

# Holy Bible

*Aionian* Edition®

**Gamo Geesha Maxxafa  
Gamo New Testament**

AionianBible.org  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as "The Purple Bible"

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ©  
Gamo Geesha Maxxafa  
Gamo New Testament

CC Attribution NoDerivatives 4.0, 2018-2024  
Source text: eBible.org  
Source version: 2/21/2024  
Source copyright: CC Attribution 4.0  
The Word for the World Ethiopia, 2017

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 4.19.2 (Pro) on 4/23/2024  
100% Free to Copy and Print  
TOR Anonymously  
<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc  
<https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

We pray for a modern public domain translation in every language  
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc  
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Gamotso at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Take the time to understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nd/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read online at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal... and purple is the color of royalty!



# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

Maatosa .....	11
Marqqossa .....	29
Luqaassa .....	41
Yanisa Mishiracho .....	61
Kitetidayta Ootho .....	77
Roome .....	99
1 Qoronttosa .....	108
2 Qoronttosa .....	117
Gelatiyan .....	123
Efesoone .....	126
Piliphisiyosa .....	129
Qolasiyasen .....	131
1 Teslongqe .....	133
2 Teslongqe .....	135
1 Ximttoossa .....	136
2 Ximttoossa .....	139
Titosas .....	141
Pillimona .....	142
Ibirawe .....	143
Yaqobeppe .....	150
1 Phixxirosa .....	152
2 Phixxirosa .....	155
1 Yanisa .....	157
2 Yanisa .....	159
3 Yanisa .....	160
Ayhude .....	161
Revelation .....	162

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré





# NEW TESTAMENT



*Yesussaykka aabo hayti ba oothizaysa eridi ooothonta gish istas atto ga gides.*

*Istika iza mayoza saama yegidi ba garssan gishetti ekkida.*

Luqaassa 23:34

# Maatosa

**1** Dawite na, Abrame na gidida Yesus Kristosa yeletetha zarkey hayssappe kaalizayssa **2** Abiramey Yisaqa yelides. Yisaqay Yaqoobe yelides. Yaqobey Yudane iza ishata yelides. **3** Yuday Timarippe Faresane Zara yelides. Faresy Asrome yelides. Asrome Arame yelides. **4** Aramey Aminadabe yelides. Aminadabey Ne7asone Yelides. Ne7asoney Selimone yelides. **5** Selimoney Bo7eze Ere7abippe yelides. Bo7ezey Urutippe Iyobede yelides. Iyobede Iseye yelides. **6** Iseyey kawo Dawite yelides. Dawitey Oriyo machcheyfe Solomone yelides. **7** Solomoney Robi7ame yelides. Robi7amey Aabbiya yelides. Aabbiyaykka Aasafe yelides. **8** Asafey Yosafaxxe yelides. Yosafaxxey Iyorame yelides. Iyoramey Oziyane yelides. **9** Oziyane Iyoatamme yelides. Iyoatamey Akaze yelides, Akazey Hizqassa yelides. **10** Hizqassay Minasse yelides, Minassey Ammoxe yelides, Amoxxeykka Yosiyasa yelides. **11** Yosiyasay Babiloone di7o layth Ikonianene iza ishata yelides. **12** Babiloone di7oppe guye Ikkoniyane Salatiyale yelides, Salatiyaleykka Zarubabele yelides, **13** Zerubabeley Abiyodde yelides, Abiyodey Eliyaqqemme yelides, Eliyaqqemmey Azare yelides. **14** Azarey Sadeqqe yelides, Sadoqqey Akimme yelides, Akimeykka Eliyodde yelides, **15** Eliyodey Alazare Yelidess, Alazarey Matane yelides, Mataney Yaqqobbe yelides. **16** Yaqoobeykka Kirstosa getetidaysa Yesusa yelida Maramo ekana gigisida Yosefo yelides. **17** Hesa gish Abirameppe yidi Dawite gakanas tamane oydu yeleteth, qasse Dawiteppe Babiloone di7o wode gakanas taammame oydu yeleteth, Babiloone di7oppe Kirstossa yeleteth gakanas tamane oydu yeleteth gidana. **18** Yesus Kirstosa yeletetha tarikey hessa mala; iza ayeya Marama Yosefos gigista utada dishin izi izira gagonta dishin Xillo Ayanan qanthatada bistadus. **19** Izo gigisida Yosefoy xillo asa gidida gish Maramo asa sinthan qonce kesonta qotara aganas ba wozinara qachidess. **20** Haysa izi qopishin Xossa kitanchay agumora izas qonciidi "Dawite na Yossefo ne gigisida Marama qanthatiday Xillo Ayanan gidida gish izo ne so efanas baboppa, **21** Iza adde na yelana, izi asa nagarappe ashanade gidida gish iza sunth ne Yesusa ga sunthana" gidess. **22** Godday nabe Isayasa dunan "hekko gela7oya qanthatana, atumanakka yelana, naza sunthaykka Amanu7ele getistana, hessa birshechikka (Xossi nunara) gusa getetidi xafetidaysi polistana mala haysi wurikka hanidess." **24** Yossefoykka dhiskoppe begidi Goodda kitanchay iza azozida mala Maramo ba so efidess. **25** Gido atin bada iza koyro naza yelana gakanas izo ekibeyna. Yeletida gutha naza suntha Yesusa gidess.

**2** Kawo Herodosa wode Yesusay Bistaleme Yihudan yelettidappe guye away mokiza bagappe erata/eranchati Yerusalame yidi **2** "Yeletida Ayhude kawoy awan dize? away mokiza bagara iza xolinteza beyidi izas goynana yidos" gidi oycheda. **3** kawo Herodosay hessa siyidi dagamidess, Yerusalamen diza asay wuri izara dagamidess. **4** izika qesista halaqatane woga tamarsizayta kumeth shishidi "Kirstosay awan yeletane" gidi oychedess. **5** istikka izas "nabey 'Yuda bitan dizare hane Bistaleme ta dere Isra7eele nagizadey neppe kezana

gish hanko Yuda harizaytappe azanikka guxakka' gidi xafida gish izi Bistaleme Yudan yeletana" gidi yotida. **7** Hesafe guye Herodosay he erata/ eranchata/era asata geemara xeygisidine ista hasa7isidi xolintezi istas betida likke wode eridess. **8** Erata Bistaleme yedidi "bidi gutha naza koyte takka bada izas goynana mala demida mala ha taakko simidi izi awan dizakkon tas yotite" gidess. **9** Eratikka/eranchatikka kawoy istas gidaysa siydappe guye bida. Away mokida bagara istas betida xolintezi ista kalethidi gutha nazi dizaso gathidess. **10** isti xolinteza be7ida wode daro ufa7etida. **11** Keth gelidi gutha naza iza ayeyra Maramira demidine gulbatidi izas goynidi. Ba saxine saxine doydidi worqqa, ixanene, karbe iza miish izas imida. **12** Isti Herodosakko simononta mala agumon kehi nagistana mala getetida gish hara ogera ba dere simida. Gibxe gango **13** Era asati/erati/eranchati/ bidappe guye Goda kitanchay Yosefos agumora betidi "Herodosay gutha naza wodhana koyiza gish ne simana wode ta nena erisana gakanas dendada gutha naza ayeyra ekada duge Gibxe biitta baqatada hen dasha" gidess. **14** Hesa gish Yosefoy dendidi ayiyo nazara ekidi gidothara duge Gibxe bidess. **15** Herodosay hayqana gakanas hen de7idess. "Ta naza ta Gibxe bitappe xeygadis" gidi Goday kasse nabe dunan hasa7idays hayssan poletidess. **16** Eranchati/erati/ era asati iza balethidaysa erida wode Herodosay kehi hanqetidess. Eranchati izas kasse yotida wode mala ba assi kitidi namm7u laythane namm7u laythappe garsata Bistalemenine Bistaleme yushon diza gutha atuma nayta wursi wodhisidess. **17** Hesan "Yeehoyne gita waaso girthay Raman siyetidess, Era7ela ba naytas yekadus, nayti wuri wurida gish minanas danda7onta ixadus" getetidi nabe Ermasan yotetidaysi poletidess. Gibxeppe Nazrete simo **19** Herodosay hayqidappe guye Goda kitanchay agumora Yosofos Gibxe biittan betidi **20** "Dendada gutha nazane iza ayiyo ekada Isra7eele biitta sima, naza wodhana koyizayti hayqida" gidess. **21** Yosefoy dendidi naza ayeyra ekidi Isirae7el biitta simidess. **22** Gido atin Arkela7osay ba awa Herodosa ola Yuhudan kawotidaysa siydine he banas babidess. Goday agumora izi he bonta mala yotida gish Gallila awuraja bidess. **23** Nazrete getetiza kaatammayo bidi hen dus oykidess. Kasse nabetan "Nazrawe getistana" getetidi kassetidi sinthafes hasa7etidaysi kumidess.

**3** He wode xaammqiza Yaanisay asas "salo kawotethi matida gish inte nagarappe simite" gi sabakishe Yihuda bazo biittara yidess. **3** "Goda ogge othite, wogga oggezakka lo7othite gishe bazo biittan wasiza qaala" getetidi kasse nabe Isayasan yotetidaysi Yaanisay gishasa. **4** Yaanisay gamela ithikkeppe othetida mayo mayess, ba xesikka dafora gixess, izi miza qummay degera essanne bole. **5** Yerusalameppe, kumetha Yiudappene Yordanosse shahaaththaa matan diza dere wursoppe asay wuri Yaanisakko woodhdhidi **6** ba nagar akka izas paxxishe Yordanosse shaafan iza kushen xaamaqetidess. **7** Daro farsawetinne saduqaweti izi xamaqizaso yishin beydi Yaanisay "inteno shoshato iintte sinthara diza hanqoppe atana mala intena oni beshe?" **8** lintte iintte nagrappe simidaysa besiza otho othithe. **9** 'Nu away Abiramey nus dess' gizaysan interkka intena balethopitte, ta intess Xoossi hayta shuchatappe

Abirames na othi denthanas danda7es gays. 10 Hekko beeyxxye qanxxanas miththata garsan gigeeti utidess. Hesa gish Lo7o ayfe ayfonta mithi wuri qanxistanane taman yegistana. 11 tani marotethas hathan xamaqays haray ato shin ta iza caama tokanas besontadey, tappe adhiza minoy guyera yana, izikka Xillo Ayananine tamn intena xxamaqqana. 12 kath suragiza layday iza kushen dess, izikka ba kaththa baleza piti geeshana, ba gistezakka kaththa di7en qolana, happa gidikko to7onta taman xxugana." gidess. 13 He wode Yesusay Yanisan xamaqistanas Galilappe Yordanose shaafa bidess. 14 Gido atin Yanisay "haysi hanena tani nenan xamaqistana besishin neni waanada taakko yayi?" gidi izara equetidess. 15 Yesuusaykka "aykkooyka ba ero garki! hayssa othidi nuni xilloteth wursi polans nus beses" gidess. Yansaykka iza qofa ero gi ekidess. 16 Yesusay xamqetidi hathappe kezida mala herakka saloy doyetin Xossa ayany woolle kafo milatidi iza bolla wodhishin beyidess. 17 Saloppekka "tani izan ufa7etiza nazine ta siqiza ta nazi hayssakko" giza qalay siyetidess.

**4** Hessappe guye Xillo Ayanay Xala7en pacistana mala Yesusa duge bazo bita efidess. 2 Oydu tammu galasine oydu tammu qama xoomidappe guye Yesuusay gafidess. 3 Pacizaysi Yesusakko shiqidi "ne Xoossa na gidikko ane hayta shuchata uketh gidana mala azaza" gidess. 4 Yesusaykka "assi Xoossa dunappe keziza qalanppe atin kaththan xala deenna' getti xafetidess" gidi izas zaridess. 5 Kalethidikka Xala7ey yesusa gesha katamayo efidi meqidese ketha quste bola kesidi 6 "Ne Xoossa na gidikko ane hayssappe duge guppa, ays gikko 'ne toy suchan dhuphetonta mala kitanchati ba kushra nena denthana mala ne gish Xoossi ba kitancha kiitana' geteti xafetidess" gidess. 7 Yesusaykka "qasse maxafatan 'ne Xoossa Godda paaccoppa' geteti xafetidess" gidi zaridess. 8 Qasekka Xala7ey Yesusa kehi dhoqqa zuma bola kesidi salo gufanthon diza kawotetha iza bonchora wursi ehi besidi 9 "ne kundada tas goynikko hayssa ubbaa ta neess imana" gides. 10 Yesuusay hayso "Xala7e ta sintahppe hakka neni ne Godas Xossas goyna, izas Xalala goyna getetidi xafetidess" gidess. 11 Hesappe Xala7ey iza agidi bidess, kiitanchatikka yiidi iza madida. 12 Yesusay Yansay qachetidaysa siyidi gede Galila simmidess. 13 Nazirete katama agidi Zabilone Niftaleme heran aba matan diza Qifirnahome kataman duus oykidess. 14 Hesan Zabilonenine Niftaleme bitan, Yordanoseppe he pinthan aabba gaxxara ehaaththaiza ogge matan diza ayhuda gidonta Galila dere asay, dhuuman diza derey wolqama po7o be7idess, Hyqo kuwa garsan diza deress po7oy po7idess' getetidi nabe Isayasa dunan kasetidi hasa7etidaysi poletidess. 17 Yesuusay he wodeppe domidi "Salo kawotethi matidess marota gelitte" gidi sabakko oykidess. 18 Yesuusay Galila aabba achara adhishe nam7u ishanata, heytikka Phixxirosa getetiza Simonane iza isha Indirasa be7idess. Istika mole oykizayta gidida gish mole oykiza gite aban yegishe detess. 19 Yesusay ista "ha yite tana kalite, ta intena asa oykiza as othana" gidess. 20 Isti herakka mole oykiza giteza yegidi yesusa kalida. 21 Guth sinthe bishe hara nam7u ishanata Zabdosana nam7ata Yaqobene Yanisa be7idess. Istika ba awa Zabdosara wogolo gidon mole gite lo7othetes, Yesusaykka ista xeygin 22 isti herakka wogolozane ba awa agidi

kalida. 23 Yesusay ista murakaben asa tamarsishene kawotetha mishiracho qaala sabakishe qasse dere garsan ay hargey sakizaytakka pathishe kumetha Galila uydedess. 24 Hesa gedon lo7o nashoy kumetha Soore biittan siyetidess. Dereykka dumma dumma sakon daro wayzaytane daydanthi istan gelidaytane, bolappe biittan yegiza hargey dizayta, silidayta izakko ehin wursikka pathidees. 25 Hesafe dendidaysan Galilappe, tamu katamappe, Yerusalameppene, Yihudappe, Yordanose shaafa pinthappe yida daro asay iza kalidess.

**5** Daro derey shiiqidaysa beyida wode Yesusay pude zuma bolla kezidi utides, iza kaalizaytika izakko yida. 2 Izikka ista hizigidi tamarso oykides. 3 ayanan bena kawushizayti anjetidayta ays gikko salo kawothi istasa. 4 qadhetizayti anjetidayta ays gikko isti ministana. 5 ashketi anjetidayta ays gikko isti biitta latana. 6 xilothet gafetizaytine saamotizayti anjetidayta ays gikko isti kalana. 7 asas lo7o othizayti anjetidayta ays gikko istikka lo7oy othistanana?? 8 wozana xilloti anjetidayta ays gikko isti Xoos beyana. 9 sarothet oothizayti anjetidayta ays gikko isti xoosa nayta geeteti xeygistanana. 10 xillotetha gish goodetizayti anjetidayta ays gikko salo kawotethi istasa. 11 Ta gedon asay intena cayikko, goodikonne iita yo wordora inte bolla haasa7ikko inte anjetidayta. 12 Inte salon demana waagay keehi gita gidida gish ufaysan guppitte. Ays gikko intefe kase nabetakka hessaththo goodidda. 13 inte ha biita asas maxine mala. Maxiney ba mal7otetha yediza gidiko zaridi demanas danda7ize? gede kare yegetidi yedheteespe atin. 14 Inte deres po7o. Zuma bola diza katamaya qotistanas danda7uku. 15 Asi xoopppe oythidi kethan diza asa wursos po7ana mala dhoqason wothetes atin gema son wothi eretena. 16 Hesathokka asay inte lo7o otho beydi inte salon diza inte aawa bonchana mala inte po7oy asa sinthan po7o. 17 Tani Musse wogane nabeta qaala sharana yida intes milatopo; polanas yadis atin sharanas yabeykke. 18 Ta intess tumu gays, saloyne bitay adhana gakanas Musse wogay wuri polistana atin wogappe isi pidaleykka woyyko issi qerinakka shaaretuku. 19 Hessa gish onikka ha azazoyntafe guxizaro gidikokka othonta yegi adhikko, hankoytakka yedhi adhana mala tamarsikko salo kawotethan he uray guth geteti xeygistanana. Gido atin hayta azazota othi polishe hankoyta polana mala tamarsikko izi salo kawotethan gta getistanana. 20 Ta intes gays, inte xillotethi Parsawistapene Musse woga tamarsizayta xillotethafe aadhonta agikko salo kawoteth gelana danda7ekista. 21 Kasse asatas wodhopa, wodhida ura bolla pirdistana getetidaysa inte siyidista. 22 Ta qasse intes gizay ba isha bolla wogay baynda hanqetiza ura bolla pirdistana, onikka ba isha napay gizadey dere dulata sinthan ochistanana, eya giza ura ganame tama pirday naages. (Geenna g1067) 23 Hessa gish neni yarsho shishizason Xoossas yarshana gishin ne ishay ne bolla michetidazi nes qofetikko, 24 ne yarshizaysa hen yarshoson aga gada koyro bada ne ishara giga, hessafe guye simada ne yarshoza Xoossas shisha. 25 nena kasasida ne morkey ne bolla pirdsonta mala pirdiza danay qachizaysas nena athi imonta mala qasho kethan ne wodhontamala buro ogge bolla dashe ne morkke urara elela giga gida. 26 Ta nes tumu gays izi pirdisi wursida gidikko wusetha isi santimiyo qanxana gakans qashoppe birshistakka.

27 laymatoppa gizaysa inte siydista 28 Tani gidikko intena hiz gays macasha amo ayferra xelida uray wuri ba wozinan izira laymatadess. 29 Nagara othans ne oshacha ayfey nes gaso gidiko neppe kessa wora yega, ne asatethay kumeth gede ganame taman yegistanape ne asatethafe isay pacikko lo7o. (Geenna g1067) 30 Ne oshacha kushey nagara othos gaso gidiko neppe qanxa diga ne asatethay kumeth ganamen yegistanaysafe ne asatethafe issi bilitey ness pace gidiko lo7o. (Geenna g1067) 31 machcho anjizadey anjida firma waraqaata izis imana beses getetidees. 32 Tani qasse intena hizgays hara urara laymatishin beyonta dishe ba maco anjizadey wuri iza laymatana mala othes. Hesathokka anjizaro ekizadeyokka laymatida mala qodetes. 33 kasse asatas wordo caqofa; Xoossa sinthan ne caqidaysa naga getetidaysa inte siyidista. 34 Ta qass intena aykkokka caqofite gays saloy Xoossa wonbara gidida gish salon caqofite. 35 Bitay Xoossa soy shempizaso gidida gish bitanka caqopite woga kawo katama gidida gish Yerusalamenka caqopite. 36 Inte hu7enikka caqopite inte hu7e iskistappe issineyokka bothu woikko kareth histanas danda7ekista. 37 hessa gish inte inte garsan hasa7etishin inte hasa7ay E ganaz E gite akkay ganas akkay gite, hessappe kare gididay wuri ita urappe yizaza. 38 Ayfe gishas ayfe acha gishas acha getetidaysa inte siyidista 39 Ta kass intes gizay ita othida urara eqetofite gido attin nes oshacha shagala baqizades hankoyosakka yusha besa. 40 Issi uray ne garsara maydaysa neppe ekkanas nena motikko bolara maydaysakka gujada izas imma 41 Issi ass nena issi sate ooge ne bana mala wolqathikko issippe nam7u dakko gidana ogge iza bays. 42 Nena wosizades imma, neppe tal7e ekkanas koyzades zokko zaroppa. 43 Ne lagge siqa, ne morke siqa getetidaysa siyidista 44 Ta qass intena inte morketa dosite, intena godizaytas wosite gays. 45 Inte hessaththo othikko inte salo awas nayta gidana. Izi awa arshe itatasine lo7otas issi bola omo imess irakka xilotasine nagaranchatas issi bola bukises. 46 Intena dosizayta xalala inte dosikko intes aza wagay dize? Qaraxa ekizayti hessaththo othetene? 47 Inte ishata xala inte sarothikko hankoytappe azan lo7eti? amnontaytiikka hessaththo othetes. 48 hessa gish inte salo away wothoy bayndade gidida mala intekka wothoy bayndade gidite.

**6** Assi intena beyana mala asa sinthan lo7o othonta mala nagetite, hessaatho othiko inte salo awappe waga demekista. 2 Inte manqotas made immiza wode assi tana beyo gidi asa sinthan bonchetanas ogenine mukuraben xurumba punisiza qodheppe qomon hanizaytatho othofite. Ta intes tumu gays isti ba waga wursi han ekki gidida. 3 Inte manqotas imishin oshacha kushey othiza hadirsa kushey eroppo. 4 inte immoy geman gido qotan othetidaysa beyiza inte awaykka inte waga intes immana. 5 Inte wosishe qodheppe qomon hanizayta mala hanopite isti assi beyana mala mukurabistanine oydu ogge bola eqidi wosanas dosetes. Ta intes tumu gays isti kumetha waga ekichida 6 Ne wosana wosiza ne kifile gela kare ne bolla gordada geman diza ne awayko wossa. Geman othetidaysa beyiza ne away ne waga nes immana. 7 Amanonta asay issi qaala zari zari wosiko istas siyetiza milatin isti zari zari gizaysatho intekka

wosishe issi qaala zari zari gopitte. 8 Gido atin inte away inte wosanappe kasetidi intes azi koshizakone eriza gish inte ista milatopitte. 9 Inte wosishe hizgi woossite "salon diza nu Aawo ne sunththi anjjetto, 10 Ne kawotethi ha yo; Ne sheney salon gidida mala bitanka hano. 11 Hachchis gidiza kath nuus hach imma. 12 Nu nuna qohidaytas atto giza mala nekka nu qoho nuus atto ga. 13 Littappe nuna asha attin nuna paacen gelthofa; Bonchoy medhippe medhina gakkanaas neyssakko; amin77i" 14 Inte intena qohidaytas ato gidiko inte salo away intes ato gana. 15 Qasse inte asa nagara ato gonta ixikko inte awaykka inte nagra ato gana. 16 Inte xoomma xoomishe qodheppe qommora xoommizaytatho shulupitte. Isti ba xoommizaysa assi erana mala ba ayfeso isetes. Ta tumu gays hessaththo othizayti ba wagga kummeth ekki gidida. 17 Neni xoomma xoomikko ne ayfeso mecista, ne hu7e tiyista. 18 Hessatho ne xoommikko geman diza ne away xalala erizazine assi onikka eronta qotan gidana. Qotan othetidaysa beyza ne awaykka ne wagga ness immana. 19 Bil7ay mizason buqidine shiydi moretizason kaysoy bokidi kaysanas danda7izason ha bitta bola intes mishe shishopette. 20 Gido atin bilay manas, buqidi woikko shiydi moretonta kaysoy bokki ekkana danda7ontason hen salon intes mishe shishite. 21 Ne mishay dizason ne wozanay hen dess. 22 Ayfey asatethas po7o hessa gish ne ayfey paxa gidikko ne kumetha asatethay po7o gidana. 23 Ne ayfey hargancha gidikko ne kumetha asatethay dhumma xala gidana, histikko nenan diza po7oy dhumma gidikko qasse dhummay wanida gird gida dhumma gidande? 24 Issi uray nam7u godas othana danda7ena. Issa ixidi nam7anthoza dossana, woikko issa bonchidi nam7antha leqana Xoossasine mishas nam7atas gathi othanas danda7etena. 25 Hessa gish ta intena inte dussa gish ay mino? ay uyino? ay mayino? gidi hirgopitte gays. Shempoy qumappe ashoy mayoppe adhene? 26 Anne salo kafota xelite zeretena maxetena di7en qoletena shin inte salo away ista muzes. Inte istafe kehi adheketi? 27 Ane intefe daro wayetidi bes immetida laytha bola hara issi galas gujana danda7iza asi dize? 28 Qsse mayo gish aazas hirgeti? anne co denban diza cishata xelite, daburetena woikko suqetena. 29 Hessa gish ta intena gizay haray ato shin kawo Solomonaykka ba bonchora ha cishatappe isiney mala lo7o maybeyna. 30 Inteno pace amanyo dizayto hachi asa ayfen betidi wonto taman wodhana mata hayssatho mayziza xoossay intena hessafe lo7othi athi mizanas danda7ene? 31 Hessa gish nu ay mane, ay uyane, ay mayne gidi hirgopitte. 32 Hankko ammanonta asay hayssa demans daro qopes. Haysi wuri intes koshizaysa inte salo away eres. 33 Hara wursoppe sinthatidi Xoossa kawotetha xilloteth koyte hayti wuri intes gujistana. 34 Hesa gish wontos keezi qopopitte, wonto metoy wontos aqo. Issi issi galasay bess gidiza metora dess.

**7** Inte bola pirdetonta mala hara asa bolla pirdofitte. 2 Inte pirdida mala inte bola pirdistana. Inte makkida mishara intes makistana. 3 Ne ayfen diza gita miththa beyonta dashe ne isha ayfen diza qeri bura aazas xelay? 4 Ne ayfen gita mith dishin ne isha "ane ta ne ayfeppe qeri buuryo kesays" ganas wana danda7ay? 5 Neno qodheppe qomon hanizayso kasistada ne ayfen diza gita miththa kesa gida hessafe kalada ne isha

ayfen diza bura kelasan lo7otha xelandasa. 6 Be ton yedhonta malane simidi intena saxi dakerethonta mala anjetidaysa kanata sinthanine Worqa gudunthata sinthan yegopitte. 7 wosite intes imistana, koyte inte demana kare qoxitte intes doyistana. 8 Wosidades wursos imistana koyza uray demana qoxizades karey doyistana. 9 inte gidoppe isadenay uketh wosikko shuchu immiza aaway dandde? 10 woikko mole wosikko shoshu imizadey dande? 11 Histin inte itata gidi utidi inte naytas lo7o miish immo erizayta gidikko inte salo away iza wosizaytas waanidi adhiza lo7o miish imane? 12 Hessa gish hara assi intes othana mala inte koyzayasa mala intekka haratas othite. Musse wogayne nabeti hayssan kuuyetes. 13 Xuntha pengera gelitte, dhaysana efiza oggey gita, pengeykka aho, daro asay he pengezara geles. 14 deynos gathiza ogey gidiko xuntha, pengeykka xuntha, gelanaytikka guuthata xalala. 15 istas garssa bagay sudhume /kana suyqqe/ mala gidi utidine dorssa ite mayidi inte gido gelid garssara oothiza wordo nabetappe naagetite. 16 inte ista ista oothon erandista. Aguntha worappe woynay, qum7ude agunthafe etha ayfey maxetizee? 17 Hessathokka lo7o miithi wuri lo7o ayfes iita miithika iita ayfe ayfees. 18 lo7o miithi iita ayfe ayfanas danda7ontaysa mala iita miithi lo7o ayfe ayfanas danda7ena. 19 lo7o ayfe ayfonta miithi wurikka qannxistanane taman yegistana. 20 hesssa gish inte ista ista ayfen erana. 21 salon diza ta aawa shene polonta dishe tana 'godo godo' gizay wuri salo kawotethi gelena. 22 he gelas daroti "godo godo nuni ne sunthan buro hananaysa yootibeykoni? ne sunthan daydanthi kesibeykoni? ne sunthan daro malata oothibeykoni?" gaana shin 23 he wode ta istas "ta intena mulekka erabeykke inte iitai taape haakite" gaada qoncera ta istas yootana. 24 histikko hayssa ta qaala siyidi oothon peyshizadey ba keeth zaala bolla keexizade milatees. 25 Handzidze iray bukin haroykka gogides carkoyka carkides, keethaka sugides, shin zaala bolla keexetida gish kundibena. 26 Haysa ta qaala siyidi oothonta uray gidiko ba keeth ace bolla keexida eeya ura mala. 27 Handzidze iray bukin haroyka harotides, carkoyka carkides, he keethaka sugides keethayka iita kundethi kundides. 28 Yesuusay tamarsi wursin asay iza timirtezan malaletides. 29 Gasoyka Musse wogga tamarsizayta mala gidonta izi godatethi diza asa mala tamarsida gishasa.

**8** Yesuusay zuma bolafe wodhin daro derey iza kaalides. 2 Isi inchiracha hargey dizadey yesuusakko shiiki iza sinthan gulbatidi "Godo ne koykotana pathanas dandayasa" gides. 3 Yesuusay ba kushe yedidi "ta dosadis paxa" gin adezi he hargezappe heerakka paxides. 4 Qasseka Yesuusay adeza "ne paxidaysa oonasika yootopa, gido attin baada nena qeeses beessa. Musey azazida yarshoza gaatha, hesika istas markka gidana" gides. 5 Yesuusay qifimahome gakidda mala xeetu wotadaratas halaqay izako shiiki iza hizgi woosides. 6 Godo ta ashkaras asatethay oothonta ixin daro saketidi keeththan zin7on dees gides. 7 Yesuusaykka izas ta baada pathana gides. 8 Xeetu wotadarata halaqay izas zaaridi "ta neena ta keeth gelithanas beshezade gidike, gido attin ne haan daada issi qaala xala giiko ta ashikaray paxana. 9 Taasikka tana azaziza halaqati taape bollara deetes, qassekka taas azazetiza wotadarati taape

garssara deetes istafe isa ba giiko bees qase isa haaya giikko yees ta ashikara 'hessa ootha' giiko oothees" gidess. 10 Yesuusay iza zaarozan malaletidi bena kaalizayts "ta intes tumu gaysi haray atoshin Isira7eelista garsan hayssa mala amanoy dizade isadeka demabeykke. 11 Ta intes yootays daroti away mokiza bagafene wuliza bagafe yana salo kawotetha madan Abramentara Yisaqantaranne YaaqobEntara issipe utana. 12 Salo kawotethi istas gidana besiza asati heen kare duman yegistan heenka yehoyne acha gareth gidana" gidess. 13 Yesuusaykka xeetu wotadarata halaqas "ne ba ne amano mala nees han" gides; ashikarazi heraka paxides. 14 Yesuusay buro Pixirosa keth gelishin Pixirosa bolotiya micha harge sakistada zin7idaro be7idess. 15 Izi kushe Yesuusay bochin michay agin dendada Yesusa mokadus 16 He galasa omars daydanthi oykida daro asata Yesusako ehida. Izikka tuna ayanata ba qalara istafe kesidess, harganchatakka wursi pathidess. 17 Isayasay "izi nu harge ekidess nu sakokka tokidess" gida qalay hayssan poletidess. 18 Daro asay iza yuyi adhidaaysa beydi Yesuusay asa abafe he finth pinana mala azazidess. 19 Hesa wode issi ayhude amano tamarsizadey izakko shiiki "tamarsizayso ne baza wursoso takka nena kalana" gidess. 20 Yesuusaykka izas zaridi "workenats oolay dess, salo kafotas kafo kethi dess, tas asa nas gidikko hu7e gelithizasoykka bawa" gidess. 21 Iza kaliza issi hara uray qasse "Godo koyro bada ta aawa moogo?" gidess. 22 Izi qasse "hayqidayti ba hayqeth moogeto; neni gidikko tana kaalla" gidess. 23 Hesafe guye Yesuusay wogolon gelin iza kalizaytikka wogolon kali gelin issippe bida. 24 Qopponta aba gidon danbalay dendidi wogoloyo mitana gakkanaas ista waysidess. Hessi wuri hanishin yesuusay dhiskidess. 25 Iza kalizayti iza begothidi "Godo nu dhayos nuna asha" gida 26 Yesuusaykka ista "inteno amanoy pacidayto aazas hayssa mala babeti?" gidess. Hessappe dendidi carkozane abba danbala izi hanqin herakka sirph gidess. 27 Istika "Haysi abayne carkoykka izas azazetizadey izi wanidade" gidi malaletida. 28 Izi aba pinidi Gergesenone giza dere gakida mala daydanthi oykida nam7u asi dayti ba diza dufope kezidi iza gagida. Assi he ogezara adhanas danda7etonta mala asas daro kehi meto gidi detes. 29 Istika "Xoossano ness nunara aza gogotethi dize? Nu wodey gakkonta dishin nuna xugana yadi" gidi wasida. 30 Hen istafe guth hakidi daro guduntha wudey issi bola hemetes. 31 Daydanthati Yesusa "ne nuna kessana gidikko haytan daro gudunthatan nu gelana mala nus fiqadde imma" gidi wosida. 32 Yesusakka ista "bitte" gides. Daydanthatikka istafe kezidi gudunthatan gelida. Gudunthati wurikka ba dizaso afora bezumishe aban gelidi hathan mitetidi hayqida. 33 Guduntha hemizayti elelidi katamay dizaso bidi gudunthay hanoysane daydanthi ista oykida asata bola hanidaysa wursi asas yotida. 34 Katama asay wuri Yesusara gaganas kezidess. Yesuusay beydine ista dere yedi banamala iza wosida.

**9** Hesafe guye Yesuusay aba bola wogolora pinidi kasse ba diza katama yidess 2 Hen issi gunda ura asay zaphara tokidi Yesuusakko ehidess. Yesuusaykka ista amano beydi gunda ura "aykoy ba hayso nazo ne nagaray ato getetidess" gidess. 3 He wode woga tamarsizayti "haysi Xoossa casha gidi ba

ulora gugimida." 4 Yesusay ista qohaaththaa eridi "inte wozinan iita yo aazas qopeti? 5 Ne nagaray ato getetidess gusapene dendada ba gusafe awaysi kawushe? 6 Gido atin asa nas biita bola asa nagarappe maranas sheney dizaysa eranamalasa giidi gunda adeza" denda ne zapha ekada gede neso ba" gidess. 7 gunda adezikka dendidi beso bidess. 8 Dereyokka hessa beydi malaletethanine babon kumidi hayssa sire godatethi asas immida Xoossa galatidess. 9 Yesusay heppe dendidi bishe issi Maatosa gizadey qaraxa qanxisizason utidaysa beydi tana kala gin dendidi iza kalidess. 10 Yesusay Maatosa son maada bola dishin daro qaraxxa shishizaytine nagranchati izakko yidi izarane iza kalizaytara issippe manas utida. 11 Parsaweti hessa beyidi Yesusa kalizayta "intena tamarsizaysi qaraxxa shishizaytarane nagranchatara wosti istara issippe kath mize? gi oychida. 12 Yesusaykka isti gizaysa siyidi ista" aakkimey koshizay saketidaytas atin saketonta paxatas gidena. 13 Hessa gish inte biidi "yarsho gidonta maroteth dosays giza qaala birshech tamaritte. Nagaranchata xeygana yadis atin xilota xeyganas yabeyke" gidess. 14 Xamaqiza Yanisa kalizayti Yesusakko yidi "munine parsaweti xoomishin nena kalizayti aazas xoometene" gi oychida. 15 Yesusay istas "mishira lageti mishiraz istara dishin mozistana danda7izo? mishiraz istafe ekistana wodey yana, isti he wode xoomana gidess. 16 Gal7a mayo bola oratha qanxeth wothi sikiza asi dena. Gal7a bola orath wothi sikiko orathazi galaza pedherethidi ha das darsana. 17 Onikka oratha woynе cajе gal7a ogoron gujenna. Gujiza gidikko ogorozi dhuqana, woynе cajezikka gukkana, ogorozikka go7ay bayndaz gidana. Gido atin oratha woynе cajey oratha ogoron gujetes, hessa malara woynе cajezine ogorozi lo7o nagetidi gam7ana. FFFFFF needs foot note. 18 Yesusay asa hasa7ison dishin issi shuumey iza sinthan kundidi "tas na dara hayqana gaysu iza paxa dana mala yada ne kushe izi bola wotharki" giin 19 Yesusay dendidi izarana bidess, iza kalizaytikka izarana bida. 20 Tamane nam7u layth kumeth izippe suthi gukiza issi macashi Yesusape guyera yada iza afala macara bochadus. 21 Iza hessa othiday haray atiko iza afala xera bochizakko ta faxana giza amanoy izi wozanan diza gish bochadus. 22 Yesusaykka guye simi xelidi macashayo "aykkoy ba ta naye nena ne aamanoy pathidess" giin maccashaya herakka paxxa agadus. 23 Yesusay shuumezza kethako gakislin derey zayeranne dinkera wasishe yeekizaysa be7idi 24 Kichite naya dhiskadus atin hayqqabeyku giin isti iza bolla miicida. 25 Derey wuri keethafe kezin izi keeth gelidi nay kushe oykidess; nayaka denda eqadus. 26 Wooreyokka dizason dizason laaletidess. 27 Yesusay heepe bishin nam77u qooqeti "Dawite no nuna maarariki" giidi waasishe iza geedo kaalida. 28 qooqetika yesuusay gelida keeththa iza kaalidi gelida. yesuusaykka ista "ta inte ayfe pathana danda7izaysa amaneeti?" giidi oychidess. istikka ee godo gida. 29 hessafe guye yesuusay ista ayfe bochidi "inte amano mala intes hano" gideess. 30 Isita ayfeykka xeelidess yesuusaykkaonikka hayssa eronta mala" giidi minthi yootidess. 31 Gido atin isti kezidi heera wurisason yesuusa gish woressida. 32 Isiti heepe kezishin daydanthi oykida isi duuna muume ura yesuusako ehida. 33 Daydanthazi kezidape guye he duuna muume adezi hasa7a oykidess; derezikka malaletidi "hayssa mala hanoy Isra7eele

biitan haniin nu beyi erokko" giida. 34 Gido atin parsawista zaaridi iza "daydanthi kesizay daydanthata halaqana" gida. 35 Yesuusay ista mukuraben tamarisishene xoosa kawotetha mishirachon yootishe qasekka harge wursoppe asa pathishe katamanine mandaratan yuuyidess. 36 Asay wuri heemizadey baynda dorssa mala keehi metotetidi xeelizay bayndade gididaysa be7ida wode istas daro michetidess. 37 Bena kaalizaytikka "maxa gakida kaththay daro shin maxi shiishizayti guuthata. 38 Hesa gish kaththa goday kaththakko oothanchata yedana mala woositidess gides."

**10** Yesuusay bena kaaliza tamane nam77u 2 Tamane namm7u hawarista sunthay hayssafe kalizaysa; koyro Pixerosa getetiza Simona, Iza isha Indirasa Zabdosana na Yaqobene iza isha Yanisa 3 Filiposane Bertelemosa, Tomassane qaraxa shishiza Maatosa, Iflosa na Yaqobene Tadosa, 4 Be bagas zili7etiza Simonane guyeppe Yesusa hayqos athi immida Asqoroto Yuda 5 Hayta tamane namm7ata wurssi gede amanonta dereta gath bopitte Samariya asa katamma gelopite 6 atin Isra7eale keth gidida dhayda dorsatakkote bite. 7 Bidine salo kawoteth matidess gidi sabakite. 8 Harganchata pathitte, hayqidayta hayqoppe denthite, inchiracha hargizayta geshite, daydanthata kesite inte mela ekidaysa mela immite 9 Worqa, bira woynko xarqimala gidin inte kissen oykofite. 10 Othnchas hachis hachis gidizazi koshiza gish inte oges giidi shinqqe, koshonta mayo, caamma woynko gufe eki bopitte. 11 Issi katama woynko issi mandara inte geliza wode intena mokkanade koyi demidi iza kethan shempitte heppe kezana gakanas hen takitte. 12 Inte onna kethekka gelishe saro gite. 13 He kethay sarotay besiza keth gidiko inte sarotay he kethas gido, sorotay besonta keth gidikko inte sarotay agidi intes simmo. 14 Ay assikka intena mokki ekkanasine inte giza siyanas koyontade gidikko he ura kethappe woynko he katamaappe kezishe issta bolla yiza gomeppe inte atidaysas markka gidana mala inte to bolla diza guddula pitidi kezitte. 15 Ta intess tummu gays pirda galas he katmay bolla gakkana pirday Soodomma bolane Gamora bolla gakkida pirdappe deexo gidana. 16 Ta intena dorssa mala sudhumista gidora kitays. Hessa gish shosha mala cincatane wole mala ashikkista gidite. 17 Assay intena oykkidi pirdiza dulatas shishana, ba mukuraben intena garafana, hessa gish istafe nagetite. 18 Ta gedon dere harizaytakkone kawotakko intena efana. Ista sinthenine amanonta asata sinthan inte markka gidana. 19 Intena isti oykkiza wode nu ay gi hasa7ino, woz gi mal/th/s/e immino gi hirgoppite. He wode inte gaanazi intes immistana. 20 Intenan hasa7anay inte aawa ayanappe atin intena gidekista. 21 Ishay ba isha hayqos aathi imana, aaway ba na bolla, nayti bena yelidayita bolla dendidi hamakal7anane hara asa wodhisana. 22 Ta gish asi wurikka intena ixkana. Gido atin wurseth gakkanaas mini eqiday izi atana. 23 Asay intena inte diza heerape gooddikko haraso kichite. Ta intes tumu gaysi inte isra7eele katama wursi gakkonta dishin ta asa nayi yaana. 24 Ashkaray godappe woynko kaalizadey kalethizadeffe aadhena. 25 Tamarey bena tamarisizaysa mala woynko ashikaray goda mala gidikko hesi izas gidana. Keetha aawa be7el zebula giikko so asa ays hessafe iita geetene? 26 Hesa gish istas babopite;

geemetiday qonchonta qotetiday geeshi kezonta atena. 27 Ta intes dhumara yootidaysa poo7on haasa7ite haythan siyidayssa qonchen haasa7ite. 28 Asho wodhikofe atinshempppo wodhanas danda7ontaytas babopite hessafe ashone shemppone gaaname taman dhaysanas danda7izaysas babite. (Geenna g1067) 29 Issi santen bayzetiza nam77u gashe kafotappe isiniyakka inte salo aawa sheney baynda co kunda atiku. 30 haray ato shin inte hu7e iskeykka taybon dees. 31 hessa gisha babopite daro gashe kafotape inte waagay aadhi bonchetidaza. 32 asa sinthan taas marketizates taaka salon diza ta aawa sinthan izades mrkatana. 33 qase asa sinthan tana kadhidhade takazalon diza ta aawa sinthan iza kadhana. 34 Ta biita bolla saroteth ehanas yida intes milatopo; maasha ehanas atin saroteth ehanas yabeyke. 35 Tani yiday na aawappe, maca na aayipe, machcho bolotippe shaakanasa. 36 Asas morkey so asa gidana. 37 Taape aathidi ba aawa woykko ba aayo siiqizadey taas gidanas besena. Taape aathidi ba atuma na woykko, meeca na siiqiza uray taas gidanas besena. 38 Mesqele tookidi tana kaalonta uray taas gidanas bessenna. 39 Be shemppo aashshanas koyza uray dhayses; ba shemppo ta gish aathi imizadey aashes. 40 Intena moki ekizadey tanakka moki ekes. Tana mokki ekizadey tana kitidadekka moki ekess. 41 Issi nabe nabetethan moki ekizadey he nabeza waga demana. Xillo ura iza xillotetha gish mokki ekkiko he xilloza waga ekkana. 42 Hessa gish ta intess tummu gays onikka hayta guthatappe tana kalizade gidida gish issi xu7a irxa hath ushikko hiniskka wagay dhayena.

**11** Yesusay bena kaliza tamane nam7u asatas azazo immi wursidappe guye tamarsanasne sabakanas Gallan diza katamta bidess. 2 Yanisay qasho kethan dishe kirstosay othiza hanota siyidi bena kalizayta izakko yedidi ass ashizadey yana getetiday nene ye hara nagino gidi oychidess. 4 Yesusaykka zaridi "biidi inte sidaysane inte beyidaysa Yanisas yotite. 5 Qoqeti xeletess wobeti hamutetes inchracha hargizayti geyetes tuuleti siyetes hayqidayti hayqoteppe paxi dendetes manqotas mishracho qalay yotetes. 6 Tanan dhuphetontadey anjetidade. 7 Yanisa kalizayti bidappe guye Yesusay asas Yanisa gish hizgidess "azi beyanas duge bazo bideti car koy qathiza shomba qo beyanas yideti? 8 Woykko az beyanas kezideti? Lo7o mayo mayidi lo7i utidade beyana yideti? Lo7o mayo mayidi lo7izayti kawota kethan deteess. 9 Histin az beyana kezideti? nabe beyana kezideti? Ee ta intes gays nabeppe adhezaysa beyanasa. 10 "Ne bana ogee neess giganade neppe sinthara kalethada ta ness kitana getetidi iza gish kasse xafetida uray izakko" gidees. 11 Ta intess tumu gays maccashappe yelettida asappe xamaqiza Yanisa milatiza uray biita bolla dendibeyna. Gidikkokka Xoossa kawotethan asa wursoppe lafa uray Yanisappe aadhana. 12 Xamaqiza Yaanisa wodeppe ha simmin ha7i gakanas salo kawotethi daro bagara sugetees. Izzo demanayti mino asata xala. 13 Nabetikka Musse wogaykka wuri Yaanisa wode gakkanaas buroppe hananaysa yotida. 14 Histikko inte ekkana koykko izi yana getetida Elasay izakko. 15 Siyiza haythi diza uray siyo. 16 Haysa ha wode asa azan lemusso? Giyan uttidi ba lagista "Nu intess dith dixin inte duribeykkista yeho zilalith zilalin yekibeykista giza nayta milatetes. 18 Yaanisay musafene ushafa naagetidi yida gish daydanthara dess gida.

19 Ta asa nay mashene uyashe yiin haysi midi kalonta asa, ushanchane qaraxa shishizaytasine nagaranchatas lage gida. Gido attin Xoossa eratethi ba othon xiladus. 20 Hessappe guye Yesusay izi malatata othida katama asay marotethan gelonta agida gish "Kurazinene Betesayda intena aye inte bolla othetida malatay Xirosa bolane Sidona bolla othetidakko isti maqa maydinne bidinthan utidi beni beni marotethan geli gidanashin. 22 Hessa gish tani intes gizay firda galas inteppe adhidi Xiirosasine Sidonas qixaatay kawuyana. 23 Hanne Qifirnahome pudde salo dhoqu dhoqu gallas koyadi? Gido atin neni duge si7ole wodhandasa, ne bolla othetida malatay Sodomene othetidakko Sodomey hach gakanas daanakoshin. (Hadēs g86) 24 Hessa gish ta nena gizay pirda galas qixatey neppe Soddomas kawuyana. /s Kirstosay immiza shemppo 25 Hessa wode Yesusay hizgidi wosidess. "Salo bitta Godo, ta awo, haysa daro eranchatappene cincchatappe qotada qeri naytas ne qoncisida gish ta nena galatays. 26 Aabo Ee haysi ne sinthan lo7o ne shene gididi betidess. 27 Wurikka ta aawappe tass imetidess, aawappe atin naza gish eriza uray bawa, qasse nazappene nazi ba shenen qoncisida urappe haray aawa eriza uray ba. 28 inteno, tokkoy dexidaytine daburidayti wurikka taakko ha yitte, takka intess shemppo immana. 29 Ta qambara tokitte tappekka tamaritte tani ta wozinan aadane ashke inte shemppos inte shemppo demana. 30 Ta qambaray shaykone ta tohoy kawushe.

**12** Hessappe guye Yesusay sambata galas kaththa gidora adhi bidess. Iza kalizaytikka gafida gish tiya duthidi shigechi muus oykidda. 2 Parisaweti hessa beyidi Yesusa "hekko nena kalizayti sambata galas oothistanas besontaysa oothetess gidida." 3 Izikka istas zaridi "Dawiteyinne izara diza asati gafida wode izi ay othidakkone nababibeykete? 4 Xoossa keth gelidi qesistappe attin Dawiteyne izara dizayti bochanas besonta dumma uketh midess. 5 Woykko qeseti sambata sharidi meqidess gidon otho othikko moro gidontaysa ooritte wogappe nababibeykete? 6 Gidikkokka ta intess gizay meqdeseppe adhezadey han dess. 7 "Yarsho gidonta ta maroteth dosays" giza qaalay ay gusukunne inte erizakko xillota bolla pirdekistakkoshin 8 asa nay sanbatas godda" gidees. 9 Heppe izi gede adhishe ista mukurabe gelidess. 10 Henikka issi kushe silidadey dess. Yesuusa kasasanas gasso koyidi "sambata galas pathanas besize?" gidi iza oychidess. 11 Izikka ista "inteppe isadde dorsi sambata galas olan giilikko ba dorssa izi gelidi ollafe gochi kessi erene? 12 Histikko assi dorssappe kehi adhene? hessa gish sambata galas lo7o oothoy digetena" gidess. 13 Addeza "ne kushe pidisa" gidess, addezikka ba kushe pidisin hinikko kusheza mala paxa gididees. 14 Giddo atin parsaweti heppe kezidine Yesuusa wosti oyki wodhanakone ba garsan zoretidda. 15 Yesusay ista qohaaththa eridi heppe haraso deess gidess. Daro derey iza kalidess harganchatakkawo wursi pathidess. 16 Izi onakone asas yotonta mala ista azazidess. 17 Hesikka haniday nabe Isayasan "Ta doridayne ta izan ufa7etiza ta nay haysich; ta ayanappe ta iza bolla wothana, izikka amanonta deretas tumu pirda awajana, oyetena, woykko wassena. Izas qalaykka karen siyetenana, Tuma pirda xonos gathana gakanas



tinceti utida shombqokka menthenane cuwatiza muqadakka toysena, amanonta dereti iza ufaysan nagana" getetidi yotetida tinbite qalay polistana. **22** Hessappe guye daydanthi oykin xelanasine hasa7anas dayda7onta issi ura Yesusakko ekki yida. Yesusaykka iza pathin addezi xelanasine hasa7anas dandaydess. **23** Assay wurikka malaletidi "haysi addezi Dawite nasha?" gidess. **24** Giddo atin parsaweti hessa siyda wode "Haysi addezi daydanth kesizay daydantha halaqa bi7el zebula wolqan xala gidanas besses" gida. **25** Yesusay ista qofa eridi "ba garsan isay issappe shaketiza kawotethi wurikka kundana, ba garsan shaketiza katamaye woyykko ketha assi minena. **26** Xala7ey Xala7e kesiza gidikko Xala7ey ba garasan shaketidess gusa. Hessatho hanikko iza kawotethi wani minana danda7ize? **27** Tani bi7el zebula wolqan kesiza gidikko inte nayti aza woliqan kesane? Hessa gish inte nayti inte bolla pirdana. **28** Gido atin tani daydanth kesizay Xoossa ayanan gidikko Xoossa kawotethi intekko yidess gussa. **29** Woyykko issi uray wolqara dizade keth gelidi mishe bonqana koyikko kasetidi he wolqara dizadeza oyki qashonta wosti bonqane? Qachidappe guye bonqana dandayess. **30** Tanara gidontadey tanara eqetes, tanara issippe shishonta uray wurikka lales. **31** Hessa gish ta intess tumu gays nagara othoyne cashi wuri asas ato getistana shin Xillo ayana cayida uray maretena. **32** Ay assikka asa na bolla hasa7iza iitta qaalay maristana shin Xillo Ayana bolla hasa7iza iitta qaalay gidikko hayssa ha woden gidin woyykko buro yana woden gidin maroy deena. (aiōn g165) **33** Mithi wuri ayfen eretizaysa mala inte lo7o ayfe demana mala intes lo7o mithi deyo, intes iita mithi diza gidikko inte ita ayfe ekkana. **34** Inteno marzera diza shoshato inteni iitata gidi utidi wosti lo7o hasa7anas dandayeti? Ulo garsan kumidazi dunara hasa7etess. **35** Lo7o assi ba wozinan kunthi wothida lo7o yooppe lo7o hasa7es, iitta assikka ba wozinan kunthi wothidda itatethappe iitta yo kesses. **36** Gido atin ta intess gizay asay ba hasa7ida hada qaala wurso gish pirda galas wurikka oyichistana. **37** Gassoykka ne qalappe dendidaysan ne xilada atanane ne qalappe dendidaysan ne bolla pirdistana **38** Hessappe guye issi issi Musse woga tamarsizaytine parsaweti Yesusa "astamare, nu neppe malalsiza malata beyanas koyos" gida. **39** Izi istass zaridi "ha iitane layma yeletay malata oyches gido attin nabbe Yoonasa malatappe atin hara malatay imetena" gidess. **40** Yoonasay gita mole ulo giidon heedzdzdu qamane hezu galas gami7ida mala asa nay hezu galasine hezu qamma bitta ulon gam7ana. **41** Nanawe asay pirda galas hayssa ha yeletara dendidi ha yeleta bolla pirdana; gasoykka Nanawe asay Yoonasa markatethan maroteth gelida gishasa. Hekko Yoonasappe adhzadey han dees. **42** Dugge бага dere kawoya Solomoono erateth siyanas bitta gaxappe dendada yidda gish pirda galas iza hayssa yeletethara dendada ha yeletetha bolla pirdana. Hekko Solomooneppe adhzadey hayssan dess. **43** Tuna ayanay asappe kezidi sheemppo demanas hathi baynda mela bitan dabures, gido attin ba koyiza shemppo demena. **44** Hessappe qasse kasse ta dizaso siimma bana gidi beniso izi simishin kasse izi dizasoy aykoyne baynda mela keth gididi geyidine gigeiti dizaysa deemess. **45** Hessafe bidi hara beppe itiza lapun iitta ayanata benara ekidi yeess. Istika he uran gelidi deyana. He uras kasse dusafe guye dusay iitta gidana.

Haysa iitta yeletethaskka hessa mala hanana. **46** Yesusay asas yotishin iza ayiyane ishathi iza yochana koyidi karen eeqidash; **47** Issi uray hekko ne ayane ne ishathi nena hasa7isanas karen eeqidi nena koyetes gidess. **48** Yesusaykka ta aya oone? ta ishathich isti oonante? gidess. **49** Be kushera bena kalizaytakko malatidi, ta ayane ta ishathi haytanta. **50** Salon diza ta aawa shene othizayti wurikka tass isha michchonne ayo gidess.

**13** He galaskka Yesusay kethafe kare kezidi abba achan utidess. **2** Daro derey iza yuyi adhidi gidothida gish asa aba gaxan agidi wogolo gido geli utidi, **3** Daro yo lemusora hizgi yotidess "issi goshanchay zerezh zeranas kezidess **4** Izi zerishin issi issi zerezh ooge achan wodhiin kafoti yidi maximida. **5** Issi issi zerezh melane shuchatiza bitta bolla wodhin bittay mela bitta gidida gish elele caarides. **6** Gido atin away awin shulidine xapho yedonta agida gish melidess. **7** Issi issi zerezhay aguntha gidon wodhidess, agunthaykka dicidi carecha culidess. **8** Hara zerezhikka loo7o orde bittan wodhidi ayfekka ayfidess, issay xetu, issay usupun tamu issay hezu tamu ayfe immidess. **9** Siyiza haythi diza uray siyo. **10** Hessafe iza kalizayti izakko shiqidi aazas lemusora yotay gida. **11** Izikka istas hizgidees "Salo kawotetha xuuray intes imitidess istas gidikko immetibeyna. **12** Dizades dizaysa bolla gujistanane darana shin bayndadafe hina dizarakka ekista gidana. **13** Ta hayssatho lemusora yotizay isti siyshe ezigonta gishine xeelisse deemonta gishasa. **14** Isayasay "Inte sisa siyanashin yushi popekista, xeelo xeelana shin wozinan wothekista, dereza wozinay mumides, ista haythaykka siyena, xelonta mala ba ayfe qili7imida, hesi bayndakko issti ba ayfera beydine ba haythara siyidi ba wozinan yushi qopidi taakko ha simin ta issta pathana shin" gida tinbite qalay istan poletidess. **16** Inte ayfey xeliza gishine inte haythathi siyiza gish inte anjetidayta. **17** Ta intes tumu gays daro nabetine daro xillo asati ha7i inte beyzaysa beyanasine ha7i inte siyzaysa siyanas amotida shin istas hanibeyna. **18** Histikko ha7i zeretha lemusosa birshech siyite **19** Kawotetha qaala siyidi yushi qoponta ay asa wozinappekka Xla7ey yiidi zaretida zeretha bogi ekki gidana. Hessikka ogge bolla wodhida zeretha. **20** Shucha bolla zaretidaysi qaala siyda mala ufaysan siyidi herakka ufaysan ekizade milates. **21** Gido atin xapho yedanas danda7onta agida gish daro gam7onta qaalla gedon metoyne godetethi yiza wode eleli dhuphetes. **22** Aguntha gidon zaretida zerezhay qaala siyidi hayssa ha alamezas daro metotethane duretetha qofan baletidine culetidi ayfe immonta asa mala. (aiōn g165) **23** Lo7o bitan zaretida zerezhay qasse qaala siyidi yushi qopizade milates tuma ayfe ayfes, isay xetu issay usupun tamu issay hezu tamu ayfe imidess. **24** Yesusay hara lemiso istas hizgi yotidess; salo kawotethi ba gosha bittan lo7o zerezh zeridade milates. **25** Gido atin assi wuri zin7ida wode iza morkey yidi gisteza gidon lesho zeridi bidess. **26** Gisitezi dicidi ayfe ayfiza wode leshoykka izara issippe betidess. **27** kaththa goda ashikarati godakko shiqidi "godo, ne goshan lo7o zerezh zerabeykki? Haysi leshoy awappe yide. gida. **28** Izikka istas hessa morkey othidess gidess. Ashikatatikka nu bida leshoza harumana mala koyiza gi oychida. **29** Izikka istas, akay hanena gasoykka inte leshoza harumishe

gistezara gathi shodana, 30 aagite maxa wodey gakanas issippe dico. He wode maxizayti leshoza kasetidi qori maxidi taman xuganas miirqen miirqen qachite, gisteza qasse shishidi gotaran/ pedhen/ gelthite gada ta intes yotan gidess. 31 Hara lemuso istas hizgidess "salo kawotethi issi uray ba gade gidon zerida etha ayfe mala. 32 Etha ayfe hara miththa ayfe wursoppe daro lafa gidikkokka dicada miththa wursoppe gitta gidaysu. Salo kafotikka izi hange bolla keexidi deyana gakanas gita mith gidaysu. 33 Ha7ikka hara lemuso istas hiz gi yotides salo kawotethi macashi liixxey dendanamala liixxe gidon gujida gutha irsho milataysu. 34 Yesuway hayssa wursi asas lemusura yotidess. Lemusoy baynda issinokka yotibeyna. 35 Hessankka kasse nabe donan "ta duna ta lemuson do yana; alamey medhetosoppe ha simin qotetidaysa ta hasa7ana" geteti yotetidaysi poletidess. 36 Hessappe asa agidi keth gelidess. Iza kalizayti izakko shiqidi kaththa gidon diza leshoza gish ne yotida lemusoza birshech nus yota dida. 37 Izikka istas zaridi lo7o zereth zeriday asa na 38 Gosahy hayssa alameza, lo7o zerethay kawotetha nayta gididaysa besess, leshoy qasse Xal7e nayta. 39 Leshoza zeridi bida morkey dabilosa. Maxxa wodey alame wursethi gidishin maxxizayti Xoossa kiitanchata. (aiṓn g165) 40 Leshoy qoretidi taman xugetizaysa mala alame wursethan hessaththo hanana. (aiṓn g165) 41 Asa nay ba kitanchata kittana istikka nagaras gaso gididaytane iita ochizayta iza kawotetha garsappe wursi qori kessana. 42 Yeehoy dizasone ache garcizaso daro wolqamma taman ista yegana. 43 Hessa wode xilloti ba aawa kawotethan awa arshe mala po7ana. Siyiza haythi diza uray siyo. 44 Salo kawotethi gade gidon qotetida mishe milates. Issi uray he mishiyo demidi zari qotidess. Ufaysafe dendidaysan bidi bess dizaz wursi bayzidi he mishiya diza biitta shamidess. 45 Hessathokka salo kawotethi al7o worqa koyza zal7ancha milatess. 46 Daro al7o gidida inqo giza shucha demida mala bidi bess dizaz wursi bayzidi shamidess. 47 Qassekka salo kawotethi abba gidon yegetidi dumma dumma mole oykidda mole gitte milates. 48 mole oykizayti gittey kumiza wode gochidi abba mata kessida. Hen utidi lo7o lo7o mole qoridi keechen gujida. Iitta molista wora yegida. 49 Alame wursethan hessaththo hanana. kitanchati yidi nagaranchata xilotappe shakidi yekizasone ache garcizaso gede to7onta taman yegana. (aiṓn g165) 51 Yesuway ista haysi wuri intess gelide? gidess. Istika E gida. 52 Izikka zaridi "hessa gish salo kawotetha xuuray gelida Musse woga tamarsizadey oonikka izas miniji wothida al7o mishappe oorathane kasse ceega miish kessizade milates" gidess. 53 Yesuway hayssa lemusota yoti wursidi heppe haraso bidess. 54 Gede ba dere biidi ista mukuraben asa tamarso oykidess. Istika malaletidi haysi adezi hayssa erathethane hayta maalatata oothana wolqa awappe demide? 55 Haysi anaxeza na dene? iza ayeyi sunthi Maramo dene? iza ishathi Yaqobene Yosefone Simonane Yihuda gidetene? 56 Micheti nunara dizayta gidetene? Histin haysi adezi hayssa wursi awappe ekide? gida. 57 Hesa gish isti izi gizaysa ekkibeytena. Yesuway istas "nabey ba derenine ba kethan bonchetena atin harason bonchetes" gidess. 58 Isti amanonta agida gish daro malatata hen othibeyna.

**14** He wode Galila dere hariza Herdosay asay Yesusa nashizaysa siydess. 2 Herdosay ba ashikaratas "Hessa

gidikko xamaqiza Yanisay hayqoppe dendidi yidess gusakkal Haysi wuri gitta malatay iza kushen othetizay hessasa" gidess. 3 Herdosay ba isha Piliposa machcho Herodiyada gason Yanisa oythidi qasho keth (woynene) yegidess. 4 Gaasoykka Yanisay Herodossa ne iza ekkana mala wogga gidena gida gishasa. Footnote- Pilip is stil alive 5 Herdosaykka yanisa wodhanas koysihin asay Yanisa nabe mala xeliza gish babidess. 6 Herdosay ba yeletetha galas Herodiyada naya yethan iza ufaysida gish naya iza oychediz wursi imanas izis caqidess. 8 Nayakka ayeyi zoren xamaqiza Yanisa hu7ey keren wothida ah7i hanini tas imma gadusu. 9 He wode kawoy michetidess. Gido atin caaqida gishine izara diza imathata gish giidi nay oychoy polistanamala azazidess. 10 Kiitidine Yanisay woynene kethan dishin qoodhdhe qanxisidess. 11 Qanxetida hu7eza keren wothidi nays imida. Nayakka ekkada ba ayeyis immadus. 12 Yanisa kalizayti iza aha ekidi moogidine hanidaysa wursi Yesusay yotida. 13 Hessa siyida mala Yesusay kasse ba dizaso agidine wogolon gelidi berikka hara poqethaso bidess. Dereyokka hessa siydi katamay dizasoppe tohora iza kaalidess. 14 Yesuway wogolozappe wodhishe daro asa beydi asas michetidess. Saketizaytakka pathidess. 15 Galasaykka qammi qammi bizaysa beydi iza kalizayti izako shiqidi haysi nu dizasoy bazokko, gadeyokka qami qami biza gish gede mandara bidi bes manaz shamana mala asa yeda gida. 16 Gido atin Yesuway ista "inte asas manaz imite atin asay banas kosshena gidess. 17 Istika istas zaridi "hayssan nus ichachu ukethine nam7u molistappe atin haray bawa" gida. 18 Izikka ista ane he dizayta ha tass ekki yite gidess. 19 Qassekka asay maata bola utana mala azazides ichachu ukethane nam7u molista ba kushen oykidi ba ayfe pude salo doqu histidi galatidi uketha menthidi bena kalizaytas imidess. Istika asaas imidda. 20 Asay wurikka midi kalidess. Hessappe guye iza kalizayti asappe mishin atidaysa tamane nam7u masobe kumeth shishida. 21 Mida asay macashane gutha nayti gujetonta atumasi xalala ichachu shi gidana. 22 Herakka iza kalizayti wogolon gelidi gede he pinth izappe kasetidi pinana mala azazidi asa moyzanas bess guye atidess. 23 Dereza moyzidape guye wosa wossanas berikka zumma bolla kezidess. Gadey dhuminkka hen zumma bolla berikka dess. 24 Hessa wode wogoloya abba kantha bishin bulahey dendidi daro metotho oyqidess. 25 Qaamappe koyro kutoy zamare baqishin (uushin) Yesuway abba bollara hamutidi iza kalizayti dizaso yidess. 26 Yesusa kalizaytikka izi abba bollara hamuti yishin beydi babidi iza moytiil7e gidine babidi wasida. 27 Yesuwaykka herakka aykoy ba tanakko babofite gidess. 28 Pexirosay Godo, nena gidikko ta abba bollara hamutada neekko bana mala tana azaza gidess. 29 izikka iza haya gidess. Pexirosaykka wogolozappe wodhidi hatha bolara hamutidi Yesusakko yidess. 30 Gido atin carkoza wolqa beydi babida gish hathan miteteth oyqidi "Godo tana asha gidi waasidess." 31 Yesuway herakka ba kushe yedi oykidi "neno amanoy pacidayso aazas sidhadi?" gidess. 32 Pexirosayne Yesuway wogolozan gelida mala carkoy sirphi gidess. 33 Hessappe guye wogolon dizayti "Neni tumu Xoossa na" giidi izas goynida. 34 Aaba pinidi Genserexe gizaso gakida. 35 Hen dizayti Yesusa gididaysa erida wode he heran yuyi adhanas diza asas kiita yedida. Asaykka harganchata

wursikka Yesusakko ehidess. 36 Harganchati iza afala xera xala bochana mala Yesusa wosida. Bochidayti wurikka paxida.

**15** Qassekka Yerusalemppe yida farsawetine Musse wogga tamarsizayti Yesusako shiqidi 2 nena kalizayti kasse nu awata wogga aazas dhaysizo? Qumma manas kushe ecetetena gida. 3 Yesusaykka istas "Inte inte wogas gidi Xoossa azazo ays shareti? 4 Xoossi ne ayiyone ne awa boncha; ba awa bolla woykko ba aye bolla iita qaala hasa7idadey hayqo gi azazishin 5 inte gidikko ay asikka ba awa woykko ba ayo ta intes othanas besizaz ay mishekka Xoossas yasho atha shishadasa gikko 6 issi uray hessa othikko ba awa woykko ba ayo bonchontadess gista hessa gish inte wogas gidi Xoossa qaala sharista. 7 Inteno qodheppe qomon hanizayto Isayasay inte gish yotishe "Haysi derey tana dunan xala bonches wozinay gidikko tappe hakidees meda hada tana goyness; ista timirteykka assi withida wogga gidi sinthappe hananaysa yotidaysi tumakko. 10 Yesusay asa bekkoo xeygidi siyite wozinan withite 11 asa tunisizay awa dunara pude kezizazippe atin dunara duge gelizay tunisena" gidees. 12 Qasse iza kalizayti izakko shiqidi "farisaweti ne gidaysa siyidi hanqettidaysa eradi? gida. 13 Izi istas ta awa saloysi tokonta mithi wurikka dhoqistana 14 Ista agagite isti qoqeti kalethiza qoqista gidida gish qoqeti qoqe kalethikko nam7ay isay isara oyketidi afon wulana 15 Pexirosay Yesusa ne yotida lemusoza nuss birsha gidess. 16 Izikka "Inte ha7i gakanasikka eri beykista gusse? gidess. 17 Dunara gelizay wuri duge qanthe kanthidi gede kare kezizaysa ereketi? 18 Dunara kezizay gidikko wozinappe pultees; asa tunisizay hessa. 19 Itta qofay shemppo wodoy; laymay; laymatanas qaqqatoy; kaysoy wordo markatethine asa sunthi moroy wuri wozinappe pultees. 20 Assa tunisizay haytantappe atin kushe mecetonta musi ass tunisena. 21 Yesusay heppe kezidi gede Xirosane Sidona giza dere bidees. 22 Issi Kanaane macashi dizara he herappe kezada Yesusakko yada "Godo Dawite no tas michista ta naya tuna ayanay oykin keha wayaysu gada wasadus. 23 Gido atin izi isi qalakka izis zaribeyna. Histin hessa wode iza kalizayti izakko shiqidi "nuna kala kala waysiza gish ne izo moyzikoch? gidi iza oyichida. 24 Izikka istas tani Isra7ele kethappe dhayda dorsatakkoo xala kitistadis gidess. 25 Macashayakka Yesusa to bolla kundada "Godo tana madariki" gadus. 26 Izikka izis zaridi nayta kath ekidi kana butalatas kanas yeganas besena gidees. 27 Izakka E Godo butalatikka ba goda madafe gaden wothida kath maxi metes gadus. 28 Hizgin Yesusay macashayo Hane macashaye ne amano gita, ne koyda mala nesses hano gidees; macashayi naykka herakka paxidees. 29 Yesusay heppe dendidi Galila Aba ach bidi hen diza issi zumma bolla kezi utidees. 30 Qodan daro derey wobista qoqistanne, silata, hasa7onta mumista haratakkoo daro harganchata ehidi iza to achan wothida; izikka ista pathidees. 31 Mumey hasa7ishin to silay lo7ishin wobey sit gidi hamutishin qoqey xelishin beyidi asay malaletidees; Isra7ele Godakka galatidees. 32 Yesusay bena kalizayta xeygidi asay tanara hezu galas gam7ida gishine mana kathi baynda gish asay tana michees. Oge bollan gafan daburidi kundonta mala mela ulora yedanas koyke" gidees. 33 Iza kalizaytikka hayssan aykoykka baynda bazo bitan hayssa

sire dere muzanas gidiza qumma nu awappe demane? gida. 34 Yesusaykka ista intes appun ukethi dize? gi oyichin istikka lapun ukethine qi gutha moleti deetes gidees. 35 Izikka derey bitta bolla utana mala azazidees. 36 Lappun ukethine moleza ba kushen oykidi; galatidaysappe guye menthidi bena kalizaytas imidees; istikka deras gishida. 37 Asay wurikka midi kalidees, Yesusa kalizayti asappe atidaysa lappun masobe kumeth shishida. 38 Midaytikka naytine macashay baynda adeti xala oydu shi gidida. 39 Yesusay dereza moyzidappe guye wogolon gelidi Megidole getetizaso gidees.

**16** Parsawetinne Saduqawe getetizayti Yesusakko shiqidi iza pacanas saloppe malata besa gidi oyichida. 2 Izikka istas hizgidees "omarsa wode saloy zo7ikko gadey awana gista 3 wonta bolla saloy dexidi dexidees hach iray bukkana gista. Salo mala xelidi shakista shiin ta yana wode malata shakanas danda7ekista. 4 Haysi itane laymma yeletay malata koyes gido attin yonasa malatappe hara mlataatay izas immetena. Yesusay ista hen agagidi hraso bidees. 5 Abba pinida mala yesusa kalizayti qumma oykanaysa baletida. 6 Yesusaykka qoppitte Paraawista irshopene Saduqawista irshoppe nagetite gidees. 7 Isti qasse ba gidon nun kath oykkonta gish hessa gidees gidi isay isara hasa7etida. 8 Yesusaykka ista qofa eridi inteno amano pacidayto "kath oykkonta gish aazas isay isara hasa7eteti? gidees. 9 Ichachu ukethi ichachu shi asas gidid apun masobey tiripin inte dendiaakkone yushi qopeketti? 10 Hesathokka lappun budenay oydu shi asas gididi appun masobey tiripin inte denthidakone wozinan wothibeykista guussa 11 Histin ta intes yotiday kaththa gish gidontaysa wanidi yushi qopeketti? Ha7ikka parsawista irshoppenne saduqawista irshoppe nagetite. 12 Ha7i izi ista qofisizay bukkoo denathanas gujiza irsho gish gidonta Parsawistane Saduqawista timirteppe nagistanana mala gididaysi istas gelidees. 13 Yesusay Piliphos Qisariya getetiza bitta gakida wode bena kalizayta asay tana asa na oona gize gididi oyichidees. 14 Istika issi issi asay xamaqida Yanisa gess бага asay Elasa gess bagay Ermassa woykko nabetappe issadde gidonta agena gess gidees. 15 Izikka ista intechi tanna onna getii gidees. 16 Simmona getetiza Phixirosay "neni Kirstosa deyo Xoossa na gidikki" gididi zaridees. 17 Yesusay "Yona na Simona neni anjetidade ness hayssa qincisiday salon diza ta awappe atin ashoyenne suthi gidena gidees. 18 Neni Phixirosa (zala), hayssa zala bolla tani ta wossa keth kexxana ganame pengetikka izo xonetena. (Hadēs 986) 19 Salo kawotetha qulfiista ta ness immana, neni bitta bolla hanna gizay wuri salonkka hannana. Bitta bolla ne hanoppo gidaysi wurikka salonkka hanana. 20 Kalethidikka izi Kirstosa (Xoossappe tiyetidade) gididaysa isti onasikka yotonta mala mala bena kalizaytas lo7othi yotidees. 21 Hessappe ha simin Yesusay Yerusalamane banasne hen dere cimatanine qesista halaqatan Musse woga tamarsizayta kushen waye ekanasne hayqanas hezantho galas hayqoppe dendanas bena kalizaytas qoncisidi yotidees. 22 Phixirosaykka gede issi бага gochi zaridi godo haysi ne bolla gakofo gidi hanqidees. 23 Yesusaykka Phixirosakko shiqidi "Hayso xala7ey hayssappe kicha neni asazappe atin Xoossa yoyi ne wozinan garsan baynda gish ne tas dhuphe gidadasa

gidees. 24 Qassekka Yesusay bena kalizaytas "tana kalanas dosiza uray bena kado ba masqale (ba meto) tokidi tana kalo" gidees. 25 Be shempo ashana koyzadey wuri dhaysana, gido atin ba shempo ta gish dhaysizadey ashana. 26 Assi alamme kumeth harikoka shempos pacikko iza ayi madane? woykko assi ba shempo gish qanxana danda7izazi aze? 27 Assa nay ba awa bonchoranne salo kitanchantara yana issi issi uras iza otho mala iza waga immana. 28 Ta intess tumu gays hayssan eqida asata garsafe asa nay ba kawotethara yshin beyana gakanas hayqoy ista bochonta asati detees.

**17** Usupun galasappe guye Yesusay Phixirosane Yaqobe qassekka Yaqobe isha Yanisa benara ekidi istara xala issi dhoqa zumma bolla kezidees. 2 Isti hen dishin Yesusa medhay lametidees, iza ayfezoy awa arshe mala po7idees iza mayoykka po7omala xolqidees. 3 Herakka Museynne Elasy Yesusara hasa7ishe istas bertidees. 4 Phixirosay Yesusa "Godo nu hanini dizakko nuss lo7okko, ne shene gidikko issi dasse ness issi dasse Musses issi dasse Elases hezu dase otho" gidees. 5 Izi buro hasa7an dishin po7iza sharay ista kamidees, shara gathara, tani izan ufa7etiza ta dosiza ta nay hayssakko izi giza siyitte giza qaala girethi siyetidees. 6 Iza kalizaytakka hessa siyidi dayamidi ba hu7en bita bolla kundida. 7 Yesusay istakkidi shiqidi ista bochidi dendite babofite gidees. 8 Isti dhoqi gi xelishin Yesusappe atin izara hara ura onaka beybetena. 9 Isti zumma bolaffe wodhishin Yesusay asa nay (tani) hayqoppe dendana gakkanaas inte beyonysa onasikka yotonta mala gi azazidees. 10 Yesusa kalizaytikka "Histin Musse woga tamarsizayti Elasy kasetidi yanas bess aazas gizo gidi oychidees. 11 Izikka istas Elasy tumu yidi wursikka gigisana gidi zaridees. 12 Gido atin ta intes gizay Elasy yidees gidikkoka asay ba koyda mala iza bolla othidees atin iza eribeyna hessathokka asa nay (tani) isata kushen waye beyana. 13 Hessa wode Yesusa kalizayti Yesusay isatas yotizaysi xamaqiza Yanisa gish gididays erida. 14 Ista garsan diza asakko simida mala issi uray Yesusakko shiqidi iza sinthan gulbatidi Godo ta na daysa bolafe yegiza hargey daro waysiza gish tas marariki daro wode taman kundedees hatha gidonkka geles. 16 Tani naza nena kalizaytakko ehadis shin isti iza pathana danda7ibeytena gidees. 17 Yesusaykka neno amanonta gela yeletazo ayde gakanas ta intenara dane? Qasse ayde gakanas ta intena danda7ane? ane naza ha taakko ehitte gidees. 18 Hessafe Yesusay daydantha seridi nazappe kesizees, Nazikka hini satteppe simidi paxidees. 19 Yesusa kalizayti xalala izakko shiqidi nuni daydantha kesanas aazas danda7ibeykoni? gidi oychida. 20 Izikka istas intes amanoy pace gidida gish danda7ibeykista ta intes tumu gays qeri gashe ayfe sire amanoy inte bolla dizakone hayssa zuma hayssafe dendada gede ba inte gidakko izi intess bana intena xonanay dena gidees. 21 Haysa malay gidikko xomanine wosan atin haran kezena 22 Isti Gelilan issippe dishin Yesusay ista tana asa na asas athi immna 23 istikka iza wodhana izikka hezantho galas dendana gin iza kalizayti kehi michetida. 24 Yesusayne iza kalizayti Qifirnahome getetiza so gakidappe guye maqidasse gira ekizayti Phixirosakko shiqidi inte astemarey maqidasse gira nam7u dinareza ays qanxene? gida. (issi diranrey he wode

issi uras nam7u galasa damoza lagge) 25 Izikka istas qanxees gidees. Phixirosay keth gelida mala Yesusay kasetidi "Simona dere kawoti gira gidin woykko qaraxa gidin ba naytappe ekizoye haratappe ekiza milatize? gidees. 26 Phixirosaykka haratappe eketes gides. Yesusaykka histikko nayta bolla acoy ba gidees. 27 Histikkokka ista nu michisontamala ne mole oykiza yarda ekka bada abana yega, koyro oykkida moleza duna ne poqa demiza issi istatre ekada ta suntharane ne sunthara gira qanxa gidees. (istaterey he wode misha)

**18** He wode Yesusa kalizayti izakko shiqidi salo kawotethan nu garasan wusofe adhanadey oone gi oychida. 2 Yesusay issi na xeygi ehidi ista gidon essidi "ta intess tummu gays inte simonta ixixikkone gutha nayta mala hannonta ixikko mulekka salo kawoteth gelekista gidees. 4 Hesa gish ha naza mala bena ziqisizadey salo kawotethan wursofe adhana. 5 Haysamala gutha na ta sunthan ekizadey tana ekess. 6 Giddo atin tana amaniza guthatappe isade dhupiza uray dexo woxa shuchu ba qodhen qachetidi aba cimana yegetidi mitetikko izas lo7o gidana. 7 Hana alameya asse dhuphana gasso gidida gish izis ay! dhuphey yuss agena shin dhuphezas gasso gidizades aye! 8 Ne kushey woykko ne toy nena dhuphanas gaso gidikko neppe qanxa diga ne nam7u keshena woykko nam7u tohora gede medhina taman yegistanappe wobe woykko to sila gidada he gede deyoy dizaso gelay ness lo7ana. (aiōnios g166) 9 Hessathokka ne ayfey nes dhuphe gidikko neppe kessa yega, nam7u ayfera gede ganame taman ne yegistanaysappe issi ayfera deyo dizaso ne gelizaysi ness lo7o. (Geenna g1067) 10 Hayta gutha gidoppe issiniyokka inte kadhonta mala nagetite! ta intess tumu gays salon diza ista kitanchati salon ta awa ayfeso wurso galas xeletes. 11 Asa nay dhaydayta ashans yidees. 12 Ane tass yotitte isi uras xetu dorssi dikko qass istafe issina dhaykko hankko udufun tamane udufuna zumma bolla yegidi dhaydaro koyana bi erene? 13 Ta intess tumu gays hanqon dhayonta udufun tamane udufun dorsistappe athidi betida dorsayn ufa7etess. 14 Hessathokka ha guthata garsafe issay dhayana mala salon diza inte awa shene gidana. 15 Ne isay nena qohikko izakko bada iza xala nenara ekada iza moro izas yota izi ne giza siyikko ne isha ne ass othasa. 16 izi ne giza siyonta ixikko yoyi wuri nam7u markan woykko hezu markan shatimetiza gish isade woykko nam7u ass nenara ekka bada iza hasa7isa. 17 Izi istakka siyonta ixikko wosa kethas yota, wosa kistahkka siyonta ixikko izade ne amamontademe qaraxa shishizade mala qoda. 18 Ta intess tumu gays inte bita bolla qachiday wurikka salonkka qachetida gidana inte bitta bolla birshiday salonkka birshetida gidana. 19 Qassekka ta intess tumu gays inte bita bolla nam7u gididi ay gishikka ero ero gidi inte oychikko salon diza ta away intess immana. 20 Nam7u woykko hezu gidid ta sunthan inte shizason hen inte gidon ta dana. 21 Hessa wode Phixirosay Yesusakko shiqidi "Godo ta ishaya tana qohikko ta izas appun to ato go? lapun to ato go? gidess. 22 Yesusaykka izas zaridi lappun tamu to lapun atin lapun to xala ga gike gidees. 23 Hessa gish salo kawotethi ashikara bolla diza mishe shishana koyda kawo milataysu. 24 Misha qoda oykidamala iza ashikaratappe daro milione bira

achoy iza bolla dizade ekki yida. 25 Ashikaraykka iza bolla diza acoza qanxoy xonxa gish izikka iza machiyakka iza naytinne izas dizaz wuri bayzetidi mishay qanxistana mala iza goday azazidees. 26 He wode ashikarazi godaza to bolla kundidi tani ta bolla diza acoza ubbaa ness qanxana gakanas tass gutha wode imarkki gidi wosidees. 27 Iza godaykka izas michetidi iza galeza wirsi maridi yedidees. 28 He ashikarykka ba goda achappe kezidamala gutha bira (acoy) iza bolla diza ba lage demidine ne bolla diza ta mishayo ha7i hanini qanxa gidi culi oykidees. 29 He iza lagge ashikary tass gutha wode imarki ta ness qanxana gidi iza to bolla kundidi wosidees. 30 Gido atin izas gutha wode imanas koyonta ixidi iza laggezi ba bolla diza aco qanxana gakanas woynen yegidees. 31 Hessa iza othishin be7ida asayne hanko iza lagge ashikarati daro cichetida. Bidikka hanidaysa wursi ba godas yotida. 32 He wode godaz he ashikkara xeygisi ehidi hayso neno itazo ne tana wosin ne bola diza acoza ta ness agadisshin ta nena marida mala nekka ne lageza maranas besne? 34 Gidi iza bolla diza acoza iza wursi qanxanas gakanas qachana mala qachizaytas athi imidees. 35 Hesa gish inte issay issa wozinappe maronta agikko salon diza ta awaykka intena marena.

**19** Yesusay hasa7i wursidappe guye Galila agidi Yordanose pinthan diza Yihuda awurajja bidees. 2 Daro derey iza hen kalin izikka harganchata pathidees. 3 Parsaweti iza pacanas izakko shiqidi ay gasonkka assi ba machcho anjana besize? gidi oyichida. 4 Izikka istas Xoossi koyroppe macane adene medhidaysa nababibeyketi? gidess. 5 Qassekka assi awane ayo agidi ba machchira issippe gidees, nam7anykka issi asho gidetes getetidaysi hayssa gedon gidene? gidess. 6 Nam7ay issi asho atin sinthafe namyu gidetena. Hessa gish Xoossi gathi waxidaysa assi shakofo. 7 Istika izas histin Musey assi ba machcho anjidi anjo waraqata izis immidi yedo gidi aazas azazide? gida. 8 Yesusaykka istas Yesu inte wozina mumeteth beydi machcheta inte anjana mla fiqde intes imides atin koyroppe hessamala gidena gidees. 9 Ta intess tummu gays ba azinappe hara urara laymatonta dishin ba machcho anjidi hararo machcho ekizadey wuri laymates izikka gidees, anjetidarokka ekizadey izira laymates. 10 Yesusa kalizayti izas machi wogayne azina wogay hayssamala gidikko machcho ekonta agoy lo7o gida. 11 Gido atin Yesusay istas issi issi istas imetida asatappe atin hayssa timirteza onikka ekkanas danda7ena gidees. 12 Gasoykka issi issi asay ba ayi uloppe yeletishe guddula gididi yeletes, issi issi asay asa kushen qaeatetidi gundilees, issi issi asay salo kawotethas gidi bena berka gudila othiza asikka dees. Haysa ekanas danda7izdey eekoo. 13 Qassekka yesusay ista bolla ba kushe wothidi wosana mala gutha nayta izakko ekki ehida gido attin iza kalizayti nayta ehida asata bolla hanqettida. 14 Yesusay nayta ha taakko yero digofitee, salo kawotethi haytanta malasa gidees. 15 Be kushe nayta bolla wothidi anjidappe guye heppe denddi bidees. 16 Hessappe qasse issi uray Yesusakko shiqidi "tamarsizayso medhina de7o demanas demans ta lo7o otho ayi otho? gidi oyichidees. (aiōnios g166) 17 Yesusaykka tana aazas lo7o gish oychazi? Lo7oy isade xala, gede de7oy dizaso ne gelana koykko azazota naga gidees. 18 Adezikka azazoti awayte? gidi oyichidees. Yesusaykka zaridi

"assi wodhoppa laymatoppa kaysotoppa wordo markatoppa ne awane ne ayo boncha ne shoro ne mala siqa gidees. 20 Wodalazikka zaridi hayssa ubbaa ta nagadis haray azi tas pacide? gidees. 21 Yesusaykka zaridi ne mule xilanakoykko bada ne haridaz ubbaa bayzada misha wursi manqotas imma neni salon mishe demandasa hessappe guye simma yada tana kala gidees. 22 Addezikka hessa siyidi izas daro mishi diza gish kehappe mishetishe bidees. 23 Yesusaykka bena kalizata ta intes tumu gays dureti salo kawotethi gelayisi daro meto gidees. 24 Qassekka ta intes gizay durey salo kawotethi gelanaysappe gamelay narfe lukora adhethi kwawusha gida gidees. 25 Hessa siyida iza kalizayti dar qopidi histin oni atana danda7ize gidi Yesusa oyichida. 26 Yesusaykka ista xelidi "haysi asa achan dandaetena Xoossa achan gidikko wurikka danda7etes gidees. 27 Phixirosaykka izas zaridi "nu nursikka agidi nena kalidos histin ha7i nu ayi demaneshu gidees. 28 Yesusaykka istas ta intess tumu gays asa nay buro yana oratha alamen ba boncho zupane bola utiza wode inte tan lakidayti tamane nam7u zupanne bola utidi tamane nam7u Isra7ele nayta bolla pirdana. 29 Ta suntha gish gidi ba keth, ba ishata ba michista ba awane ba ayo ba nayta woykko ba bitta agiza assi wuri xetu kushe dikko ekkana medhina deyo latana. (aiōnios g166) 30 gido attin daro snthe gidida asati guye gidana, daro guyen diza asati sinthana.

**20** Salo kawotethi ba woynne atakillete gidon othananchata qaxaranas maladora kezida issi akakilletey diza gadadade milataysu. 2 Issi galasa damuza gidizaz hasa7etidi gididappe guye othananchata woynne akakillete otho oythidees. 3 Malado hezu saten kezidi othoy baynda mela giyay eqizason eqida hara asata demidees. 4 Inte bidi ta woynne gidon othite ta intes besiza mishe immana gidees. 5 Istika bida. Qassekka galasappe usuppun satenine udufun sate bolla kezidi hara othananchata othon gelithidees. 6 Omarsa wode tamane issi sate gidiza wode kezidi coo eqidayta harata demidi inte kumetha galas othoy baynda aazas hayssan eqeti gidi oyichidees. 7 Istika nuna othisiza asi dhayda gish eqidos gida. Izikka ista intekka bidi ta woynne akakillete gidon othite gidees. 8 Gadey qamishin woynne akakillete goday othanancha halafezas guye yidaytappe oykkada koyro yidayta gakanas diza othananchata wurso xeygada ista otho waga qanxa gidees. 9 Tamane isintha sate bolla othon gelidayti yidi isay isay kumetha galasa waga ekkida. 10 Koyro othon gelidayti yishe ba wozinara hinkoytappe bollara daro demma gi qopishin istasikka hinkoytara gina imidees. 11 Misha ekishe qanxizade bolla hayti wursethan othon gelidi issi sate xala othidayti kumetha galasa othon daburidine awan xugetidi pe7ida nusara wosta istas issi gina qanxay gida. 13 Izikka istafe issi ade ta jalaw nena qohabeykke issi galasas gidiza damuzen othanas tanara gigabeyki? ha7i he7i ne gisha ekada ba, ness imidaysa sire wursethan yidayasikka ta immana koyays. 15 Histin ta mishan ta dosidaz othanas danda7ikina? woykko ta kiya gididaysi nena miqaynsize? gidees. 16 Hessa gish guyen dizayti sinthe, sinthen dizayti guye adhana. 17 Yesusay Yeruslame bishe bena kaliza tamane nam7ata duma ekidi hiz gidees. 18 Hi7a nuni Yerusalame bana gos asa nay qesista halaqasine Muse woga tamarsizaytas adhi immistana istikka izi

hayqana mala iza bolla pirdana. 19 Iza bolla qidhi ka7anasine garafana mala wodhana malakka deretas athi immana hezantho galas izikka hayqoppe dendana. 20 Hessappekka Zabidosa nayta aya ba naytara Yesusakko shiqada iza sinthan gulbatada izi izis issi miish othana mala wosadus. 21 Izikka izo ay koyazi gidees, izakka hayti ta na nam7ati ne kawotethan isay ne oshachara issay ne hadirsara utana mala otharki gadus. 22 Yesusaykka zaridi inte wosizaz erekista tani uyiza xu7a inte uyana danda7ane? gidees. Istika E danda7os gida. 23 Izikka ta xu7appe tummu inte uyanashin ta ushachanine ta hadirsan utethi ta away gigidisidentas atin tani imizaz dena gidees. 24 Tamati hessa siyidi nam7u ishata bolla hanqettida. 25 Yesusay ista issi bolla xeygidi dere harizayti ba hariza dere bolla godatizaysamala godatethi dizayti wolqara harizaysa inte ereta gidees. 26 Inte garsan hessa mala hananas besena intefe gita gidana koyzadey intes othizade gido. 27 Intefe bolla gidanas koyzadey intefe garse gido. 28 Asa nay asay izas othana mala gidonta asas othanasine ba shemppo darota gish athi immanas yidees. 29 Yesusay bena kalizatar Yarikofe kezidi bishin daro derey iza kalidees. 30 Hen ayfey qoqida nam7u asati oge dunad utidi detees. Yesusay adhzaysa siyidi Godo Dawite no nuna mara gidi wasida. 31 Derey hayzite gidi hanqidees, gido attin isti camo waso wasishe Godo Dawite no nuna mara gida. 32 Yesusaykka eqidi ista xeygidi ta intes ay othana mala koyeti? gidees. 33 Istika nu ayfey xelanamala koyos gida. 34 Yesusaykka istas michetidi ista ayfetakka ba kushera bochechin herakka xelidi iza kalida.

**21** Isti Yerusalame matan Debirezayte zuma bolla diza Betefage getetizaso gakidamala Yesusay bena kalizaytappe nam7ata kiidees. 2 Hano inte matan diza mandarayo bidi inte he gakida mala issi hare dizara ba guteyra qachista dishin inte demana. Birshidi ha taakko ekki yite. 3 Onikka intena aysi hayssatho otheti gikko Goday ista koyes gite, intena oychizadey herakka yedana. 4 Haysikka hanizay kase naben na Xiyonis hizgite "Hekko ne kawoy ashikke gididi hareyone hareyo guteyo togidi neekko yana getetidaysi polistanasa" gidees. 6 Iza kalizayti Yesusay istas yotida mala othida. 7 Hareyo izi guteyra ehidi ba mayo ista bolla wothin izikka harista togidees. 8 Derappe dariza bagay ba mayo ogge bolla micidees, бага asay miththa bonco duthi duthi ogge bolla athi athi yegidees. 9 Izappe sinthara biza dereyne gujera kaliza dereykka ba qaala dhuqu histidi Dawite nay galateto! Goda sunthan yiday anjetidade! Xoossi galateto! gida. 10 Izi Yerusalame gelida wode katama asay wuri haysi oone? gidi yark yarkidees. 11 Iza kalidi yida dereykka hasi Galila garsan diza Nazireteppe yida Nabe Yesusa gidene gidees. 12 Hessappe Yesusay maqidasse gelidi maqidasse lasah gathan bayzizaytane shamizayta godidees. Misha lamizayta xaraphezaka haraphe bayzizayta oyde shiri shiri yegidi ta kethay wosa keth getetes getetidi xafetidees inte qas bonqizayta aqoso histidista gidees. 14 Ayfe qoqistane toy silida asata Yesusakko maqidase ehida. Izikka ista pathidees. 15 Gido atin qesista halaqatine Muse woga tamarsizayti izi othida malalatane woze kawo galatay dawute nas giddo gidi wasiza gutha nayta beyidi daro hanqetidees. 16

Istika Yesusa hayti nayti gizaysa siyay? gida Yesusaykka istas E siyadis, Nayta dunappene dhamista qeri nayta dunan ta galata gigisadis gizaso mulerakka nababi ereketi? gidees. 17 Ista yegi agidi he katamappe kezidi bitanya gizaso bidi hen eqidees. 18 Yesusay wontetha galas malado guye katama simishin iza gafisidees. 19 Oge matan issi balase giza mith beydi gede izikko shiqishin haythe xalafe atin ayfey bayndaysa beydi "Hi7appe ne bolla ayfey doppo gin balase miththay herakka meladus. (aiōn g165) 20 Yesusa kalizayti hessa byidine malaletidi hana balaseya wanada heraka melade gida. 21 Yesusaykka ista ta intes tumu gays intes amanoy dikone inte sidhonta agikko balase miththay bolla hanidaysa mala xala gidonta hayssa zumma hayssafe dhoqalistada duge aban gela inte gidakoka izi gelana gidees. 22 intess amanoy dikko inte wosan oychida miish wursikka ekan. 23 Yesusay maqidasse gelidi tamarsishin qesista halaqatine dere cimati izako shiqidi hayssa wursi ona shenen otahzi? hayssa otahanas shene ness oni imide? gidi iza oychida. 24 Yesusaykka istas zaridi takka intena issino oychays inte tass zariko takka ha ta othizayta ona shenen othizakone takka intess yotana 25 Yanisa xinqatey awappe yide? Saloppe yideye asappe? gidees. Istika nu saloppe yidees gikko histin azaas amanibeyketi? gana gidi ba garsan issay issara zoretida. 26 Qasse nu asappe gikko asay wurikka Yanisa nabe gidi amaniza gish nu babos. 27 Hessa gish Yesusas nu eroko gidi zarida izikka istas hayta ta othizata onna shenen othizakone takka intes yotikke gidees. 28 Yesusay ista hiz gidees intes ay milatiz namm7u atumma nay diza issadey des izikka koyro nazakko bidi ta nazo hach gede woynе miththaso bada otha gidees. 29 Nazi qasse bikke gidine guyeppe muzetidi bidees. 30 Namm7antho nazakka kaseyathokka ba gin nazi ero gidi bonta aga gidees. 31 Hayta namm7atappe awwa shene poliday awaysse? Isstikka koyro naza gida. Yesusaykka istass ta intess tummu gays qaraxa shishizaytane laymatizayti salo kawotethi intefe sinte gelana. 32 Xamaqiza Yanisay intena xilotetha ogge besanas intekko yidess shin inte izi giza amanibeykkista gido attin qaraxa shishizaytane layamatizati gidikko amanida izi hanidazi inte beyi simidikka marotethan gelidi amanibeykkista. 33 Hara lemusokka siyitte woynе mith tokizasoy dizadey he woynеzas birda yushi athidi woynеza ayfe gum7anas olla bokkidees. Woynеza naganas miththa bolla shakko gigisidees. Hessappe guye bita woynе miththara gozaytas kira immidi hara dere bidees. 34 Boney gakishin woynеza ayfe ekanas ba ashikarata bitta gozaytakko yedidees. 35 Bitta gozayti ashikarata oykidi issa wodhida issa qasse shuchan cadida. 36 Gada goday kaseyappe adhziza hara ashikarata yedidees. Goyzayti ha7ikka kaseyта bolla othidaysamalakka ista bollakka polida. 37 Wursethan oni eri isti izas babanakone gidi ba na athi yedidees. 38 Gido atin bita gozayti naza be7idamala "Haysi iza latanaysakko, ane ha yite iza wodhidi bitta latos gida. 39 Naza oykidi woynеy toketidasoppe gede kare kessidi wodhida. 40 Ero woynеza goday yiza wode he bitta goyiza asata itess wositana milati? 41 Istika heytanta itata daro waysi wodhidi woynеy toketiza gadappe besiza woynе ayfe wodera izas immiza hara gade gozaytass kirasana gidi izas zarida. 42 Yesusaykka istas "Gesha maxafan gimbe kexizayti ita gidi wora yegida shuchay

kethas wana hu7e gidees, Xoossi hayssa othidees, iza othoykka nu ayfes malalisizaz, geteti xafetidaysa nababibeyketi? gidees. **43** Hessa gish ta intess Xoossa kawotethi intefe ekistada ayfe ayfiza deretass immistana gidees. **44** Haysa shucha bolla kundizay meqana shuchaykka iza bolla wodhizadeyokka liqana. **45** Qessista halaqatine Parisaweti iza lemuso lemusoy ista gish gididaysa erida. **46** Gido atin isti iza oyki qaphonta mala asay Yesusa nabe mala xelizagish babidees.

**22** Qassekka Yesusay hara lemuso hizgidi yotidees. **2** Salo kawotethi ba nas sarge gigisida issi kawo milataysu. **3** Kawoykka digisas yotidayta xeyganas ba ashkarata yedidees, xegetidaytikka nu bokko gida. **4** Qassekka hara ashkarata kasse istas yotidayta hekko ta sanga boratanne handaida mehista shukada digisa gigisadis, wurikka gigetida gish sargeso hayitte gidi yotite. **5** Xeygetidayti gidikko iza xeysa wudan yegonta agidi issay ba goshaso issay ba zal7eso bidees. **6** Hankko atidayti ashikarat oykidi daro waysidi wodhida. **7** Kawoykka hanqetidi olizayta yedidi ashikara wodhidayta dhaysidees, issta katama xugidees. **8** Be ashkaratakka "Sargeza digisay gigidees, gido attin sargezaso xeygetidayti sarges besizayta gidibeytena. **9** Gede ogge bolla kezidi inte demida assi wursi ha sargge digisas xeygitte. **10** Ashkaratikka ogge bolla kezidi ba demidayta lo7otakka itatakka wurssi shishidi sargeza keth imath kunthida. **11** Kawoykka xeygetida imatha beyanas keth geliza wode sarge mayo mayonta ura demidees. **12** Yalo sarge moyo mayonta wanada hayssa gelanas danda7adi gi oychin adezas zarana qalay dhaydees. **13** Kawoykka ba ashkarata hayssa adeza tone kushe shishi qachidi hen karen diza dhumana kessi olitte hen yehoyne acha garcechi gidana gidees. **14** Xeygetidayti darota doretidayti gidikko guthata. **15** Hessappe guye Parisaweti kezi bishe iza dunappe bala qaala wosti demi oykino gidi zoretida. **16** Bena kalizayti Herodosa asatara izakko izakko "astamare neni tumanchane Xoossa ogge tumappe tamarsizade gididaysane onasikka dumma mado othonta wursiqa issi mala ne xelizaysa nu eros" gidees. **17** Ness ay misatizakkone ane nus yota qesares gira qanxanas besize? nesene? **18** Yesusaykka ista gene qofa eridi "inteno qodheppe qomoto tana yon balethi oykanas aazas koyeti? gidees. **19** Inte gira qanxiza misha anne tana besite gin istikka issi dinare giza miish izas ehida. **20** Izikka hayssa misha bolla diza misiley onayse? xafey onayse gidees. **21** Istika izas qesareysa gida. Izikka istas zaridi qesareysa qesares Xoossisa Xoossas imite gidees. **22** Hessa siyida wode malaletidine iza agagidi bida. **23** Hayqidayas dendoy bawa gidi amaniza saduqaweti he galas Yesusakko shqidi hizgi oyichida. **24** Tamarsizaso Mussey issi uray machcho ekidi na yelonta hayqikko iza ishay hayqidaysa machcho ekidi ba isha latiza na yelo gidees. **25** Nu achan lappun ishathi detes shin koyro ishay machcho ekidi na yelonta hayqida gish kaallo ishay iza machchiyo ekidees. **26** Namm7antho ishaykka hayqida ishatho na yelonta hayqidees, hessathokka hanishin macashaya lappuntha isha geladus. **27** Wursethan macashaya hayqadus. **28** Hessa gish lappunati wurikka izo ekkida shin hayqoppe dentha galas macashaya lappuntappe awaysa machcho gidane? **29** Yesusaykka istas zaridi "Gesha maxafatanne Xoossa wolqa inte eronta gish inte baletista" gidees. **30** Hayqoppe dendidappe

guye asay sallo kitanchata mala gidana atin eketenane geletena. **31** Hayqidayta dentha gish gidikko Xoossi tani Abrame Xoossa Yisaqa Xoossa Yaqobe Xoossa gidi intes yotoysa nababibeyketi? Xoossi paxata Xoossa atin hayqethata Xoossu gidena. **33** Derykka hessa siyidi iza timirtezan malaletidees. **34** Yesusay Saduqawista co7u hisitidaysa siyidi Parsaweti issi bola shiqetida **35** Ista garsafe issi Musse woga lo7ethi erizadey Yesusa pacanas koydi "astamare Musse wogata garsan wurosoppe adhizay awaysse? gidi oyichidees. **37** Izikka zaridi ne Godaa Xoossa ne kumetha wozanappe, ne kumetha shempefe, ne kumetha gofappe dosa. **38** Haysi koyronne wursoppe adhiza azazo. **39** Namm7anthoyokka iza milates, hesikka ne shoro ne hu7e mala dosa gizaysa. **40** Musse wogayne nabeta timirtey wurikka hayata namm7u azazotan qachetes. **41** Parsaweti issi bolla shiqeti dishin Yesusay ista **42** Kirstosa gish intess ay geti? Izi nona na? gi oyichidees, istikka izas zaridi izi Dawite na gida. **43** Izikka istas "histin Dawitey Xillo ayana wolqan "Xoossau ta Godda ta ne morketa ne to garsan gulbatisana gakanas ne ta oshachan uta aazas gidde? **45** Hessa gish Dawitey iza ta Goda gidi xegikko wanidi izas na gidana danda7ize? **46** Izas issi qaala zarana danda7ida uray woykko he galassappe simiin iza oycho oychana xalida uray onikka betibeynna.

**23** Qassekka Yesusay derezasine bena kalizatas hiz gidees; **2** Musse woga tamarsizayinne Parsaweti Musse wonbara bolla utida **3** Hessa gish isti intess yotizaysa wursi othitene nagite gido attin isti dunan hasa7izaysa mala othon besonta gish inte ista otho kalofite. **4** Hessathokka assi tookanas danda7onta dexo toho qachidi asa hashe bolla wothetes shin bess gidkko biradhe xeranka bochetena. **5** Ista otho wursi assi beyana mala othetes, ba ashenkintabe (maxafa garsappe xafi ekida issi issi xiqisista kitabe sikidi liphe bolla woykko kushen qachizaz) oothetees. Be mayo macara adusetees. **6** Gibizay dizason boncho so mukurabenkka sinthara utana dosetes. **7** Hesathokka giya gidon saro getistanasine asay issta astamarento gana mala koyetees. **8** Inte gidikko astamare geteti xegetoppitte, inte astamarey issa xala gidishin inte wurikka issay issas ishnta. **9** Salon intess aaaway xala diza gish bitta bolla onakka awa gidi xegoppitte. **10** Inte astamarey issi kirstosa xala gidida gish inte "astamarento" getoppitte. **11** Inte garsan wursoppe adhizadey intess othizade gidana. **12** Bena dhoqisizadey kawuyana, bena kawushizadey bonchetana. **13** Inteno qodheppe qomoto Musse woga tamarsizayite, inteno Parsaweto asay Xoossa kawoteth gelonta mala asa bolla inte penge gordiza gish intena aye? Inte intes gelekestane gelanas koyzaytakka gelthekista. **14** Inteno qodheppe qomoto Musse woga tamarsizayto qassekka Parsaweto intena aye! azinay baynda macashata ketha kalosishe asa ayfe sinthan adusa wossa inte wosiza gish inte iita pirda pirdistana. **15** Inteno qodheppe qomoto (dunan cimzayto) Musse woga tamarsizayto qassekka Parsaweto issi ura ayhude amanon gelthanas abba bollarane bitta bollara yuyi daburdine amanthida asa intefe nam7u kushe athidi ganame na inte kesiza gish intena aye. (Geenna g1067) **16** Inteno intees qoqi utidi harata kalethizayto intena aye! Onikka maqidassen caqiko aykoy ba gido attin maqidasse gido diza worqan caqiko caqo

gomey gakana gista. 17 Inteno qoqidayto baletidayto worqafene worqa dumathida awaysi adhize? 18 Hesathokka onikka yarsho yarshizaso bolla caqiko aykoy ba shin yarshizaso diza yarsho bolla caqikko caqoy gomes gista. 19 Inteno qoqeto yarshoppene yarsho shishizasoppe awaysse adhizay? 20 Hessa gish yarsho shishizaso bolla caqizadey yarsho soza bollane yarshizaso bolla diza miish wurson caqess. 21 Hessathokka maqidasseza bolla caqiday maqidasanine iza gidon aqizaysan 22 Salon caqizadeykka Xoossa alganine algga bolla utidaysan caqees. 23 Inteno qodheppe qomoto Musse woga tamarsizayto Parsaweto intena aye! Assotappene anugappe katkal7appe tamappe issino imimista shin wogatappe wanatizayta heytikka tuma firda, marotethine ammaneteth gidikko kadhidista. Heyta agonta dishe haytanta inte othanas intes besess shin agidista. 24 Inteno qoqe kalethoto u7e gaccidi uyista shin gamela mume mitista. 25 Inteno qodheppe qomon hanizayto Musse woga tamarsizaytone Parsaweto intena aye! Xu7asine keres bolla бага qucista shin iza gidon dizaysa inte bonqanine uzetethan shisidista. 26 Neno qoqe Parsawezo koyrotada xu7asine keres garsa бага gesha, hessappe guye kare bagay kesh gidana. 27 Inteno qodheppe qomoto Musse woga tamarsizayto qasse Parsaweto bolla бага norara meshetidi lo7izayti gidoy gidikko hayqidayta meqethine daro tunanetethan kumida dufota milatiza gish intena aye! 28 Intekka bolla bagara asaas xilo asata milatista, inte gidoy gidikko dumma cimoinine itatethan kumidess. 29 Inteno dunan cimizayto Musse woga astemareto qsekka Parsaweto inetena aye! Nabista dufo lo7othizayto xillo asata dufo hawultera gigisizato, 30 Nu awati nagista wodhiza wode nu dizakko istara zuppetokoko shin, 31 Inte nabeta wodhida asata nayta gididaysa inte dunara interka inte inte bolla markatista. 32 Histikko othetishe poletonta ogge bolla diza inte aawata otho politte, 33 Inteno dukiza ita shosha nayto ganame tamma pirdappe inte wani atane? (Geenna g1067) 34 Hessa gish nabetane eranchata astamaristakka ta intess yedana, inte ista garsappe issi issi asata wodhana, bagayta inte kaqana, bagayta inte mukuraben garafanane ha katamappe hara inte godana. 35 Hessa gish xillo Abele suthafe ha simin maqidasenine yarsho so gidon inte wodhida Barakiyo na Zakarasa sutha gakanas bitta bolla gukida xillota sutha wursos inte oyichistana. 36 Ta intess tumu gays kasse adhida yo wursos haysi ha yeletay oyichistana. 37 Hane Yursalame nabeta wodhizare neekko kitetidayta shuchara cadizare cadizare hane Yurusalemekuto aya ba ciyista ba qefe gido shishiza mala ta ne nayta shishanas apun wode koyadina shin inte gidikko koybeykista. 38 Hekko inte kethi kays gidi atana. 39 Ta intess tumu gays inte Goda sunthan yizadey anjetidade gana wodey gakanas nmm7antho tana beyekista.

**24** Yesusay maqidasse kezi bishin iza kalizayti maqidase shucha ketha iza bessana koyidi izakko shiqida. 2 Izikka istas hayasa wursi xeletti? Ta intess tumu gays haysi inte beyza isay issa bola diza shuchay laletonta issi shchikka hayssatho deyena gidees. 3 Izi Dabirazayte getetiza zumma bolla uti dishin iza kalizayti xala izakko shiqidi ane nus yota haysi ne gizaysi ayde hanane? Ne yusasine wode wursethas malatay aze gi oyichida. (ai7on g165) 4 Yesusaykka zaridi oikka intena baletthonta

mala nagetite. 5 Buro daroti ta kirstosa gishe ta sunthan yana, darotakka balethana. 6 Ollane olla gish cartotiza worekka inte siyana. Ha yoti wurikka wolqara polistana shin wursethi buro gidida gish inte hayssan dagamonta mala nagetite. 7 Derey dere bolla kawoy kawo bolla dendana, dumma dumma deren koshayne bitta qathi hanana. 8 Hessi wurikka mixas lessa mala. 9 He wode intena wayes athi immana, intena wodhana, ta suntah gedon dere wurson inte ixetidayta gidan. 10 He wode daro asay dhuphistana, issay issa athi athi immanane ba garsan ixistana. 11 Daro wordo nabeti dendanane darota balethana 12 Itatethi dariza gish darotappe siqoy irxana. 13 Wursethi gakanas minida uray atana. 14 Dere wursos marka gidana mala haysi kawotetha wungilay kumetha alamen yotistana, hessappe guye wursethi yana. 15 Hessa gish nabe Danelan yotetidaysa mala "dhayso tunatethi anjetidason" eqidaysa inte beyza wode (nababizadey wozinan wotho). 16 He wode Yihudan dizayti pude zumma bolla gangeto. 17 Ketha kara bolla dizadey onikka ba miish kethafe kessana gidi duge wodhofo. 18 Gade gidon dizadey onikka ba mayo ekka gidi so simofo. 19 He galasatan qanthara diza macashatasine na dhanthiza ayistas aye! 20 Hessa gish inte gangoy balgo woikko sanbata galas gidonta mala wositte. 21 He wode alamey medhetosoppe hachi gakanas hani eronta mishi sinthafekka iza milatizay baynda wolqama metoy hanana. 22 He galasti qamontakko asho mayida assi wuri atenashin doretidayta gish he galasati qamana. 23 He wode onikka hekko kirstosi hayssan dess, woikko hessan dess giza ura amanoppitte. 24 Wordo kirstosayne wordo nabeti buro denda istas danda7etikko doretidayta balethans gidi wolqama malatatane kasse otheti eronta miish othana. 25 Hekko hayssa intes kasista yotays. 26 Hessa gish hekko hirki bazon dess gidi intess yotikko he kezobitte, hekko ilppinen dess gikko amanoppitte. 27 Wolqanthi away mokizasora wolqamidi away wulizaso gakanas po7izaysa mala asa na yusaykka hessaththo hanana. 28 Ahay dizaso anko kafoy shiqees. 29 Herakka he ita meto galasatappe guye awa arshey dhumana, aginay ba po7o digana, xolinteti saloppe qoqefistana, salo wolqamatikka qaxana. 30 He wode asa na malatay salo bolla bistana, bitta bolla diza derey wuri yekkana, asa naykka salo shara bolla daro wolqarane gita bonchora yishin asay beyna. 31 Kitanchatakka daro wolqama xurumba girethara yedana. Istika doretidayta oydu mezanappe salo gaxa issafe hara issi бага gaxa shishana. 32 Balase giza miththafe hayssa tamaritte, balase miththays unquloy cililiza wode iza haythe kesishin hessa wode boney matidaysa inte ereta. 33 Hesatho hayta inte beyza wode izi pengen matidaysa inte erana. 34 Ta tumu gays haysi wuri polistana gakanas ha yeletay adhana. 35 Saloy bittay adhana shin ta qalay gidikko mulekka adhana. 36 He galasyone he sateyo aawappe atin salo kitanchata gidinkka naza gidinkka oonikka erena. 37 Nohe wode handaysa mala asa na yussi hessa mala gidana. 38 Dhaysa hathafe kasse Nohey markaben geliza galas gakanas asay mishene uyishe, ekishene gelishe gam7idees. 39 He wodey gakanas azzi hananakone asay erontane hasa7ay baynda basha hathay yidi mitidaysa mala ta asanay yiza wodeykka hessaththo hanana. 40 He wode nam77u asati issippe goshan pey7ana shin istafe issadey ekistana, issadey atana, 41 Nam7u macashati woxan issippe



gacana shin istafe issiniya ekkistana issiniya attana. **42** Histikko inte Goday yana galasa inte eronta gish begidi nagite. **43** Haysa wozinan wotheite, kaysoy qamappe appuntha sate bolla yanakone erizakko iza miish kaysoy ekonta mala ketha aaway begidi nagana. **44** Assa naykka inteqopponta sate bolla yana intekka hessaththo gigetidayta gidite. **45** Wodera so asa qumma mizana mala goday ba ketha asa bolla shuumida amanetiza cinca oothanchay one? **46** Kethaaway simidi yiza wode izas immida hadara othopolishe betida oothanchay anjetidaysa. **47** Ta intess tummu gays Goday iza ba harida wurso bolla shuumes, **48** Gido atin he othanchay iita gididi ta goday gam7idi yana gidi **49** dendidi hankko othanchata wadha oykidi mathotizaytara mikkone uykko **50** izi qopponta qopponta saten iza Goday yidi **51** iza qanxethi ka7ana, iza exxa qodheppe qomora othizaytara othana. Henikka yehoyne acha garcethi hanana.

**25** He wode salo kawotethi mishira mokanas xompe oykidi kezida tammu gellaota milataysu. **2** He tammatappe ichachu gela7oti eyata, hankko ichachati qasse eraata. **3** Eyati kuraze xompe oykida shin wurikko qolana hara nagge lamba oykibeytena. **4** Erati gidkko ba kurazezara wurikko gujana lagge lammba hara xarmusen oykidda. **5** Machiyo ekkana mishiray yonta gam7in dhiskoy dextrin asay wurikka dhiskidees. **6** Gidi gidoth gidishin mishrazi yes kezidi moki ekitte giza xeyssa qalay siyetidees. **7** Hessa wode gela7oti wurikka dendidi ba xompe xompe oythethone gigetethi oykida. **8** Dogati erata nu xompey to7ana giza gish inte lambay nus immitte gida. **9** Era gela7oti istas zaridi nuss diza lambay nusara intessaranne intesara gidonta gish bidi lamba bayzizaytappe intess shamitte gida. **10** Isti lamba shamna bida wode mishrazi gakiwodhidees. Kasse gigetethi utidda gela7oti bulacha so izara gelida, kareykka gordetidees. **11** Guth gam7ishe hakko gela7oti yidi "Godo Godo kare nuss do7ya" gida. **12** Izikka zaridi "ta intess tummu gays ta intena erikke" gidees. **13** Hessa gish yana galasa woyyko sateza inte eronta gish gigetidi nagite. **14** Xoossa kawotethi bess dizaz wursi ba ashikaratas hadara immidi hara dere bana dendida issi ass milatees. **15** ashikaratas isas issas istta wolqama mala gigisidi issas ichachu shi birra, issas namm7u shi bira, hankoyas qasse issi shi birra immidi bidees. **16** Ichachu shi birra ekida adezi herakka mishan zal7e oykidi hara ichachu shi birra tirpisiyidees. **17** Qssekka namm7u shi birra ekidaysi hara namm7u shi birra wodhisidees. **18** Issi shi birra ekidaysi ba goda bira bitan magidi qotidees. **19** Ashikarata goday ba bidason daro wode gamm7i simidi misha istara shalagetidees. **20** Ichachu shi birra ekida ashikaray hara ichachu shi birra wodhisidaysa ekki yidi godo ne tass ichachu shi birra imadasa shin hekko hayssa ta harra ichachu shi bira wodhisadis gidees. **21** Iza godaykka lo7o othadasa neno lo7o ammanetida ashikarazo ne gutha mishan amanetida ass gidida gish ta nena daro misha bolla shuumana, gede ne goda ufaysaso gela gidees. **22** Hessathokka namm7u shi birra ekkidaysi godazakko shiqidi godo ne tass namm7u shi birra immadasa shin hekko hara namm7u shi birra wodhisadis gidees. **23** Godazikka lo7ethadasa hayso loo7one tass ammanetida ashikarazo neni guthan amanetidade gidida gish ta nena daro misha bolla shuumays, gede ne goda

ufaysaso gela gidees. **24** Issi shi birra ekkida ashikaray shiqidi godo neni zeronta soppe maxizadene lalonta soppe shishiza minxe iita ass gididaysa ta erays. **25** Hessa gish ta babada bitta bokkada ne birra bokkida ollan mogada qotadis, ne miish nesssa beya he7i gidees **26** Iza goday zaridi hayso iita azala ashikarazo tani zerontasoppe maxizade lalontasoppe shishizade gididaysa ne eray? **27** Histin ta simma yiza wode ta misha yelora ta ekkana mala tirpisi zal7iza asas ne immanas besseeshin gidees. **28** Ane ha7i iza shi birra ekidi tammu shi biray dizadess immitte. **29** Dizades gujistanane dari dari bana bayndadeppe he diza guthaiyakka izappe ekista gidana. **30** Haysa go7ay baynda ashikara gede yekizasone achey garcetzaso heni karen diza dhumman kesi yegitte gidees. **31** Assa nay ba kitanchata wursora bonchon yiza wode ba boncho zuppane bolla utana. **32** Derey wuri iza sinthi shiqana izikka mehe hemiza uray desh dorsappe qori shkiza mala asa issa issape qori shakana. **33** Dorsata izas oshacha bagara deshata hadirsa bagara essana. **34** He wode kawoy oshacha bagara dizayta "inte ta aaway intena anjidayti ha yite, alamey medhetosoppe intes gigetida kawotetha latitte gana. **35** Gasoykka tani gafin tana muzidista, ta sametin tana ushidista, ta immatha gidada yin tana moki ekidista. **36** Ta kalotin tana mayzidista, ta saketin tana hargisidista, ta qashetin tana oychidista. **37** Xillotikka zaridi "Godo ne gafin nena ayde muzidoni?, woyyko ne samotin ayde beydi nena ushidoni? **38** Nu ayde nena beydi immathateth mokidoni? woyyko ayde ne kalotin beydi nena mayzidoni? **39** Hessathokka ne saketin woyyko qachetin ayde beydi nena oychidoni gana. **40** Kawoykka zaridi ta intes tummu gays hayta lafa gidida ta ishatappe isades inte tass othida mala gana. **41** Qassekka hadirsa bagara dizaytas inteno qangetidayto tappe shaketidi Dabulosasine iza kitanchatas gigetida medhina taman bitte gana. (aiōnios g166) **42** Gasoykka ta gafin tana muzibeykkista, ta samotin tana ushibeykista, **43** tana immathateth mokibeykista. ta kalotin tana mayzibeyketa, ta saketinine qashetin tana oychibeyketa. **44** Istika zaridi godo ne gafin woyyko ne samotin woyyko ne immath gidin woyyko ne kalotinine ne saketin woyyko ne qachetin nu nena beydi ayde ness gakibeykoni? gana. **45** He wode izikka istas zaridi ta intees tummu gays haninta lafa ta ishatappe issadees inte othonta agidaysi tass inte othonta agida mala gana. **46** Heyti gede medhina pirdan bana xilota gidikko medhina deyokko bana. (aiōnios g166)

**26** Yesusay hessa hasa7i wursidappe guye bena kalizaytas namm7u galasappe guye paziga gididaysa ereti? Assa nay kaqistanas adhi immistana gidees. **3** Hessappe guye qesista halaqatinne dere cimmati Qayafa getetiza qessista halaqa gibe gidon shiqidi hiillara Yesusa oythidi wodhisanas maqetida. **5** Gido atin asa garsan oshi dendontamala ba7ale galas gidoppo gidi qachida. **6** Yesusay Bitaniyan inchiracha hargera diza Simona getetizade son dishin **7** Issi macashi dizara wagay kezi al7o gidida albasxirose getetiza shito issi bilqaxe kumeth oykkada Yesusakko shiqada izi madan utidishin iza hu7e bolla shitoza gusadus. **8** Iza kalizayti hessa beydi haysi aazas mela moretize? **9** Shitozi daro wagas bayzetidi mishay manqotas imetizakoch? gida. **10** Yesusay hessa eridi

hano macashayo aazas wayseti? iza tass lo7o othadus. 11 Manqoti wurso wode intenara detees, ta gidikko wurso wode intenara dikke gidees. 12 Iza shitoza ta bolla gusidaysi tana mogos gigidanasa. 13 Ta intess tumu gays haysi wongelay sabaketiza alame yushon awnka iza othidaysi izo qopisizaz gididi hasa7istana. 14 Hessappe guye tammame namm7atappe issay Asqorotu Yihuda getetizaysi qesista halaqatarko bidi 15 ta intees iza atha immikko inte tass ay immane? gidees. Istika izas hezu tammu birra iza kushen taybi immida. 16 He galasappe simidi Yihiday Yesusa istas athi immanas giga wode nagishe gami7idees. 17 Uketha ba7ale giza ba7ale galas iza kalizayti Yesusakko shiqidi ne paziga manaso awan gigisana mala koyay? gida. 18 Izikka istas zaridi gede katamma bidi ebelo getetiza ass asstamarey ta wodey matida gish tana kalizaytara paziga ta ne kethan bochana gidees gidi yotite gidees. 19 Iza kalizaytikka Yesusay ista azazida mala paziga kawo gigisida. 20 Gadey omarsishin Yesusay tammame nam7atara madan utidees. 21 Isti musan dishin iza istas ta tumu gays intefe issay athi immana gidees. 22 Istika kehi muzetidi taran taran Godo tanesha gida. 23 Izikka zaridi tana athi immanadey keren tanara kushe yedizadekko gidees. 24 Iza gish kasse xafetidaysa mala asa nay baana, gido attin asa na athi immizadees aye anna! he uray yeletonta atidakko izas lo7okoshin 25 Iza athi immana Yihuday "tamarsizayso tanesha?" gides. Izikka Ee ne gida mala, gidees. 26 Isti musan dishin Yesusay miza qummappe ekki anjidees. Menthidine bena kalizaytas immidi he7itte miitte, haysi ta ashokko gidees. 27 Qassekka usha denthidi galatidinne bena kalizaytas immidi "wurkka hayssappe uyitte." 28 Daro asa nagarappe marana gukiza ta oratha caqo suthay hayssa. 29 Ta intess gizay ta aawa kawotethan ta intenara oratha wogan uyana gakanas hayssappe sinthan hayssa woynne ayfe intenara uykke gidees. 30 Mazimure yexidappe guye pudde dabrazayte giza zumma bolla kezida. 31 Yesusay istas inte wuri hach ommars tanan dhuphetidi tana yegi bana, hemizaysa ta shcana mehetinne lalistan getetidi kasse xafetidees gidees. 32 Gido atin tani dendaysafe guye intefe sinthatada gede Galila bana gidees. 33 Phixirosay zaridi hankoyti wuri ne gedon dhuphetikokka tani mulekka dhuphetikke gidees. 34 Yesusaykka izas zaridi "tumu gays hach qamma kuntoy uonta kassistada hezu to ne tana kadana gidees. 35 Phixirosay qasse nenara ta hayqana koyshekokka mulekka ta nena kadikke gidees. Yesusa kaliza hankoytikka kumeth izaysathokka gida. 36 Hessappe guye Yesusay bena kalizaytara gede getesemane getetizaso bidees. Istakka he bada ta wosishin inte hayssan utishite gidees. 37 Phixirosarane Zabidossa nayta namm7ata benara ekki bishe ogge bolla muzetethine daro qoppo oykidees. 38 Hessapeka ta shempiya hayqana gakanas daro muzistadus tanara minidi hanini takitte gidees. 39 Istappe guth gede adhidi sintha bolla kundidi "ta aawaw ness danda7etikko haysi metoy tappe adho gido attin tani koydama mala gidonta neni koyda mala hano gi wosidees. 40 Hessappe simidi bena kalizaytakko yidi isti dhiskishin demidees. Phixirosakka hayto asato inte tanara issi satekkone minanas xonide? 41 Pacen inte gelonta mala minidi wositte, ayanani gigetidees shin ashoy gidikko daburancha gidees. 42 Qassekka nammanthao bidi ta aawaw hayssa uyanasi

tass atonta miish gidikko ne sheney poleto gidi wosidees. 43 Qassekka iza yishin ista ayfe dhiskoy kumida gish zin7idayta beydees. 44 Ista agagidi qassekka bidi hezantho kasse wodida qaala zari wosidees. 45 Hessappe bena kalizaytakko simidi ha7ikka shempidi dhiskideti? heko ha7i satey matidees asa nay nagaranchata kushen adhi immistana gidees. 46 Dendite ane boss tana athi immizadey yussa bolla dees. 47 Izi hasa7ishin tamane namm7atappe issay Yihiday yidees. Qessista halaqatine dere cimati yedida daro asay torane duqa oykidi Yudara issi dees. 48 Yudaykka ta yerizadey iza gidida gish oykite gidi kasse yoti wothidees. 49 Siti gi Yesusakko bidi tamarsizayso saro gishe Yesusa yeridees. 50 Yesusaykka ta lagge ne yida qohaaththaa polla gidees. Herakka asay shiqetidi Yesusa oykidi qachidees. 51 Yesusara dizaytappe issay githa mash shodidi qesista halaqaza ashikara hayth qanxidees. 52 Yesusaykka anne ne mash kohon zara geltha masha shodizayti mashan dhayana. 53 koshikko ta ta aawa oychizakko daro shiyan qodetiza izi tass yedonta agana milatize? 54 Hessatho othikko qasse gesha maxafatan hanana getetidaysi wani polistane gidees. 55 He wode Yesusay asa wonbade oykiza asatho mashne durqa ekidi tana oykana yideti? Wontin wontin maqidases utada ta tamarsishin kasse oykibeykista shin. 56 Gido atin haysi wurikka hanidaysi kasse nabeti gesha maxafatan yotidaysi polistanasa. Hessa wode Yesusa kalizayti iza yegidi dhayida. 57 He wode Yesusa oykidi asati Muse woga astematetine dere cimati issippe shiqidason qesista halaqa Qayafakko ehaaththaida. 58 Gido atin Phixirosay qesista halaqa gibe gakanas hahora Yesusa kalidees. Gibe gido gelidi haizaysa wurseth beyanas gibe nagizaytara utidees. 59 He wode qesista halaqatine Ayhudata dulatay kumeth Yesusa wodhisanas wordo marka koydees. 60 Wordo markati daroti shiqikokka besiza markateth demibeytana, gido attin guyeppe namm7u ass dayti shiqidi haysi adezi ta Xoossa maqidasse lalada hezu galasara zarada kexana danda7ays gidees gidi markatida. 62 Hessa siyida qesista halaqay utethafe dendi eqidi hayti asati ne bolla markatizaysas aykoka zarikki gidees. 63 Yesusaykka co7u gidees, qesista halaqay ta nena de7o Xoossa sinthan oychays neni Kirstosa, Xoossa na gidikko tass yota gidees. 64 Yesusaykka ne goysokka mala gido attin intess wuros ta yotizay sinthappe asa nay wolqama ushichan utidi salo sharara yiza wode inte beyana gidees. 65 He wode qesista halaqay ba mayo dakidi Xoossa bolla xasha qaala hasa7idees, nus hayssafe adhiza hara azza markka koshze Xoossa bolla casha qaala izi hasa7ishin inte inte haythara siyidista. 66 Intes ay milatize? gidees. Istika zaridi izas hayqoy beses gida. 67 He wode Yesusa ayfeson cutishe icida, bagayti baqishe. 68 Kirstosa, ne nena nabe gasashin nena baqiday oonakkone ane nus yota gida. 69 Hessafe guye Phixirosay qessista halaqa gibe gido uti dishin issi ketha gidon othiza macash dizara izakko shiqada nenikka Galila Yesusara dizde gadus. 70 Izi qasse ne ay gizakone ta erikke gidi wurso asa sinthan kadidees. 71 Gibezappe keziza penge izi bishin issi hara othanchiya iza xelada hen gadan dizaytas haysi adezi Nazirete Yesusara dizadekko gadus. 72 Izikka ta iza erikke gidi namm7antho kadidees. 73 Guthu gamm7ishin hen eqida asati shiqidi Phixirosa ne hasa7ay ne haytara dizaysa qoncisees,

tummappe ne ista baga asa gida. 74 Izikka caqishene ammatishere hessa adeza ta erikke gidees. Herakka kuutoy uu7ides. 75 Hessa wode Yesusay kasse Phixirosas kuutoy wasanas ne tana hezu to kaadana gidi yotida qalay qofetin Phixirosay kare kezidi cammo yeho yekidees.

**27** Malado wontara qessista halaqatine dere cimati wurikka Yesusa wodhana ogge zoretida. 2 Yesusa qachi efidi gazhe Philaxossas athi immida. 3 Iza athi immida Yudaykka Yesusa bolla pirdetidaysa beydi atha immonta agarkina gidi ba ekida hezu tammu birra qessista halaqatisine dere cimatas zari immidi xillo asa atha immida gish ta moradis gidees. Istika histin nus ay meto ne era ekka gida. 5 Hessa gish Yuday birra ehaaththaidi maqidasse gidon yegidi kezi bidi kaqeti hayqidees. 6 Qessista halaqati birra denthidi "sutha waga gidida gish maqidasse mishan gujanas bessena" gida. 7 Be garasan zoretidi imath gidida asatas dufo gidana mala issi mana (urqa miish medhizadeza) gade shamida. 8 Hesa gish he gadey hach gakanas sutha gade getetess. 9 Izas waga gidana mala Isra7ele nayti heregida hezu tammu birra qori ekida. Xoossi tana azazida mala urqa othancha gades immida getetidi nabe Ermasa dunan yotetidaysi poletidees. 11 He wode Yesusay dere harizaysa synth shiqidees. Dere harizaysikka "Neni Ayhuda kawo?" gidi oychidees. Yesusaykka ne gida mala gido gidees. 12 Qessista halaqatine dere cimati iza kasasishin Yesusay istas ayne zaribeyna. 13 He wode Philaxosay Yesusa apun yon nena motizakone siyikki gidees. 14 Dere harizaysi kehi malalistanaganakanas Yesusay issi qalaka zaribeyna. 15 Dere harizaysas ba7ale galas derey qasho asappe ebeloy nus birsheto gi oychikko issi ura birshiza wogay dees. 16 He wode gene othon erettida Yesusa getetiza Barbane getetiza issi qasho assi dees. 17 Derey shiqida mala Pilaxosay Barbanepene Kirstosa getetiza Yesusappe ta intess oona birshana mala koyeti? gidees. 18 Philaxosay issi coo qanates athi immidaysa erishe oychidees. 19 Izi pirda zuppore bolla uti dishin iza machiyya iza gedeon hach tani agumora darometotistadis, hessa xillo addeza bolla ne oothonta mala giza kitta Philaxosas yedadus. 20 Gido atin qessista halaqatinne cimati istas Barbaney birshistana malane qass Yesusa wodhana mala wossanas dereza qalay gagana mala othida. 21 Dere harizasi namm7atappe oona birshana mala koyeti? gi oychin issi Barbane birsha gida. 22 Philaxosaykka histakko Kirstosa getetiza Yesusa wosto gidees. Wurkka kaqeto gida. 23 Philaxosaykka aysi? ay iita othide? gidi sista oychidees. Issitikka qasse kehi wasidi qacheto gida. 24 Philaxosay hanizaysi wurikka asay ba garasan mulaketethafe atin hara ay go7ay bayndasa yushi xelidi "Haysa adeza sutha gommpe ta gesha, hayssafe guye inte shene gidi hathi ehisidi dereza sinthan ba kushe mecetidees. 25 Derey wuri iza suthi nu bollane nu nayta bolla gakko gidi zariidees. 26 He wodge Barbane isstas birshidi Yesusa garafisdappe guye kaqana mala athi immees. 27 Hessappe wotadarti Yesusa gede dere harizaysa gibe eeki bidi wuri shiqidi Yesusa gido athida. 28 Iza mayo qaridi hara ewidi zo7o mayo mayzida. 29 Aguntha akilile xaxidi giginida, iza hu7e bolla gufanthona shambeqo gufe oshacha kushen oythidinne iza sinthan gulbatidi "Ayhuda kawo intees too" gidi iza qidhida. 30 Iza bolla cutida, shomboqo gufeza

iza kusheppe ekkidi Yesusa hu7en zari zaridi shocida. 31 Iza bolla qidhi ka7idaysappe guye qassekka zo7o may7oza qari ekkidine kasse iza mayoza zari mayzidi kaqanaso ekki bida. 32 Issti ekki bishin Qarna gizasoppe yida Simona getetizade demidi masqalezakka iza wolqara tosida. 33 Birshechaykka hu7e guge getetiza Golgotta getetizso gakashin ciyera walaketida woynne caje uya gidi immida, gido atin izi ganxi ekkidi uyana koybeyna. 35 Iza kaqidappe guyen iza mayoza bolla sama yegidi gishetida. 36 Hen utidi iza nagida. 37 Haysi Ayhuda kawo Yesusa giza moto qaala iza hu7eppe bollara wothida. 38 Nam7u wombaddappo issay Yesusappe oshacha bagara issay hadirsaba bagra issi kaqetida. 39 Oggera adhi biza asay cayshene hu7e qathishe "maqidasse lalada hezu galasan othizaysa, anne nena asha, ne Xoossa na gidikko anne masqale bollappe wodha" gida. 41 Qessista halaqati dere cimatare gididi iza bolla qidhishe hiz gida. 42 Hara asa ashidees shin bena ashanas danda7ibeyna izi Isra7ele kawo gidikko ane ha7i masqale bollafe wodho, nukka iza ammanana. 43 Xoossan ammanetidees, bena Xoossa na gidamala Xoosi iza dosiza gidikko anne ha7i iza asho. 44 Izra issippe kaqetida wonbadetikka hessathokka casha qaala iza bolla qoqofida. 45 Galasappe usuppun sattepe bidi uduppun sate gakanas kumetha bittay dhumidees. 46 Udufun sate gidishin Yesusay qaala dhoqu histidi "Elohe elohe lama sebeqitani gidi wasidees. Hessa gussas birshechay "ta Xoosso ta Xoosso tana aysi agadi" gussa. 47 Hen gadan eqida asatappe issi issi asati iza wasoza siyidi Elasa xeygeskko gida. 48 Isstappe issadey woxi bidi utha shedho woynko zanza milatizazi ekkidi calida woynne caje yegi caphisidine shomboqo getetiza miththa xeran qaphidi uyana mala Yesusa dunakko shishidees. 49 Hankko asay qasse agagitte ane Elasay yidi iza ashin beyana gida. 50 Yesusay qassekka dhoqa qalan wasidi shomppo kezidees. 51 He wode maqidasse magalashy bolla hu7era duge simmi daketidi nam7u kezidees bitaykka qaxidees zalatikka za7ida. 52 Dufotikka doyetida, kasse hayqida Xoossa asappe daro bagay dendidees. 53 Dufoppe kezidi Yesusa denthappe guye gede gesha katama gelidi darota ayfen betida. 54 Xetu wotadarata halaqayne izara issippe Yesusa nagizayti bitta qathanne hanidaysa wursi beydi daro babida. Qasse haysi tummappe Xoossa nakoshin gida. 55 Galilappe yidi Yesusa koshizazan othi madanas kaliza daro macashati hanizaysa wursikka hahora xelishere detees. 56 Issta gidon magidelepe yida Maramirane, Yaqobene Yossa ayo Maramira, qassekka Zabidossa nayta ayeiyira issippe detees. 57 Gaddey ommarsishin Yosefo getetiza issi dure adde daysi Armatiyasa getetizasoppe yidees. Izikka ba bagara Yesusa kalizade. 58 Izi Philaxossa synthi shiqidi Philaxosay Yesusa anha izas immana mala wosin Philaxosaykka izas immana mala azazidees. 59 Yosefoy anh7a ekkidi gesha mogo afalan xaxidees. 60 Shuchu wocidi bees giginida dufon ehaaththai wothidi gita shuchu gendersidi dufoza gordidees. 61 Hessa wode Magidale Maramirane hara Maramira dufoza ginan utida. 62 Sambatas gigetiza wontetha galas qessista halaqatine Pharsaweti Philaxossa synth shiqidi hiz gida. 63 Godo he wordoy kasse paxa dishe hezu galasappe guye ta dendana gida qalay nu wozinan turchu gidees. 64 Hessa gish iza kalizayti iza anha

kaysoti ekkidi deres izi hayqoppe dendidees gidi weresonta mala hezantho galas gakanas dufoy nagistana mala azaza, akkay gikko kaseysappe guye balay adheth gidana gida. **65** Philaxosaykka istas nagizayti detees bididne intess erettida mala nagisitte gidees. **66** Isstikka bidi dufoza dunna mataman gordidi nagana zabe essida.

**28** Sambatay adhidappe guye samintappe koyro galas buro saloy zo7ishin Magidale Marama hara Maramakka dufoza beyana bida. **2** Qopponta dishin gitta bitta qathi hanidees, Godda gitanchaykka salloppe wodhi dufakko bidi shucha gendesidi iza bolla utidees. **3** Kitanchas medhay wolqantha po7o mala, mayoykka shacha mala bo7otu. **4** Dufo nagizayti kitanchazas babidi kokoridinne hayqeth milatida. **5** Kitanchay macashata baboppite inte kaqetida Yesusa koyzasa ta erays izi ha7i han bawa, **6** izi kasse yotida mala hayqoppe dendidees ha yidi izi zin7idaso beyte gidees. **7** Ha7ikka eleli bidi iza kalizaytas hayqoppe dendidees intefe kasetidi Galila bees, inte iza hen demana gidi yotiite hi7a ta intes yotidas. **8** Macashatikka babonine ufaysan kumidi iza kalizaytas yotanas elelidi wothan dufoy dizaso yegi agidi bida. **9** Herakka Yesusay ista demidi hayto saro gidees. Istika Yesusakko shiqidine iza to oykidi izas goynida. **10** Yesusay ista babofite bidine isti Galila banal mala ta ishata yotiite. Istti tana hen beyana gidees. **11** Macashati buro ogge bolla dishin nagizaytappe gutha bagati katama bidi hanidaysa wursi qesista halaqatas yotida. **12** Qessista halaqatikka dere cimataras shiqetidi zoretida, **13** wotadaratas gidiza miish immidi nuni zin7on dishin iza kalizayti qammara yidi kaysi efida gite gida. **14** Haysi worey dere harizaysa matan siyetikokka nuni izas lo7othi yotana, aykko itaykka inte bolla gakkonta mala nu ootha gida. **15** Wotadaratikka misha ekkidi isti gida mala oothida, haysi yozi hach gakanas Ayhudata achan daro son yotetishe dees. **16** Hessappekka Yesusa kaliza tamane issineti Yesusay issta besida Galilan diza zumma bolla kezida. **17** Yesusa be7idamala izas goynida, ista grasappe guxiza batati sidhida. **18** Yesusaykka bena kalizaytakko shiqidi salonine bitta bollan godatethi tass immetidees. **19** Hessa gish bidi dere wursos Aawa Na7azane Xillo Ayana suthan xamaqishe tana kalizayta oothite, **20** ta intena azazidaysa wursi nagana mala tamarsitte takka alame wurseth gakanas ta intenara daysi gidees. (aiōn g165)

# Marqqossa

**1** Xoossa na Yesus Kirstosa koyro mishirachoy hayssa. **2** Nabe Isayasa bagara "Hekko ness ogge lo7o thanade ta kitana urra ta neeppe sinthara yedana. **3** Godas ogge gigisite iyi baana ogge sit histi othite, gisha bazo bitan wasiza gireth" geteti xafetides. **4** Hesathokka xamaqiza Yanisay asa xaamaqishenne "inte nagarappe simmidi xammaqetitte, Xoossi inte nagara atto gaana" gi elishe bazora kezi wodhides. **5** Yihuda derey kumeth Yerusalame asay wuri Yanisakko bi bidi ba nagara nagara paaxxi paaxxi Yordanose shaafan Yanisa kushen xammaqetidees. **6** He wode Yanisay mayzay gamela ithikkeppe othetida mayo, dabba dafora dances, miza qummay bollene degera eessa. **7** Izi "tani hokkada iza camma qasho birshanas besontadey tappe adhzadey tappe guyeru yana. **8** Tani intena hathan xammaqays izi gidikko intena Xillo Ayanan xammaqana gidi sabakidees. **9** He wode yesusay Galila garsan diza Nazrete getetiza katamayppe Yordanose shaafa yidi Yanisa kushen xamaqetidees **10** Yesusay xamaqetidi Hathafe kezida mala saloy doyetin Xillo Ayanay izza bolla wolle kafo milatidi wodhishin beyidees. **11** Qassekka ta dosiza nay nena; nenan ta ufayistays giza qaala girethi pude salora setetidees. **12** Herakka Xillo Ayanay izza duge bazo kalethidi efidees. **13** Hen banzonkka oyduu tammu galas gakanas Xal7aera pacetishe gam7idees. Do7atara issippe deyidees, kitanchatikka iza madida. **14** Yansay qasho keth gelidaysappe guye Yesusay Xoossa mishiracho qaala sabakishe gede Galila biidi "Wodey gakidess; Xoossa kawoteth matides; nagarape simitte, mishiracho qalan amanite" giidi sabakidees. **16** Yesusay Galila abba achara adhishin Simonayne iza isha Indirasay mole oykizayta gidida gish isti mole oykiza gite aban yegishin be7ides. **17** Yesusay ista hayte tana kalitte inte mole oykii shisiza mala ass oykizayta histana gides. **18** Isti herakka mole giteza yegi agidi Yesusa kaallida. **19** Guthu gede sinthe adhidi Zabidosana naa Yaqobene iza isha Yanisay wogolon utidi mole gite gigisishin beydine herakka ista xeygidees. **20** Istika ba aawa Zabidosas qaxaretidi othiza asatara issippe wogoloza gidon agidi Yesusa kaallidi bida. **21** Heppikka Qifirnahomme bida. Herakka Yesusay Ayhudata sanbata galas Ayhudata wossa keth gelidi tamarso oykidees. **22** Xafista mala gidonta godatethara diza asa mala izi tamarasin asay wuri iza timirtezan malaletidees. **23** He wode Ayhudata wosa keeththan diza tuna ayanay iza bolla diza issi adey **24** "Nazirete Yesusa ne nuppe azi koyay? Nuna dhaysana yadi? Ne onakone ta nena erays, neni Xoossa gesha" gidi wasidees. **25** Yesusakka tunna ayanaza "co7u ga iza zappe keza" giidi hanqidees. **26** Tuna ayanay addeza gendersidi izi qaketishin izappe wasishe kezidees. **27** Derey wuri "asso haysi aza pala? Haysi godatethara diza oratha timirtekko! Tunna ayanatakka azazes istikka izas azazetetes" gi malaletishe asay ba garsan issay issa oychecho oykides. **28** Herakka iza otho worey kumeth Galila yushon diza dere wuruson siyetidees. **29** Ayhudata wossa kethafe kezida mala Yaqoberanne Yanisara issippe gede Simonasone Indiriyasaso gelida. **30** He gelidamalakka Simona bolotiya micha harge sakistada zini7idaysa izas yotida. **31** Hessa gish Yesusay izikko

shiqidi izi kushe oykidi denthidees. Michay agin iza dendada ista mokkadus. **32** Away wuldappe guye gadey dhumishin asay harganchatane daydanthi oykida asa wursi Yesusakko ekki yidees. **33** He katamayn diza asay wuri keeththa karen shiqides. **34** Izikka dumma dumma hargen saketidaya darota pathidees. Daro daydanthatakka kesidees. Gido atin daydanthati Yesusay oonakone eriza gish daydanthati hasa7ana mala Yesusay koybeyna. **35** Sosey zon7onta malado wontara Yesusay dendidi issi pashka so biidi hen wossa oykidees. **36** Simonayne izara dizayti Yesusa koyana kezi bida. **37** Isti iza demidi assu wuri nena koshan dees gida. **38** Yesusaykka "ta yiday tamarsanas gidida gish anne mishiracho qaala yootanas matan diza gutata boss" gidees. **39** Hesa gish Ayhudata wossa keeththan geli geli sabakishene daydanth kesishe Galila kumethan yuyidees. **40** Issi inchiracha hargizadey Yesusakko shiqidine iza sinthan gulbatidi "koykko ne tana pathana danda7asa" gi wossidees. **41** Yesusaykka adezas michetidi ba kushe yedi iza bochidine "ta ne paxanamala koyays paxa" gidees. **42** Herakka adeza inchiracha hargey agin, adezi paxidees. **43** Yesuaykka addezas "onaskka hayssa ne hasa7onta mala najista, giddo atin bada qesses nena besa, derezas marka gidana mala ne paxidaysas Mussey azazida yarshoza shisha" gidi kehi minth yotidees. **45** Gido atin adezi kezi biidi ba bida wurso son wore darsi dharcidees. Hessa gedon Yesusay awa katamankka qoncera gelanas danda7ibeyna. Hessafe dendidaysan katamappe karera assi baynda son dusu oykidees. Assay gidikko awappe awappekka izakko yidees.

**2** Gutha galasafe guye "Yesusay guye Qifirnahome simidi soon dees" giza wore asay siyidees. **2** Hessa gish kethara karera utizasoy dhayana gakanas daro derey shiqidees. Izikka Xoossa qaala asas sabakidees. **3** Oydu ass dayti issi toy silida ass tokidi izakko ehida. **4** Assa darotethafe dendidaysan Yesusay dizaso gathanas danda7onta gish Yesusay diza ginara kaara lukidi harganchaza izi zin7ida zaphara Yesusa sinth duge wothida. **5** Yesusay asata amano beydi toy silida adeza "haysi ne nagaray maretidees" gidees. **6** Hen gadan utida issi issi Musse woga Xahaaththaeti ba wozinara haysi addezi wosti hayssatho gizee? Xoossa bolla casha qaala hasa7esko! issi Xoossafe atin nagara marana danda7izay onne gidi qopida. **8** Yesusay herakka isti ba wozinan qopidaysa ba ayanan eridi "inte wositi hayssatho qoppetii? **9** Toy silidadeza ne nagaray maretidees gusafenne dendada ne zapha tokkada ba gusafe always kawushee? **10** Gido atin asa nass bitta bollan agara marana godatethi dizaysa inte erana mala" gidi to silla addeza **11** "dendada ne tokkista yida zapha tokkada ne soo ba" gidees. **12** Izikka dendidi asay wuri beyshin zapha tokidi bidees. Hen gadan diza asay wuri hanozan malaletidi "Haysa malay hanini beybekko" gidi Xooss galatidees. **13** Qasekka Yesusay Galila abba lanqe yides. Daro dereykka izakko yin izikka yida asa tamarsides. **14** Izi oogera adhi bishin Elifiyosa na Leewy qaraxa shishizason utidaysa beydine "haya tana kaalla" gidees, izikka dendidi Yesusa kalidees. **15** Hesafe guye leewe son kaththa madan uti dishin qaraxa shishiza daro asatinne nagaranchati izara kali yida gish issi Yesusaranne iza kalizaytara issife kaththa madan utida. **16** Parsawista bagafe

gidida Musse woga tamarsizayti Yesusay nagaranchataranne qaraxa shishizaytara mishin beydi iza kalizayta “Qaraxxa shishizaytaranne nagaranchatara aazas mizee?” giidi oychida. 17 Yesusaykka isti gizaysa siyidi “Akimney harganchatas koshes atin hargontaytas gidena. Takka nagaranchata xeyghanas yadis attin xillota xeyghanas yabeykke gides. 18 Yanisa kalizatinne Parsaweti xomma xommetes. Issi issi asati Yesusakko yidi Yanisa kalizaytinne Parsawista kalizayti xommetees. Nena kalizayti azass xommetene gi oychida. 19 Yesusaykka istas mishiray istara dishin mishira lageti xommi erizo? Mishiray istara yashin xommi eretena. 20 Mishiray isstappe ekistana wodey yana he wode issti xommana. 21 Gal7a mayo bolla oratha curqa wothi sikizadey onnikka deenna, hessaththo othikko orathazi gal7a dakk dakk yeges; dakethaykka kassefe gede adhi ites. 22 Hessathokka oratha woynne caje gal7a ogoron wothizadey denna. Wothiza gidikko woynne cajezi gal7a ogoroza dhuses, woynne cajezine ogorazi namm7ay moretetes. Hessa gish oratha woynne cajey danas besizay oratha oogorana” gidees. 23 Yesusay Ayhudata sanbata galas giste tiya gidora adhishin iza kalizayti izara issippe bishe tiya xupho oykkida. 24 Parsaweti “Nena kalizayti sanbata galas digetida miish aazas othizo? gidi Yesusa oychida. 25 Izikka istas “Dawitey gafidi mizaz koyda wode izara issippe dizaytara izi othidaysa nababibeyketii? gidees. 26 Abiyatarey qessista halaqatethan dishin izi Xoossa keth gelidi qeseti xalala manas besiza dumma kaththa bess midine benara dizaytas immidees. 27 Qassekka sambaytas asas medhetidees atin assi sanbata medhetibeyna. 28 Hessa gish ta asa nay sambata goda. gides.

**3** Hara galas Mukurabe gelidees, henikka kushey silida uray dees. 2 Iza motanas gasso koyza asati izi Ayhudata sambata galas pathankkonne gidi pathishin beyana koyda. 3 Izikka ha kushey silida addeza “shiqi utidda asa sinthan denda eqqa” gidees. 4 Hessafe guye Yesusay asa “sambata galas besizay lo7o othoye ita othoo? Assa shemppo aashoye woynko shemppo wodho? gidi oychidees. Isstikka moo7u gida. 5 Istta wozina shuchathethan michetidi izza giddothidi yuyi adhi eqida asa hanqora eqidi addeza “Ne kushe pidisa” gidees. Addezikka ba kushe pidisin kushezi mulera pathidees. 6 Parsaweti kezi bidi iza wosti dhaysanakkone Herdossa бага gidida asatara zoretida. 7 Yesusay bena kalizata abbako bidees. Gallilappenne Yudappe yida daro derey iza kalidees. 8 Izi othizaysa siyidi asay Yudappe, Yerusalemppe, Edomasappe, Yordanose pinthan diza dereypppe qasse Xirosappene Siddona herappe izakko yidees. 9 Asay darida gish iza kun7isonta mala gutha wogolo issti gigisana mala bena kalizayta azazidees. 10 Izi darota harganchata pathida gish sakkoy waysizayti wurii iza ba kushera bochanas dafetidees. 11 Tuna ayanatikka iza be7ida mala iza sinthan kundidi “Neni Xoossa na” gishe wasida. 12 Gido atin izi oonakone tuna ayanati qoncisontamala kehappe hanqidees. 13 Yesusay pudde zumma bolla kezidi ba koyzayta bekkoy yana mala xeygidees, istikka izakko yida. 14 Izara issippe gidana malanne sabakanas yedana mala tamane namm7ata Hawarista gis sunthidees. 15 Assappe daydanthata kessana mala istasi godateth imidees. 16 Izi sunthida tamane namm7ata

sunthi hayssappe kalizaysa; Phixirosa getetida Simmona, 17 Bo7ornegesse woynko dada nayta getetida Zabidossa nayta Yaqobene Yanisa, 18 Indirasa, Philiphosa, Bertelemossa, Mattossa, Tommasa, Ilposa na Yaqobbe, Tadossa, ba bittas zil7etiza Simmona, 19 Yesusa athi immida Asqorotu Yudda. 20 Hessappe guye Yesusay issi so gelidees. Izine iza kalizayti kath mana wodey istas dhayana gakanas derey qassekka dari shiqidees. 21 Iza hanota siyida iza daboti gooyonta agena gidi benara ekki banas izi dizaso gakida. 22 Yerusalemppe Yida Xafetikka Bi7el zebula betetiza daydanthata halaqay iza bolla dees, izi daydanthata kesizay daydanthata halaqay wolqana gida. 23 Izikka ista xeygidi lemusura, “Xala7y asappe Xal7e wosti kesanne?” gidees. 24 Be garsan shakkoy diza kawotethi minanas danda7ena. 25 Issi ketha assikka ba garasan shaketikko eqanas danda7ena. 26 Hessathokka Xala7ey ba garasan issay issara shaketikkonne eqanas shakkoy dikko mini eqanas danda7ena, hesikka izas wurseth gidees. 27 Hessa gason issi uray koyrotidi wolqamara ura qashonta dishe wolqamazaso gelanasine iza mishe bonqanas danda7ena, Ketha mishe bonqanas danda7etizay wolqama ura qachikko xala. 28 Ta intess tumu gays asa naytas nagarayenne cashi wuri matistana, 29 gido attin Xillo ayana bolla casha qaala hasa7iza asa wurroso medhinas nagara aco gidana atin medhinaskka maristana. (aiñ g165, aiñios g166) 30 Hessa izi giday issti iza “Ne bolla tunna ayanay dees” gidaysa gishasa. 31 Hessappe guye iza ayiyanne iza ishathi yidinne karen eqidi asse izakko kitidi xeygisida. 32 Iza yuyi adhi utidda daro asay “Hekko ne ayiyanne ne ishathi karen eqidi nena koyetees” gida. 33 Izikka zaridi ta aya onne? ta ishathichi onanitte? gidees. 34 Iza yui utidda asakko xelidi “ta ayanne ta ishathi haytantakko” gidees. 35 Xoossa shene othizay wuri izi ta isha, ta michchone, ta ayo” gidees.

**4** Hara wode qasse abba achan tamarso oykidees, izakko daro derey shiqidees. 2 Izikka daro yota lemuson hizgi tamarsidees. 3 Siyitte issadey kath zeranas kezidees. 4 Izi zerashin issi issi zerethi oogge bolla wodhidees. Oogge bolla wodhida zeretha kafoti maxi mida. 5 Baggay lo7o biittay baynda mela biittan wodhides shin bittay mela gidida gish herakka caridees. 6 Gido atin away kezida mala shulidees. Xapho yedonta gish melidees. 7 Qasse issi zerethi handay aguntha gidon wodhidees agunthaykka dicidi culida gish ayfibeyna. 8 Hara zerethi qasse lo7o orde biitta bolla wodhidagish caridi dicidees ayfekka ayfidees; issa hezu tammu, issay qasse usuppun tammu, hara issay qasse xettu ayfidees. 9 Yesusay qassekka siyiza haythi diza uray siyo gidees. 10 Izi berikka dishin tammane namm7atinne kasse izara diza asay izi yotida lemusoza gish iza zari oychida. 11 Izikka istas intes Xoossa kawotetha xuray gelidees shin karen dizaytas gidikko yoyi wuri lemusura yotetees. 12 Hessikka kasse “istti beydi be7idaysa akekontamalanne istti simontamala, qassekka ista nagaray maretonta malasa gedees. 13 Qssekka Yesusay hiz gidees “Haysi lemusoq intess gelibeyne? Histin hara lemuso inte wosti eranne? 14 Zeretha zeriday qaala zeres 15 Issi issi asati ogge bolla wodhida zeretha mala, issti qaala siyiza wode Xala7ey yidi herakka istti siyida qaala istta wozinappe ekki gidees. 16

Hessakko harati mela biitta bolla wodhida zeretha milatetees. Istti qaka siyidi ufaysara eketess. 17 Gido attin issti xappo yedonta gish gutha wode gam7ishin qaala gedon metoy woykko godistay asata bolla yiza wode herakka dhuphetetees. 18 Harati qasse aguntha gidon wodhida zeretha milatetees, issti qalla sisi siyetees. 19 Gido atin ha biitta metoyinne misha pacehne hara amoy issiti siyida qaala culidi ayfe ayfonta mala digees. (aion g165) 20 Hankoyta lo7o biittan zaretidda zeretha milatetees, heytikka qaala siyidi ekizadene hezu tammu, ayfe usuppun tammu ayfene xetu ayfe ayfayzayta. 21 Qassekka hizgdeess "Xomppe oythidi gemason woykko arssa garsan wothi ereti? Po7ana mala qonceson wothista giddene? 22 Hessa gish qotetidi qoncen kezontay po7on kezonta gemman attanay bawa. 23 Hessa gish siyiza haythi dizadey siyo. 24 Gujidikka inte siyizaysa wozinan wothite inte maqiza mishara intess makkistana hessappe daroy gujettana. 25 Dizades gujistanashin bayndadefe izas dizaracka ekkistana gidana gidees. 26 Qssekka hizgidees "Xoossa kawotethi zereth zeriza issi ura milataysu. 27 Zeridadey ommars zin7es wontishin dendees, gido attin izi eronta dishin zaretda kaththay mokidi culidees. 28 Gadeyka koyro carecha kalethada buxxa buxxappe kalethada buxxa bolla lo7o ayfe immadus. 29 Kathay kaxidappe guye boney gakin ketha aaway herakka matha oykkes. 30 Qassekka hiz gidees "Xoossa kawoteth nu azara ginisi beyane? azara lemusane? 31 Biitta bolla wursofe lafa gidida sanafice ayfe milataysu. 32 Zeristada dicidappe guye qass akakiltista wursofe adhiza gish kafoti yidi he akakiltey hangista kuwa gidon shempetees. 33 Yesusaykka asay ekanas danda7izaysa kena hayta milatiza hara daro lemusora istas yotides. 34 Aymish gidikkokka asas lemusoy baynda yoti erena. Izinne iza kalizayti xala dizawode gidikko wurssi birsh yootes. 35 He galas gadey qamishin bena kalizayta "anne gede he pinth piinos" gides. 36 Issti asa hen agagidi izi uti diza wogolozara Yeussa ekki bidda. Hara wogolotikka istara isife detes. 37 He wode wolqama bulahey abba bolla dendidi wogolozza hathi kummana gakanas bulahey shocehidees. 38 Gido atin Yesusay borkoth borkotidi wogolozas guye bagan zin7idees. Isstikka iza dendhidi "astamare nuni wurshin nena metene" gida. 39 Izikka dendidid carkoza "Coo7u ga", abbakka "woppu ga" gides, carkoykka co7u sirphi gidees, mulleka co7udees. 40 Bena kalizaytakka "Haysatho aazas babideti? hayssa gakanas intess ammanoy bayee?" gidees. 41 Isstikka kehi babidi ba garsan issay issara "caarkkoyne abbay izass azazetizay haysi onnee?" getetida.

**5** Abba pinidi gede Gergesene getetizaso bida 2 Yesusay wogoloyppe wodhida mala tunna ayanay izza bolla dizadey dufosoppe kezidi Yesusara gagana izako yides. 3 Haysi adezi dufoson dizadene oonikka iza haray atoshin sansalatara qachanas danda7ibeyna. 4 Daro wode to birataranne sansalatara qachetees. Gido atin kushe sansalata duthethi yeges, too biratakka mentherethi yeges, oonikka iza oykidi teqanas danda7ibeyna. 5 Galasine qamma dufota gidoninne zummata bolla yuyi yuyi wasishe ba bolla shuchara qanxerethes. 6 Izikka Yesusa hahon be7idamala wothan izakko yidi iza sinthan gulbatidi goynidees. 7 Kehi wassidi "Hayso woogga Xoossa

na Yesusa nees tanara azi dizee? Xoossa sunthan ta nena wosays tana waysoppa gidees. 8 Izi hessa giday Yesusay kasse neni tunna ayanay hayssafe keza gida gishasa. 9 Hessa safe qasse Yesusay iza ne sunthi oone gidi oychidees. Izikka nuni darota gidida gish ta sunthi Legewone getetes gidees. 10 He dereppe kessi yedonta mala Yesusa kehi wosidees. 11 Hen matan zumma bolla daro gudunthi heemetes. 12 Tunna ayanati nu gudunthatan gelanamala nuss ero garkki gidi Yesusa wosida. 13 Izikka istas ero gidees. Tunna ayanatikka adezappe kezidi gudunthatan gelida. Namm7u shi gidida gudunthay wurii aafozara dugetha gendereti wodhidi wurikka abban mitetidees. 14 Guduntha hemizayti baqatidi hanidaysa katamaninne dere garsan yotida. Dereykka hanidaysa beyanas ba dizasoppe dizasoppe kezidees. 15 Yesusaykka yidi daro daydanth iza bolla dizadez wozinay izas simin mayo maydinne woggara utidaysa yida asay beydi babidees. 16 Haysa be7ida asay daydanthi iza bolla dizadeza gishinne gudinthati hanoysa derezas yotida. 17 Hessa safe guye he dere asay Yesusay ista dere yedidi bana mala wossidees. 18 Yesusay wogolon gelishin daydanthati izappe kezida uray Yesusara danas wosidees. 19 Yesusay qasse izi oychidaysa akkayo gidine "Neni gede ne so ba, Goday ness ay mala gita miish othidakonne izi ness othida marotetha ne soo asas yota" gides. 20 Adezikka ba so biidi Yesuusay izas othida gita miish wursi tammu katamma getetiza deren yotin siyiday wurikka malaletidees. 21 Yesusay qassekka wogolon gelidi gede pinth pinidi abba achan dishin daro asay iza ach shiqidinne iza gidothides. 22 Mukirabe halaqatappe issay Iya7irosa getetizaysi izi dizaso bidi Yesusa demida mala iza to bolla kundidi 23 Tass gutha naa dizara hayqana gaysu iza hayqonta paxa dana mala ne ha yada ne kushe izi bolla wotharki gidi kehi wosides. 24 Yesusaykka izara issippe bidess. Daro asay iza kun7ana gakanas kaalidees. 25 Tammane nam7u layth kumethi suthi izi bollafe gukiza macasha dizara hen asara daysu. 26 Iza bess diza miish ubbaa wursana gakanas akimeppe akime lamon daro daburadus. Gido atin sakoy izis gede daridees atin ayinne keybeyna. 27 Iza Yesusa gish siyidamala asa gidora Yesusa guvera kalada iza mayo bochaduss. 28 Gassoykka ta ay hanadakka iza mayo kushera bocho bochizakkokka ta paxana gada qopida gishasa. 29 Gukiza suthay herakka eqi agidees, izakka paxidaysa ba asatethan eradus. 30 Beppe wolqay kezidaysa Yesusay eriidi gede asakko simidi "Ta mayo oone bochiday?" gides. 31 Iza kalizayti qasse haysi derey kun7etidi sugetishin beyashe wanada (tana bochiday oonne?) gay gida. 32 Yesusay hessa othiday oonakkone beyanas yushi xelidees. 33 Macashayakka bess azi wanidakkone erada babashene kokorashe yada Yesusa sinthan gufanada hanida tumma wurssa izas yotaduss. 34 Izikka "ta naaye ne amonoy nena ashides Saron ba, ne wayeppe paxa" gidees. 35 Yesusay buro hasa7a bolla dishin mukurabe halaqa Iya7irosa soppe yidi Iya7irosas "ne naaya hayqaduss, Goda mela aazas dabursaz?" gida. 36 Gidikkokka Yesusay issta hasa7a lepp histidi mukurabe halaqaza "Ne amano xala ammana atin baboppa" gidees. 37 Pixirosa Yaqoberane Yaqobe isha Yanisappe atin haray oonikka iza kalana mala koybeyna. 38 Gede mukurabe halaqa keth gakidamala asay wasishe cammo yeho yekizaysa beyidees. 39

So gelidi haysi wuri aza wasonne aaza yeho? Naya dhiskadus atin hayqabeyku gidees. 40 Qasse asay wuri iza bolla bicidees asa wursikka kethappe kesidi naya aawane naya ayiyo qassekka izara issippe yidayta iza kalizayta xala kalethidi naya diza so gelidees. 41 Naya kushekka ooykidi "Xaalita kum!" gidees. "Xaalita kum" gusas birshechi hane naye denda guussa. 42 Nayakka herkka denda eeqadus, hene hane hamutaduss. Iziskka laythay tammanne namm7u laytha; asaykka he hanozan daro malaletides. 43 Yesusay hayssa oonikka eronta mala kehi minthi yotidees; "nays mana qumma immitte" gides.

**6** Hessafe guye Yesusay heppe dendidi gede ba dere bidees. Iza kalizaytikka izara bida. 2 Ayhudata sambatay gakin Ayhudata wossa keth gelidi tamarishin siyida asay malaletishe hiz gidees "Hayssi adezi hayssa wursi aawappe eekidee? haysi izas immetida eratethay aze? qasse hayti izi othiza malatati wani iza kushen hanizo? 3 Haysi anaxeza gidenee? Marami na Yaqobenta Yosofonta, Yihudantane Simonanta isha gidene? Iza micheti nunara han nu matan dizayta detene? Giidi hessafe dendidaysan izan ufa7etibetena. 4 Yesusaykka isstas "Nabey bonchetontay ba deren ba dabota gidonine ba so asa achan xala" gidees. 5 Hen gutha harganchata bolla kushe wothi pathorippe attin hara aykko malatakka oothanas danda7ibeynna. 6 Isstas ammanoy bayndaysa beyidi malaletidees. Hessafekka Yesusay mandarappe mandaran yuyi yuyi tamarsides. 7 Tammane namm7ata beekko xeygidi namm7u namm7u histi kitishe tunna ayanata bolla isstas godateth immidees. 8 Izi "ogges gidiza gufe attin oogge shinqe woykko qaraxite woykko mishshe oykoppitte. 9 Caamma athitte gido attin lammana mayo oykoppitte. 10 Issi keth inte gelikko he katammappe inte kezana gakanas he kethan diitte. 11 Awankka oonikka intena mokki eekonta ixkikko heppe kezishe he dereta bolla marka gidanamala inte to bolla dziza gudula qoqofitte" gidi azazides. 12 Isstikka heeppe kesidi derey marotethan gelana maal sabakida. 13 Daro daydanthata kesida daro harganchata zayte tiyi tiyidi pathida. 14 Yesusa sunthi kassefe ereti ereti bishin kawo Herodossay hessa siyidees. Issi issi asati "hayssa mala malatata othiza Xamqiza Yanisay hayqoppe dendina" gida. 15 Bagayti "Elasakko gida" бага asay qasse "kasse nabetappe issa mala" gida. 16 Herodossay yoza siyidi "ta iza qodhe qanxisida Yanisay hayqoppe paxxi dendidees" gidees. 17 Herodossay ba isha Pilipossa machcho Herodiyado ekkida gedon oyketidi qacheelotana mala azazidi yanisa qasho keth gelithidees. 18 Yanisay Herodossa "ne isha machcho ne ekontamala wogay nena diges" gida gish qachides. 19 Herodiyaday hessa gish holotada iza wodhisanas koyadus shin danda7abeykku. 20 Gasoykka Yanisay xillo ass gididaysa Herodossay eriza gish Yanisas babesine iza naages. Yansay yotizaysa Herodossay siydi hircigazidikokka izzu yotizaysa wozinappe siyes. 21 Herodosa yeleta galas bonchanas dhoqa shuumistas olla wotadarata azaziza wanatasane Galila biittan kehi eretiza gitta asatas gibira kesidees, hesikka Herodiyadis gigga galas gididees. 22 Herodiyadi maca naaya gelada asa sinthan yeth yexin Herodossane izi xeygida asa izi yethay ufaysidees. Kawoykka nayo "ne koyiza miish ubbaa tana oycha ta ness immana" gides.

23 Qassekka ta kawotetha бага gididakkokka ne oyichikko wursu taa neess immana gidi iziss caqidees. 24 Nayakka elela kezada ba ayeyo "kawo azi oychocho?" gadus. Ayiyakka "Xammaqiza Yanisa hu7e qanxada imma ga" gadus. 25 Nayakka elela kezada kawozakko gelada "xamaqiza Yanisa hu7e keren wothada ne tass immana mala koyayis" ga oyichadus. 26 Kawoy he yozan daro handatidees, gido attin xeygetida immatha gishine caqida qalla gish iziss akaye ganas koybeyna. 27 Hessa gish wotadaratappe issa eesson kitidi Yanisa qodhe qanxidi iza hu7e eki yana mala azazidees, izikka biidi qasho ketha gidon Yanisa qodhe qanxides. 28 Hu7eza sanera ehidi naves immidees, naykka ba ayeyis immadus. 29 Yanisa kalizaytikka hessa siyida mala yidi Yanisa anha ekki efidi mogida. 30 Hessafe guye kitetidayti simidi Yesusa achan yuyi adhidi ba othidaysanne ba tamarsidaysa wursi izas yotida. 31 Daro asay yishenne bishe giza gish qumma miza wodeykka deybeyna, "Anne inte xala tanara poqethaso anne boss guthu shemppi ekkitte" gidees. 32 Hessa gish isti berkka wogolon gelidi issi poqethaso bidda. 33 Issti bishin daroti beyidi tora wothan isstappe sinthe adhida. 34 Yesusay wogoloyappe wodhiza wode daro derey shiqi utidaysa be7ides. Hemizadey baynda mehe mala gidida gish asas qadhetides. Daro yokkka tamarso oykidees. 35 He wode gadey qami qammi biza gish iza kalizayti izakko shiqidi hizgida "Haysi nu dizasoy baazokko gaddey qamides. 36 Haysa heran assi dizaso biidi assy bess miza kath shamidi mana mala asa yeda gida. 37 Izi istas zaridi "asas mizaz inte immitte" gidees. Istikka malaletidi "nuni bidi namm7u xetu dinarera kath shamidi hayssa asas immizakko gidandee?" gida. 38 Izikka istas "intes ay lage ukethi dizakonne anne bidi xelitte" gin isti bi xelidi "ichachu ukethine namm7u moley des" gida. 39 Hessafe kalidi asa ciilla maatta bolla oydan oydan utisana mala azazidees. 40 Assaykka xetu xetunne ichachu tammu ichachu tamm gididi oydan utidees. 41 Izikka ichachu okethane namm7u molista ba kushen oykidi pudde sallo xelidi anjindinne uketha menthi menthi asas gishana mala bena kalizaytas immidees, namm7u molistakka wurso asas shakerethidees. 42 Assay wurikka midi kalides. 43 Yesusa kalizayti asssay kali min atidaysa tammame namm7u pitha kumeth oydappe shishida. 44 Kathi mida asappe atummasay xala ichachu shiye. 45 Herakka izzu asa moyzishe izza kalizayti sinthatidi gede pinth Betesayda getetizso pinana mala azazides. 46 Heppekka ista agagidi wosanas pude zumma bolla kezides. 47 Gaddey qamin wogoloy abba gidon dishin izi berkka biitta bolla dees. 48 Abba bolla carkoy keezi metida gish izza kalizayti abba shri shiri wogolo lagiza mishara baxetishin Yesusay beydees. Wontta bolla istakko yidees, Yidene ista achara adhi banadan hanidees. 49 Gido atin adhi bana hanishin iza byda mala moytil7e be7ida milatin wurikka wassida. 50 Wurikka iza beydi dagamida, izkka herakka issta yochidinne aykoy ba; tanakko dagamofitte gides. 51 Izikka wogolon istakko gelin carkoy co7u gidees, isstikka daro malaletida. 52 Kase izi ukethan othida malata birshech isti eronta gish ista wozinay docides. 53 Abba pinidi Gensarexe getetizaso gakidi wogolappe wodhidi wogoloza hen qachidi aggi bida. 54 Issti wogolappe wodhida mala asay Yesusa erides. 55 Wurikka ba dizaso dizaso woxeretidi harganchata zaphan tooki tooki ekidi Yesusay dizaso



ehida. 56 Izi gakida gutan woykko katamma gidon woykko dere garsan gidin harganchati izi adhishin izza wosidine iza mayo bochidi paxanamala shishi shishi dubbushay dizson wotnida. Izi adhishin iza mayo bochidayti wuri paxida.

**7** Hessafe guye Parsawetinne Yerusalameppe yida issi issi Xafeteti Yesusa gaxa yuyi adhidi 2 Yesusa kalizaytappe bagayti mecetonta qita kushera kath mishin be7ida. 3 Parsawetinne kasse cimma Aydude asati kasse dere woga naganas kushe lo7othi mecetonta kath mi eretena. 4 Giya bi simikkokka bolla meceti geyonta dishe kath mi eretena. Hesathokka wancakka, ottokka, sanekka, zin7iza hithekka mecha malata hara wogatakka naagetes. 5 Parsawetinne Xafeti Yesusa "nena kalizayti kasse awata wogamala duss agidi aazas kushe mecetonta kath mizo?" gidi oychidees. 6 Izikka istas "Isayasay qodheppe qomo bagan haniza inte gish (haysi derey ba metershan tana bonches woznay gidikko tappe hakidees. 7 Tas mela hada goynytes; issa timirteykka assi wothida woga xala) gidi yotida tuma." gidees. 8 Xoossa woga agidi assi wothida woga nagetees. 9 Qassekka "inte wogas giidi Xoossa woga inte agagiza cincatetha ooggey intes dees. 10 Ays gikko Musey ne ayone ne aawa boncha; ba ayone ba aawa cayizadey mulekka hayqo gides. 11 Shin inte qasse issi uray ba aawa woykko ba ayyo inte tappe demmanas koshiza mado ta Xoossas immadis gikko 12 inte qasse hayssaddey ba aawaska ba aayeys hara ayokkka othana mala koyekista. 13 Hessa gish inte woga nagana gidi Xoossa qaala lamista. Hesantakka milatiza darota othista." gides. 14 Qassekka Yesusay asa beekko xeygidi "wurikka ta giza siyitene wozinan wothitte. 15 Kareppe ulo gido gelidi ass tunisiza issi miishika deena. Harappekka asse tunisizay kethawappe gede kare keziza misha. 16 Siyiza haythi dizay siyo" gidees. 17 Izi asa karen agidi keth gelin iza kalizayti izi yotida lemusoza birshech Yesusa oychida. 18 Izikka ista intesikka yoy gellene? Kareppe gelidi asse tunisiza mishi azikka deena. 19 Kareppe gelizay gede wozinan gidonta; dugge qantha gido geles qasse heppe izade asatethappe gede kare kezis." Yesusay hessa giday assi miza kathi wurikka gesh gididaysa qoncisanasa. 20 Kalethidikka "asappe kezizazi asse tunises. 21 Assa wozina gidoppe kezizay iita qofata laymma ammone, kaysotethi, asse wodho laymeteth, 22 yiqeteth, itateth, baletho, laymma kasse, qanateeth, asa sunth moro, otorotethinne, azala. 23 Hayti iitta hanoti wuri asappe kezetesinne asse tunisetes" gides. 24 Heeppe kezidi Xirosa giza dere bidees, hen issade keth gelidi izi hen dizaysa assi erontamala koydees. Gido atin izi hen iza dusay qotinasan danda7etibeyna. 25 Herakka issi tuna ayanay oykida qi na dizari aya Yesusay hen diza siyada izakko yada iza too bolla kundadus. 26 Macashaya Ayhude gidonta Girike qaala hasa7iza macashi shin izi yeleta gadey Sirofinqe getetes. Izakka yesusay izi nayeppe tuna ayna kesana mala wosadus. 27 Izikka zaridi izis "nayta qumma ekki kanas yeganas besonta gish koyro nayti mi kaleto" gides. 28 Izakka zarada "E Godo kanatikka madda matan de7idi nayta kusheppe gaden wodhidaysa metesikko" gadus. 29 Izikka "histiko neni hessa gida gish ba daydanthay ne nayeppe kezidees" gidees. 30 Iza simadda so bishin naya daydanthay yedin paxada hixan

zin7idaro demadus. 31 Hesafe Yesusay Xirosa bitappe dendidi Sidona gizasora adhidi Tammu katama gizasora kanthidi gede Galila abbakko gakidees. 32 Assay issi haytha tulene ayfe qoqe assi izakko he ekiyidi Yesusay iza bolla ba kushe wothanan mala wosida. 33 Yesusaykka iza asappe shakki ekki bidi ba kushe biradhista adeza haythan gelithidees, qassekka kuchu cutidi addeza inxarsa bochidees. 34 Pudde salo xelidine tokki shempidi "Efata" gides. Hesikka "Pogetta" gussa. 35 Herakka addeza haythati pogetida, inxarsaykka birshetin geshi hasa7idees. 36 Yesusay hayssa be7idayti onaska yotonta mala azaziddes, gido attin asay izi azazidsaysafe bollara kehi gujidi yotida. 37 Derezikka wogappe aathi maleletidi "Izi othidaysi wuri lo7o; tuleti siyanamala, mumeti hasa7anamala othides" gida.

**8** He wode qasse daro assi shiqides, shiqida asas miza kath baynda gish Yesusay bena kalizayta xeygidi hizgidees; 2 Hayti asati tanara heedzdu galas gakanas gam7ida gishinne qassekka istas miza kath baynda gish tana miichetes. 3 Istappe issi issi asati hahoppe yida gish hayssa gafara ta ista so yedikko daburidi ogge bolla kundana. 4 Iza kalizaytikka zaridi "hayssa bazon hayssa mala dere muzana qumma awappe demmane?" gida. 5 Izikka ista intekkon appun ukethi dize? gi oychidees. Isttkka "lappun ukethi dees" gida. 6 Izikka asay gadde bolla utana mala azazides; lappun uketha ba kushen oykidi galtidinne menthidi asas gishchanamala bena kalizayta immin istika derezas gishida. 7 Qassekka hen diza qeri molista gish Xoossu galatidi asas gishistanamala bena kalizayta azazidees. 8 Dereukk midi kalidees. Hessappekka iza kalizayti madappe tirfida kath lappun pitha kummeth denthida. 9 Hessa mida asay oydu shiye gidana. He asa moyzidi bena kalizatara wogolon gelidi gede Dalmanuta getetizaso bidees. 11 Parsaweti yidi Yesusara palameteth oykida. Iza paacanas koydi bena saloppe malata besana mala oychida. 12 Izikka tooki shmepidi "Haysi yeletazi aazas malata koyizee? Ta intes tummo gays hayssa yelets issi malataykka immetena gidees. 13 Ista hen agidinne wogolon gelidi he pinth piniddees. 14 Izza kalizayti kath oykonta baletida gish issi uketh atin wogolo gidon hara ay kathikka deena. 15 Yesusay ista "Parsawista isrshppenne Herodosa irshoppe nagetiite gidi azazidees. 16 Istti qasse ba garsan issay issara "izi nuna hayssa gizay nuss kath baynda gishasakko" gi yotetida. 17 Qasse Yesusay issa qofa eridi (Nuss kath baynda gish gasa) gidi inte garsan aazas hasa7eteti? Ha7ikka yushi qopeketi? Wozinanka wotheketi? woykko inte wozinay mumidee? 18 Intees ayfey dees shin xeleketi? Haythi dees shin siyeketi? Akekeketi? 19 Ichachu uketha ichachu shiye asas ta mentha immin appun pitha kumeth kath denthideti?" gides. Isttika zaridi "tamanne namm7u" gida. 20 Izikka "Lappun uketha oydu shiye asas ta mentha immin appun pitha kumetha kath denthideti" gi oychin issika "lappun" gida. 21 Izikka ista histin "Ha7i gakanas yushi qopibeykastika" gidees. 22 Hessfe gede Betesayda gizaso bida. Gutha asatikka issi ayfe qoqe assi Yesusakko ehidi Yesusay iza bochanamala wosida. 23 Izikka he qoqeza kushe oyki gochidi assisi dizasoppe gede kare kesidi addeza ayfen cutidinne ba kushe iza bolla wothidi ha7i ness azi betize? gi oychidees. 24 Izikka dhoqu gi xelidi "asay mith milatidi qaxetishe betes" gidees. 25 Qassekka Yesusay ba kushista

iza ayfeta bolla wothidees, herakka iza ayfeti xelida, kasse po7oykka izas simmin wursikka geshi xelidees. 26 Qasse “ha gutata gido geloppanne oonasikka yotoppa” gidi iza gede izaso yedidees. 27 Yesusay bena kalizaytara Pilipos Qisariya achan diza gutata bidees, Issti oogge bolla dishin benna kalizayta “tana asay oona gize?” gidi oychidees. 28 Isstikka zaridi nena “Xammaqiza Yanisa gizaytikka deetes, bagayti qasse Elasa getees, harati qass Nabistappe issade getees gidi yotida. 29 Kalethidikka Intech tana oona geti? gidi oychidees. Pixirosay “Neni Kirstosa (Xoossappe kitetidade) gidees. 30 Yesusaykka ba gish oonaska istti yotontamala minthi yotides. 31 Hessafe Yesusay bena kalizayta “asa nay daro waye beyanaysane dere cimmatan, qesista halaqanine, xafistan kadhistanaysa asa kushen hayqanaysa, hayqoppe hezantho galas dendanas besizaysa tamarso oykidees. 32 Izikka hessa istas qoncisi yotidees, Pixirosaykka iza dumma shaki efidi hessaththo goppa gidi hanqidees. 33 Yesusay qass bena kalizayta yushi xelise Pixirosa “Xal7e ne tappe gede guye ba, neni asazappe atin Xoossaz qopakka” gidi hanqidees. 34 Hessafe guye asa bena kalizaytara issippe bekko xeygidi “tana kalanas dosizadey dikko bena kado ba masqale tokidi tana kalo” gidees. 35 Be shemppo ashana dosizadey dhaysana shin ta gishine ta mishiracho qaala gish ba shemppo dhaysizadey wurikka ashana. 36 Assi alame kumeth harikkone ba shempofe mela atikko iza ay go7anne? 37 Ero assi ba shemppo gish lame ekanay azi dize? 38 Hayssa laymane nagarncha yeleta gidon disha tananine ta qalan yelatiza assi wuri ta asa nay taa aawa bonchoranne gesha kitanchatara yiza wode issstan yelatana.” gides.

**9** Kalethidikka Yesusay “ta intes tummu gays ha eqida asafe Xoossa kawotethi wolqara yishin beyana gakanas hayqonta issi issi asati detess” gidees. 2 Usupun galassafe guye Yesusay Phixirosa Yaqobbene Yanisa benara kalethi ekkidi issi giitta zumma bolla kezidees. Issti berkka dishin issta sinthan iza medhaya lammeti wodhides. 3 Izi mayda mayoy bitta bolla onnikka mayo mecredi hessa mala bothanas danda7onta bothu botides. 4 He wode Elasaynne Mussey Yesusara hasa7etishe istas betida. 5 Phixirosay Yesusa “Asatemare nuni han hayssan dizakko nus lo7oko; nes issi dasse, Musses issi dasse, qasse Ellassas issi dasse, hezu daassista nu othikoch? gidees. 6 Daro babida gish Phixirosay ba gizaysa eridi gibeyna. 7 Heerakka sharay ista kamin shara gidora “Haysi ta dosiza ta naza izi giza siyitte” giza qaala girethi yides. 8 Herakka issti yushi xelin Yesusappe atin oonikka hara uray istara dena. 9 Issti zumma bollappe duge wodhishin asa nay hayqofe dendana gakanas hayssa isti be7idaysa oonaskka yotonta mala azazidees. 10 Istika bes yotida qaala ba wozinan oykida shin “Hayqoppe dendo gussi ay gusakkonne” gidi ba garasan hasa7etida. 11 Qasse issti Musse woga tamarsizayti kasetidi Elalay yana koshes aazas gizo? gidi iza oyichida. 12 Yesusay istas “Tumukka Elalay kasetidi yidi wursikka kasse mala oothana. Histinikka asa nay daro waye eekanasinne kadhistanas beses geteti xafetidaysi intes ay milatize? 13 Gido atin ta intess gizay Elalay gidikko yidess shin asaykka iza gish xafetida mala bena koshida mala iza bolla othides.” gides. 14 Dugge garsan atida

Yesusa kalizaytakko issti simi yishin daro asay issta gidothin Musse woga tamarsizayti istara palametizaysa beyida. 15 Derey iza demida mala malaletidi sarotana izakko woxidees. 16 Izikka ista “Inte istara aza gish palamemeti?” gidi oychidees. 17 Assa garsafe issadey “Astemare tuna ayana izan gelin duna mumida ta na daysa ta neekko eekka yadis, 18 Ayanazi dendiza wode bollafe yegess; dunara goponto kessi kessi yegess; achekka garcess; asatethakka zodisses. Tunna ayana keseto gada nena kalizayta ta oyichin istikka danda7ibeytena. 19 Yesusaykka istatas zaridi “Inteno amanonta yeletato, ayde gakanas ta intenara danne? Qasse ayde gakanas ta intena danda7ane? Aane naza ha ehitte” gidees. 20 Assaykka naza izakko ehidees, tunna ayana Yesusa be7ida mala naza herakka biitta bolla gendersidi kokorsidine dunnara goponto cooppo histides. 21 Yesusay naza aawa “Haysi hargey izza oykin woqqa wodde? gidees. Naza aawaykka “natethafe domidi” gides. 22 Iza wodhanas koydi daro wode tamankka hathankka yegess, ness danda7etikko nuss michistanne nunna madda gidees. 23 Yesusay qasse “Ness danda7etikko gay? Aamanizadees wurikka danda7etess” gidees. 24 Naza aaway herakka “Ta ammanays shin ta amanoy lafa, tanna madarikki” gidi wassidees. 25 Assay wocamishe bureti eekidi izakko yizaysa Yesusay beydi “Hayso tulene mume ayanao hayssa nazappe keza, ne qasse simada gelonta mala ta nena azazays” gidi tuna ayana seridees. 26 Tunna ayanaizika kehi wasidees, nazikka kehi qaketidappe guye nazappe kezidees. Daroti hayqidees gana gakanas nazi an7ah milatidees. 27 Gido atin Yesusay naza kushe oyki denthidees. Nazikka dendi eeqidess. 28 Yesusay so gelidappe guye iza kalizayti “Nu izappe tunna ayana kessanas aazas danda7ibeykoni?” giitti iza oyichida. 29 Izikka istas “hayssa malay kezana danda7izay wosaninne xoomman xallala” gidees 30 Heppe dendi Galila bagara adhi bida. Yesusay ba dizso oonikka eeranamala koybeyna. 31 Gassooykka Yesusay bena kalizaytas “Assa nay asa kushen adhi immistana istikka iza wodhana, hezantho galasafe guye izi dendana” giitti issta tamarsiza gishasa. 32 Gido atin izi gizaysi issatas gelibeyna; iza ooychanasikka babida. 33 Hessafe guye Qifirnahomme bidida. Izi keth gelidi “Inte oogge bolla aza gish palamemeti?” gi oychidees. 34 Issti qass oogge bolla “Nu garssan nuppe wursoope adhzay oone?” gidi palametida gish wurikka co7u gida. 35 Izi utidappe guye tammane namm7ata xeygidi “Koyro gidana koyizadey wursoope wursethinne wursotas ashkara gido” gidees. 36 Qii gutha na ehidi ista gidon esidine idimmidi 37 Hayta gutha anaytappe issade ta sunthan mokki ekkizadey tannakka mokki ekes. Tana mokki ekizadey wuri tana xalala gidonta tana kitidaysakka mokki ekkes” gidees. 38 Yanisaykka “Astemare, issadey ne sunthan daydanth kesishin nu beydos. Izi nuna kalonta gish kesonta mala digidos” gidees. 39 Yesusay qasse “digopitte oonikka ta sunthan malata oothidi esotidi ta bolla iitta hasa7anas danda7ena” gidees. 40 Nunara eeqetontay wuri nunara dees. 41 Ta intes tumu gays inte tiyetida Kirstosas gidida gish ta sunthan issi qulle hath intena ushidadey wuri ba oothoyisi waga dhayena. 42 Hayta tana amaniza ha guthatappe issade dhuphizay wuri dexo woxa shuchi iza qodhen qashetin duge abba gido ooletidakko izas keya gidana. 43 Hessa

gish ne kushey nena balethikko neppe qanxa yegga namm7u kushera gede ganamme tamman ne banaysafe kushe duxa gidada gede de7on gelay ness lo7o gidana. (Geenna g1067) 44 Ganamen guxuneyne hayqena, tamaynne to7ena. 45 Nena ne toy balethikko neppe qanxa diga namm7u tora gede ganame taman yegistanappe ne wobbe gidada gede deyoso gelay ness lo7o. (Geenna g1067) 46 Ganamen guxuneyne hayqena, tamaynne to7ena. 47 Nena ne ayfey balethikko woca kessada neppe diga, namm7u ayfera gede ganamen yegistanappe issi ayfera gede Xoossa kawoteth gelay ness lo7o. (Geenna g1067) 48 Ganamen guxuneyne hayqena tamaynne to7ena. 49 Burro assi wuri tamman pacistana (metora adhana woikko xillo tamay geshana) 50 Maxinney lo7o, gido attin maxinney ba maxineteth yedikko inte wosti iza mal7o eranne? Inte asatethan maxinney do inte inte garsan dosetithe.

**10** Yesusay heppe dendidi gede Yuda giza derene Yordanose shaafappe pinthan diza dere bidees. Dereyokka qasse iza yuyi adhin izi kasse ba oothiza mala asa tamarsides. 2 Issi issi Parsaweti izakko yiidi "Assi ba machcho anjanas besize?" gidi iza pace oycho ooychida. 3 Izikka istas "Mussey intena ay gi azazide?" gidi zari oychidees. 4 Issikka izas "Mussey ta izo anjadis giza waraqata xafi immidi anjo gidees" gida. 5 Yesusayka zaridi ista "Mussey hayssa mala woga xafidaysi inte wozinay minida gishasa" gidees. 6 Gido attin Koyro Xoossi medhishe macanne adde oothi medhidees. 7 Hessa gish assi ba aawane ba ayo agidi ba machchira waxetess. 8 Namm7ay issi asho gidetes, hessa gish istti namm7ay issinoppe atin namm7u detena. 9 Hesa gish Xoossi gathi waxidayta assi shakofa. 10 Qassekka issi so gelin iza kalizayti he yoza gish zari iza oyichida. 11 Izi istas "Oonikka ba machcho anjidi hara macash ekiko he macashay bolla laymma oothes. 12 Macashayakka ba azina agada hara ade gelikko izakka laymataysu" gidees. 13 Yesusay bocherechana mala asay nayta izakko ehidees. Iza kalizayti qasse ehida asa bolla hanqettida. 14 Yesusay hessa bey hanqetidi "Nayti taakko yeto digofitte. Xoossa kawotethi haytanta malasa. 15 Ta intes tumu gays Xoossa kawoteth hayssa gutha nayta mala ekontadey izin mulekka gelena." gides. 16 Nayta idimidi ista bolla ba kushe wothidi anjides. 17 Heeppe buro oge kezishin issi uray wooyishe izakko gakidinne iza sinthan gulbatidi "Lo7o astemare tani medhina deyo demana mala ay oothana tass besize?" gi ooychidees. (aiōnios g166) 18 Yesusayka "Azas tana Lo7o gay? Issi Xoossafe atin kiyay ba" gides. 19 "Neni azazota eray? Wodhoppa laymatoppa kaysotoppa wordo markatofa asse balethoppa ne aawane ne ayo boncha gizayta" gidees. 20 Adezikka zaridi "Astamare ta hayta wurssa natethafe ooykkada nagadis" gidees. 21 Yesusay iza xelidinne dosidi "Histikko ha7i ness issi miish paces badanne ness diza ubbaa bayza, miisha manqotas imma, neni salon shiqida miish demandasa, histadane haaya tana kala" gidees. 22 Adezikka hessa siyidi daro muzotidees. Izas daro haroy diza gish muzotithe bidees. 23 Yesusay yushi athi xelidi bena kalizayta "duristas Xoossa kawoteth gelay ay mala dexo!" gides. 24 Iza kalizaytika iza hasa7an malaletida. Yesusay qasse zaridi "nayto, Xoossa kawoteth gelay ay mala dexo miishes! 25 Durey

Xoossa kawoteth gelanaysafe gamelay narfe lukkoraa adhanaysi kawuyana!" gides. 26 Iza kalizaytika darsi malaletidi ba garsan issay issa "Histin ooni attana danda7ize?" gida. 27 Yesusay ista xelidine "Haysi asas danda7etena, Xoossa matan gidikko hessamala gidena. Xoossas wurikka danda7etees" gidees. 28 Phixirossay qasse "Hekko nuni wursikka agidi nena kalidos" gidees. 29 Yesusayka zaridi "Ta intes tumu gays ta gishinne mishiracho qaala gish gidi ba keth woikko ba ishata woikko ba michista woikko ba aayo woikko ba aawwa ba nayta woikko ba gade agida uray wuri 30 hayssa ha wodezan ha7i goodetethara kethata, ishata, michista, aayeta, naytanne gadekka xeetu kushe athi ekontaynne burro yana alamezanikka medhina deyo latontadey deena. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Gido atin daro sinthidayti guysta, guystidayti sinthata." gides. 32 Issi Yerusalam efiya ooge bolla dishin Yesusay istafe sinthe sinthe bess. Iza kalizayti iza bussan malaletida. Hankko iza gedon diza asay qass izas babidees. Qassekka tammane namm7ata derezappe dumma shakidi ba bolla azi gakanakonne istas hiz gi yotidees; 33 "Nuni Yerusalam kezana, asa nay qesista halaqatassine Muse woga tamarsizaytas adhi immistana, istikka iza bolla hayqo pirda pirdanane dere asas athi immana. 34 Iza bolla qidhi ka7ana, iza bolla cutana, izakka garafanane wodhana shin izi hezu galasafe guyen hayqoppe dendana." 35 Qasse Zabbidossa nayti Yaqobeyne Yanisay izakko shiqidi "Astamare nuni nena wosidaza ne nus ubbaa oothanamala nu koyos" gida. 36 Izikka istas "ta intees ay oothana mala koyeti?" gidees. 37 Istika "Neni ne boncho son nuppe issadey ne oshachan issadey ne hadirsan utnamala nus ero garki" gida. 38 Yesusayka "Inte oychizaysa erekista, tanni uyana usha uyanasine tani xamaqetiza xinqata xamaqistanas danda7andeti?" gidees. 39 Istika zaridi "Ee danda7os" gida. Yesusayka "ta uyza usha inte uyanane ta xamaqetiza xinqata inte xamaqistana. 40 Shin ta oshachara woikko ta hadirsara utethi istas gigidaytasa attin ta iimmana miish gidena" gidees. 41 Tammanti hessa siyidi Yaqobene Yanisa bolla hanqettida. 42 Yesusayka issi bolla shishidi "Dere halaqa getetizayti dere harizaysa mala ista shuumeti ista bolla ba godateth besizaysa inte ereta. 43 Gido atin inte garsan gitta gidana koyzadey wuri ashikara gido. 44 Sinthe adhana koyzay wuri wursos ayle gido. 45 Asa nay gidikko asas oothansine ba shemppo darota gish athi immans yades atin ase othisanas yibeyna." gides. 46 Heppe gede Yarkko bida. Yesusaynne iza kalizayti hara daro asatara Yarkofe kezishin Xemosa naa Berxemossa getetiza ayfe qoqey ooge bolla utidi woses. 47 Izikka yizay Nazirete Yesusa gididaysa siyidi "Dawite na Yesusa tana mara" gidi kehi wasidees. 48 Daroti izi co7u gana mala hanqida, gido attin izi "Dawiteno tana mara" gidi kehi wasidees. 49 Yesusayka eqidi "iza ha xeygitte" gidees. Istika qoqeza "Aykooy ba denda nena xeyges" gida. 50 Izikka ba mayo qari yegidi puthuku gi dendi eqidi Yesusakko yides. 51 Yesusayka "Ta ness ay oothanamala koyaz" gidees. Qoqezikka "Aastamare ta xelanas koyays" gidees. 52 Yesusayka zaridi "Ba nena ne aamanoy pathidees" gidees. Herakka iza ayfey xelidees. Izikka yesusa kali bides.

**11** Isti gede Yerusalam Dabirazayte giza zumma achan diza Betefagenne Bitaniya gizaso matida wode Yesuay bena

kalizaytappe namm7ata hizgi kitidi; 2 "Gede inte sinthan diza gutayo bitte, inte he gelida mala hen assi iza togi eronta qashon diza harre gutte inte demmana; birshidi iza ha ekiyitte. 3 Onikka intena hayssa ays ootheti? gikko Godas koshesn gidi yotite, izikka intes eeson zari yedana" gidees. 4 Isstikka bidi issi ketha karen oge bolla qachetti diza hare gutte demidi birshida. 5 Hen eqida issi issi asati "Hare guteza aazas birsheti" gi oychida. 6 Yesusa kalizayti Yesusay istas gidamala asatas yotin eero eki biite gida. 7 Gutezakka Yesusakko ehidi ba mayo iza zokko bolla yegin Yesusay iza togidees. 8 Daro asay ba mayo kessi kessi ogge bolla micidees. Baga asay ciilila mihta hathi qanxi qanxidi ogge bolla lalidees. 9 Yesusappe sintharanne guyera diza asay qaala dhoqu hisitidi "Hossana Goda sinthan yizadey anjetidade. 10 Hanna yizara nu aawa Dawite kawotehaya anjetidaro, hosana bolla salon Xoossi boncheto" gishe wassidees. 11 Yesusay Yerusalamme gakidi hessapekka maqidasse gelidees. He heran dizaysa wursi xelidi gadey qamida gish tamane namm7atara gede Bittanya kezides. 12 Wontetha galas issiti Bittanyappe kezi bishin Yesusay gafides. 13 Izi issi haythi ciilida balase getetiza mith hahon beydi ayfey danakonne gidi izikko yidees. Giddo atin balase mith ayfonta wode gidida gish boncofe atin issi ayfeykka izippe demibeyna. 14 Hessa gish mithiyo "Hanife guye medhinas onikka neppe ayfe moppo" gidees. Iza kalizaytika izzi gizaysa siyida. (aiōn g165) 15 Gede Yerusalamme bida heppeka gede maqidase gelidi hen bayzizaytanne shamizayta kessi godo oykidees. Mishe lamizayta xaraphezane wolle bayzizayta oyddes gufanthi gufanthi yegidees. 16 Onnikka ay miish tokidi maqidees gibe gidora adhonta mala digidees. 17 Istakka tamarsishe "Ta kethi dere wursos Woossa keth gidana geteti xafetibeyne? Gido atin inte qasse kaysonta gongolo kesidista" gidees. 18 Qessista halaqatinne Muse woga tamarsizayti hessa siyidi iza wosti dhaysanakkone oogge koshu oykida. Giko atin dereyokka iza timirttezan malaletida gish izas babida. 19 Istika gadey qamin katamayppe kezi bida. 20 Wontetha galas malado isti oggera adhi bishin balasse miththaya xaphoppe melidaro be7ida. 21 Yozi iza wozanan akeketin Phixirosay Yesusa "Astammare hekko hanna ne qangida balaseya meladus" gidees. 22 Izikka zarid "Xossu ammanitte. 23 Ta intes tummu gays (Onnikka hayssa zummaza ne dhoqalistada gede abban gela) gizakkone hessakka wozanan sidhonta ammanidakko izadees hanana. 24 Hessa gish inte wossan oychidaz wursi eekida mala ammanikko intes hanana. 25 Hessathokka inte wosas eqiza wode inte sallo aaway inte nagara atto gana mala intekka intena qohidayta nagarawursi atto gitte. 26 Inte atto gonta ixikko inte sallo aawaykka inte nagara atto gena." gides. 27 Qassekka Yerusalamme yida. Yesusay maqidasse kare gidon gedene hanne yuyetishin qessista halaqati Muse woga tamarsizaytinne dere cimmati izakko shiqidi 28 "Haysa ne oothizay ay godatethara? Hayta ne oothana mala hayssamala godateth ness ooni immide?" gida. 29 Yesusaykka istas zaridi "Aanne takka intena issi oycho ooychaysi intekka tass zarikko takka ha yotta ay godatethara oothizakkonne intes yotana. 30 Yanisa xinqatey Xoossafe ye asappe? anne tass zaritte" gidees. 31 Isstikka ba garsan issay issara "Nu saloppe gikko izi nuna histin aazas iza ammanibeyketi? gana. 32 Nu asappekko

gikko Yanisay tummu nabbe gididaysa derey wuri ammaniza gish hessaththo gana babida. 33 Hessa gish nu eerokko gidi Yesusas zarida. Yesusaykka "Histikko ta hayta aza godatethara oothizakkonne takka intes yotikke" gidees.

**12** Qasse istas lemusora yotishe hizgidees "Isadey ba woynne mith tokides. Birda yushi athides; woynne miththaya ayfe gum7ana olla bokidees nago kethekka kexides. Hesafe goshanchatas kira imidi hara dere bides. 2 Mithay ayfizawode woynne miththaya ayfe eeka ya gidi ashikaratappe isade goshanchatakko yedidees. 3 Goshanchati ashikaraza oykidi wadhidi mela kushe yedida. 4 Namm7anthokka hara ashikara yedidees. Goshanchati ha7ikka ashikara oykki hu7istara bo7idinne kawushidi zari yedida. 5 Ha7ikka zaridi hara ashikara yedidees. He yedoysakka wodhida; hara darota gidofe issi issi asata qoxida; bagayta wodhida. 6 Ha7ikkka kitanas haray dees; izikka aaway dosiza iza naaza. Ta naza isti bossana gi qopidi wursethan ba naza yeddides. 7 Goshanchati qass ba garsan "Haysi wana iza latana nazakko ha yitte nu iza wodhikko bittay nuss gidana" gidda. 8 Hessa gish hen oyki wodhidi woynne miththaya dizasoppe haraso kessi yegida. 9 Histin woynne miththaya goday intes ay oothana milatize? Izi yana, goshanchatakka wodhana, woynne miththaya haratas immana. 10 Maxxafan "Shucha keth kexizayti hanena giidi wora yegida shuchay ketha ma7izenes bolla hu7e gididees hessakka Goday othidees. Hessikka nu ayfes malalizaz" getetidi xafetidaysa nababibeyketi? 12 Izi istas lemusoza yotiday ista gish gididaysa Ayhude halaqati erida gish iza oykanas koyda. Gido atin asas babida gish yegidi bida. 13 Iza yon qaxxana mala Parsawistappene Herodosa bagatappe qorerethidi issi issi ass izakko yedida. 14 Istika izakko yidi "Astamare neni moroy baynda ass gididaysa nu eros; ne oonaskka babada wordo madakka; Xoossa oogge xalala tummu tamarsasa. Oromme kawo qesares gira qanxanas besizeye besene? Nu qanxinoye qanxofino? 15 Yesusaykka ista oychoy qodheppe qommo gididaysa eridi (Azas tana qaxana koyeti?) Anne issi dinare hamite ta beyays gidees. 16 Isstikka misha ehin "Haysi iza bolla dizay oona misillenne misille bolla xafetidaysi oona gize? gidees. Istika qesareysakko gida. 17 Yesusaykka "Qessareysa qesares, Xoossisa Xoossas immitte" gidees. Isstikka iza zaron malaletida. 18 Hessappe guye hayqidayas hayqoppe denth bawa giza saduqaweti izakko yidi iza hizgi oychida. 19 Astamare issades machcho ekidi na yelonta hayqikko hayqidaysa ishay iza machcheyo ekkidi izas lata na yelana mala kasse Mussey nus xafidees. 20 Gido atin lapun ishanti detees; istafe bayray machcho ekkidi na yelonta hayqidees. 21 Kalozi he macashayo ekidi ha7ikka na yelonta hayqidees. Hezanthoykka yelonta hayqidees. 22 Lappunatikka he macashayo ekkidi latta yelibeyttena wursethan macashayakka hayqadus. 23 Histin lappunatikka izo ekkidashin hayqoppe dendoy diza gidikko ha macashaya istafe onna machcho gidane?" gida. 24 Yesusaykka istas hiz gidees "Inte baletizay gesha maxafatane Xoossa wolqa erontagishaskko. 25 Hayqidayti dendiza wode salo kiitanchata mala gidana atin ekketenane geletena. 26 Hayqidayta denth gishas gidikko Musse maxafan hesikka qeeri wora gidon eexiza tama gidofe Xoossi "Tanni

Aabiramme Xoossa; Yisaqe Xoossa; Yaqoobe Xoossa gididaysa nababibeyketi? 27 Xoossi paxata Xoossu atin hayqethata Xoossu gidena. Hessa gish inte daro baletidetta.” gides. 28 Isstii palamman dishi n Xafistappe issadey ista palamma siyidinne Yesusay oychetidaysas lo7othi zaridaysa akkekidi “Eero azazotappe wursoppe adhizay awayse?” gidi oychidees. 29 Yeususay izas hiz gidees “Wursoppe adhizay hayssa (Isra7ele siya Gosa Xoossi issi Goda, 30 nekka Goda ne Xoossa ne kumetha wozinappe, ne kumetha shempofe, ne kumetha qofappe, ne kumetha woqappe dossa. 31 Namm7anthoykka ne lagge ne hu7e mala dossa.” ha namm7atappe adhiza azazoy bawa.” 32 Xaafezikka “Aastamare lo7o gadasa Xoossi issino gididaysanne izappe haray bayndaysa ne yotidaysi like. 33 Iza ne kummetha wozinappe ne kummetha qofappe ne kumetha wolqappe dossoy Qassekka ne lagge ne hu7e mala dossoy Xugetiza yarshopene hara yarshe wursoppe adhes” gidees. 34 Yesusayka adezi yushi qoppidi zaridaysa beydi “Neni Xoossa kawotethappe hahondakka.” gidees. Hessappe guye iza oyochanas xalida uray betibeynna. 35 Yesuaya maqidase gathan tamarishe Muse woga tamarsizayti aazas Kirstosay Dawite na gizo? 36 Dawitey Xiillo Aayanar hasa7ishe “Goday ta Goda ne morketa ta ne too gars athana gakanas ta ushchan uta gidees” gess. 37 Histin Dawitey ba dunara iza Goda gikko wanidi simmi izas na gidane? gidees. Daro dereykka izgizaysa ufaysara siyidees. 38 Izi tamarishe hiz gidees “Muse woga tamarsizaytappe nagetite, gaderea gochetiza adussa mayo mayidi yush yuyana dosetees; awankka adhi adhi ass istas boncho sarotta immana mala koyettees. 39 Ayhudata wossa kethan dhoqaso, digisasonkka/gibirasonkka/ bonchoso koyetes. 40 Isti azinay baynda macasha keeth kalosetees, qasskka bena besanas adusa wossa wossetes. Haytanti iitta pirda pirdistana. 41 Yesusayka asay muxuwata yegizason utidi daro asati immizayssa maqidasse misha shishiza saxinen yegizaysa xelidees. Daro dureti daro miish yegida. 42 Issi azinay baynda amm7o dizara issi sikkinappe daronta xarqumala biratappe othetida namm7u miish yegadus. 43 Yesusay bena kalizayta xeygidi ta intes tumu gays “Saxinezan yegida wursoppe hana manqo am7eya adheth yegadus. 44 Hayti wuri ba diza tirppa mishappe yegidashin hana qasse ba manqotetha wolqara bess dizaysa sinthafe izo koshizaysara ubbaa immadus” gides.

**13** Izi maqidaseppe kezishin iza kalizaytappe issay astemare haysi kethaynne kethay kexetida shuchay ay mala lo7izakkone hayssa beyay? gidees. 2 Yeusaykka zaridi “hayta giitta kethata xelay? shucahti issay issa bolla diza mala detena, wurikka lalistan” gidees. 3 Yeususay maqidaseza ginara Dabirazayte zumma bolla utidishin Phixirosay, Yaqobey, Yanisaynne Indirasay xalla izakko shiqidi 4 “Haysi ayde hananakkone nus yot. Haysi wursethan polistanas malatay aze? gi oychida. 5 Yesusaykka istas hizgidees “Oonikka intena balethonta mala nagetite. 6 Buro daroti (Ta Kirstosa) gishe ta sinthan yana, darotakka balethana. 7 Inte olanne olla wore siyiza wode dagamopitte. Hessi hananaysi attena. wursethi gidikko burona. 8 Derey dere bolla kawoy kawo bolla dendana, daroson bitta qathinne qoshay hanana, heyti wuri mixas leeso malla. 9 Inte intes nagetite. Buro intena dere dulatan athi

immana. Isti intena Ayhudata wossa kethan garafana. Inte ta markata gidana mala ta gish dere dananata sinthaninne kawota sinthan eeqana. 10 Kyoyrotidi mishiracho qalay dere wursos sabakistana beses. 11 Inte oyketidi pirdas shiqiza wode hino he sateyin intes immetizaro hasa7ite atin bidi nu ay gino gidi kaseti hirgopitte. Hasa7anay Xiillo Ayanappe atin intena gideketta. 12 Ishay isha aaway ba na hayqos athi immana. Nayti bena yelidayta bolla makal7ananne wodhana. 13 Ta gedon inte asa wurson ixetidayta gidana. Wurseth gakanas mini eeqidadey gidikko atana.” 14 Inte, dhaysana tunatethi izas bessontason eeqidashe beykko nababizadey wozinan wotho, Yudan dizayti pude zumma bolla gangeto. 15 Ketha karen dizadey so gelofa ba miish kesana gidi kethe geloppo. 16 Goshason dizadey ba mayo ekanas guye simoppo. 17 He galasatan qanthera diza macashatasine na dhanthizaytas aye ana! 18 Hessikka balgon gidonta mala Xoossu wositte. 19 Koyro Xoossi medhetetha wursi medhosoppe ha7i gakanas woymko hayssappe guye izara lemusotizay baynda gitta metoy hanana. 20 Goday he galasata qanthotakao oonikka atena shin bess doretidayta gish he galasata qanthides. 21 He wode oonikka hekko kirstosay haysan dees, gikko woymko hekko hen dees gikko amanopitte. 22 Wordo kirstosatinne wordo nabeti buro dendidi malatatane kasse hani eeronta palamish oothon istas danda7etikko haray ato shin doretidaytakka balethana. 23 Hessa gish nagetite, he wodey gakonta dishin haara hayssa ubbaa ta intes yotadis. 24 He wode he metozappe kalidi awa arshey dhummana aginaykka po7uku. 25 Xoolinteti saloppe qoqofistana, salon diza wolaqamati qaaxana. 26 He wode asa nay gitta wolqarane bonchora salo sharara yishin asay iza beyana. 27 Izikka kiitanchata yedidi oydu bagafe/mizaneppel/ biitta gaxappe salo gaxa gakanas diza bess doretidayta shishana. 28 Lumusozala balase miththafe tamaritte. Unquloy cililiza wode haythe kesishin bonney matidaysa inte ereista. 29 Hesathokka hayti ta gidayti poletishin inte beykko wodey mati yidi penge gakidayssa erite. 30 Ta intes tumu gays ha yoti polistana gakanas haysi ha yeletay adhana. 31 Saloyinne haysi biittay adhana shin ta qalay gidikko adhana. 32 Qasse he glasay gish woymko he satey gish ta aawappe atin salo kitanchata gidinkka naza gidnkka onikka erena. 33 Hessa gish wodey aydekkone inte eronta gish nagetite, minitene wositte. 34 Haysikka ba keth ashikaratas agidi; ashkarata issa issa iza iza ootho oythidi penge nagizaysi begidi nagana mala azazidi bida asa milates. 35 Histikko ketha aaway wode yanakone woymko qama gidi gidoth yanakone woymko kutoy wasishin yanakone woymko wonta bolla sosey zo7ishin yanakko inte erontagish begidi nagitte. 36 Izi yishin inte qopponta zin7idashe izi intena demofa. 37 Ta intes yotizaysa asa wursos yotays, minidi nagite) gays.”

**14** Pazigane uketh muussa ba7ale galasay bonchetanas namm7u galasi atishin qesista halaqatine Muse woga tamarsizayti Yesusa balethi oykidi wodhdana ogge koyida. 2 Gido atin asay meto medhonta mala ha bocho ba7ale galasatan gidoppo gida. 3 Izi Biittaniya giza son issi kasse inchiracha hargi paxida Simona getetizaysa son quumma bolla dishin waagay daro al7o gidida nadorse getetiza shityo kummi utida

philqaxe ooykida issi macashaya philqaxeza menthada shitoza Yesusa hu7e bolla gusadus. 4 Hen gadan diza asatappe issi issi asati "haysi shitozi aazas wogay baynda gukize?" gidi ba garsan hanqetida. 5 Shitozi bayzo bayzidakko heedzdu xeetu dinareppe bollara bayzetidi manqotas immistanashin, giidi macashiyokka kadhida. 6 Gido atin Yesusay istas hizgidees "agitte hano macashayo aazas wayseti? Iza tass lo7o miish oothadus. 7 Manqoti ay wodekka intenara detees. Inte koyda wode aydekka ista madanas danda7ista shin ta gidikko wursso wode intenara dikke. 8 Hanna ba oothanas danda7izari keena oothadus. Tass mogos gaida mala ta asho kasista tiyadus. 9 Ta intes tummu gays haysi mishiracho qalay alame kumethan sabaketizason awankka iza othidaysi izo hasa7isizaz gididi hasa7istana. 10 Hessappe guye tamane namm7atappe issay Asqoroto Yuday Yesusa athi immans qesista halaqatakko bidess. 11 Istika hessa siyidi ufa7etida, izas mishe immans izara gigida. Hessa gish Yesusa athi immanas giga wode nagishe gamm7idees. 12 Paziga dorssi shuketiza uuketha mussa bonchiza koyro galas Yesusa kalizayti Yesusakko shiqidi "Paziga ka7o manaso awan gigisana mala koyaz?" gi oychida. 13 Izikka bena kalizaytappe namm7ata hizgi kitides "Gede katama biitte, inte bishin issi hath otora tokidadaey intenara gagana. 14 Izi bidi gelizaso gakanas iza kalitte. Keethadezas "Astamarey nena, tana kalizaytara paziga ka7o manas tas gidiza immatha shemposoy awayse gidees" giitte. 15 Izikka bolla poqe bolla diza gigi utida aaho so intena bessana, hen izan gigisitte." 16 Iza kalizaytikka kezidi gede katama bida. Wurikka Yesusay gida mala gidi beetides, pazigakka hen gigisida. 17 Gadey qamishin Yesusay bena kaiza tammane namm7atara gakidees. 18 Issi madan dishin ta intess tummu gays inte gidoppe issay izikka tanara issippe mizaysi tana athi immana" gidees. 19 Istika muzotidi "Tanasha? tanasha? gidi issay issay Yesusa" ooychida. 20 Izikka istas "Tamane namm7atappe issay tanara ba kushe keren yedizadekko. 21 Kasse xafetida mala asa nay iza gish hayqana shin asa na athi immizades aye! He uray kasse yeletonta agidakko izas lo7okoshin!" gides. 22 Issi mishin uketha eeki anjidinne menthidi bena kalizaytas hayssa ta asho heyte gi imidees. 23 Ushakka denthii galatidi istas imin isti wurikka uyida. 24 Qasse "Haysi darotta gish gukkana ta ooratha caqo suutha. 25 Ta intes tummu gays ooratha woyneppe gigida usha Xoossa kawotethan ta uyana galasiyo gakanas namm7antho hayssa uyikke." gides. 26 Hessafe guye mazmure issippe yexidi pude Dabirazaytte zumma bolla kezida. 27 Yesusay "Ta hemizaysa shocana he wode iza dorssati laletna geteti xafetidaysa mala inte wurikka tanan duphistanana. 28 Ta dendidaysappe guye gidikko ta inteppe kasistada Galila bana." gides. 29 Phixirosaykka "asay wuri dhuphetikkokka tani dhuphetikke!" gides. 30 Yesusaykka "Ta ness tumu gays hach qama kutoy namm7u to wasana gakanas neni tana heedzdu to kadana" gidees. 31 Phixirosay qass "ta nenara hayqizakkokka mulekka nena kadikke" gidi kehi minthi yotidees. Hankoytikka wuri izaysatho gida. 32 Hessappe guye Getesemane getetizaso bida Yesusaykka bena kalizayta "Tanni wosishin inte hayssan gamm7isitte" gidees. 33 Phixirosa, Yaqobene Yanisa benara eeki bidees. Kehi muzotideesne hirgidees. 34 Qassekka istas

"Ta shempiya daro muzotadus inte han dishittene dhiskonta nagitte" gidees. 35 Ista achappe guthu gede paqidi biitta bolla gufanidi hanikko he sateya izappe adhana mala wosidees. 36 "Abba aabbo, ness wuri danda7etees, hayssa waye xu7a tappe hasa. Gido attin ne sheneppa atin ta sheney hanoppo" gides. 37 Izi heppe simi yishin iza kalizayti dhiskidayta beyidees. Phixirosokka "Simona dhiskadi? Haray ato shin issi satekka sura utada nagoy nena xonide?" 38 Inte pacen gelonta mala begidi wositene minite. Shempoy gigeiti utidees shin asho y gidikko daburanacha." gides. 39 Qassekka bidi koyro wosoysathokka wosides. 40 Izi namm7antho simi yishin issa ayfen dhiskoy dextrin dhiskidayta demides, shin issi izas ay zaranakonne eribeytena. 41 Hezantho yidi "Ha7ikka inte zin7idi shempeti? Ha7i gidana, sateyakka gakkadus hekko asa nay nagaranchata kushen adhi immistana. 42 Ane eqitte boss, tana athi immandey yidees." gides. 43 Izi buro hasa7an dishin tamane namm7atappe issay Yuday yidees. Izara issippe qesse halaqatapene Muse woga tamarsizaytappe kitetida daro asay githa mashanne durqa oykidi yidees. 44 Iza athi immana Yuday istas "asa gidoppe ta yerizadey iza gidida gishas oykidi lo7ethi nagi efiite" gidi kaseti malata immi wothides. 45 Gakida malara Yuday Yesusakko shiqidi "Astamare" gidi yeridees. 46 Assatikka Yesusa oykida. 47 Iza achan eqida issay masha shohoppe shodidi qessista halaqa ashkara hayth qanxidees. 48 Yesusaykka istas "Panga mala tana oykkana mashane durqa oykidi yeti?" 49 Wontin wontin maqidassen tamarsashe ta intenara dishin oykibeykista shin kasse xafetidaysi polistan mala haysi hanidees." gides. 50 Hessa wode iza kalizayti wuri iza yegi agi bida. 51 Be kaloteth qeeri naxalan kamida issi nay Yesusa kalishin assay iza oykin 52 nazi naxala yegidi kallo kichidees. 53 Yesusakka gede qessista halaqakko efida. Qessista halaqati dere cimatine Muse woga tamarsizayti hen issippe wuri shiqida. 54 Phixirosaykka Yesusa hahora kalishe qessista halaqa gibe gakanas bidees. Izi hen utidi hara asatara tamma ho7ishin 55 qessista halaqatinne dere cimmati wuri Yesusa wodhanas markatana ass koyida shin demanas danda7ibeytena. 56 Daroti iza bolla wordora markatikkokka markata qalay oyketibeyna. 57 Issi issi markati; 58 "Haysi adezi (Ta asa kushen kexetida maqidasse lalada asa kushey bochontaz hara maqidasse heedzdu galasara ta kexana) gishin nu siyidos" gi markatida. 59 Gidikokka ista markatethi issi bolla woodhibeyna. 60 Qessista halaqaykka ista sinthan dendidi eqqi "Hayti ne bolla markatizaysi aze? Ne aazas duuna zariki?" gidi Yesusa oychidees. 61 Gido atin Yesusay istas aykokka zaronta coo7u gidees. Qessista halaqay qassekka "Anjetida Xoossa nay kirstosay nene?" gi oychidees. 62 Yesusaykka zaridi "Ee tanank, asa nay woqama Xoossa ushachana utishininne salo sharara yishin inte iza beyana" gides. 63 Qessista halaqay ba mayo dakidi "Nuss hara aza marka koshize?" 64 Izi casha qaala Xoossa bolla hasa7ishin inte siyidista ha7ich intes ay milatizee?" gides. Istika izas hayqoy beses giidi wurikka issi qalan pirdida. 65 Hessa wode issi issi asati iza bolla cuchu cutida, iza ayfe goozii oykidi icishe "anne buro hananaysa yoota" gida. Bagayti qasse shagalan baqishe efida. 66 Phixirosay duge bagara hen gibbe gidon dishin qesista halaqa garadistappe issiniya yadaus. 67 Phixirosay

tama ho7ishin tish hista xeladane "Neni Nazirete Yesusara dasa gidikki?" gadus. 68 Izi qass "Ne gizaysade ta erikke, ne gizays tass gelena" gidi kadidees. Hessafe gede penge poqi eeqi dishin herakka kutoy wasidees. 69 He garadeya iza be7idamala hen eeqida asatas "Haysi adezi izara diza asatappe issadekko!" gada qassekka hasa7adus. 70 Izi qassekka kadides. Guttha wode gamm7ishin hen eqida asati Phixirossa "Neni Galila asa, hessa gish tummappe ne isstappe issade" gida. 71 Gido atin izi qass "inte gizade ta erikke" gishe caqonne bena qangeth oykidees. 72 Herakka kutoy namm7antho wasidees. Phixirosaykka "kutoy namm7a wasanas ne tana hedza kadana" gida Yesusa qalay izas qopetin hiqumidi yekides.

**15** Malado wontara qessista halaqti dere cimatinne Muse woga tamarsizayti kummetha shango alafistara issippe zoretidi Yesusa qachi ekki efidi Philaxosas athi immida. 2 Philaxosaykka Yesusa "Ne Ayhudata kawo?" gi ooychidees. Yesusakka "Ee ne gida mala" gidi izas zaridees. 3 Qessista halaqatikka daro yoho iza bolla shisi motida. 4 Philaxosay qass "Ne aazas malthe immikki? Hekko nena daro yon motetes" giidi qassekka oychidees. 5 Gido atin Yesusay ha7ikka izas aykkoka malthe imonta gish Pilaxosaykka malaletides. 6 Paziga ba7ale galas Pilaxosay derey birshana mala oychidade birshi yediza wogay kasse dees. 7 Itta oothon dere bolla dendidi shemppo wodhida asatara issippe qasheetida barbane getetiza issadey dees. 8 Dereykka yidi kasse dosse gididaysa izi oothana mala Philaxosa wosidees. 9 Pilaxosaykka istas "Ta intes Ayhude kawo birshana mala koyetii? gi ooychidees. 10 Philaxosay hessaththo ooychiday kasse qessista halaqati Yesusa qanaten athi immidaysa eriza gishasa. 11 Qessista halaqati qass iza olla Barbaney birsheto gi oyhana mala dereza denthetthida. 12 Philaxosay "Histikko inte Ayhuda kawo giza adeza wostana mala koyeti" gides. 13 Issti qassekka "Kaqa kaqa" gi wasida. 14 Philaxosaykka "Ay iita oothide?" gi istta oychidees. Istti qass "Kaqa kaqa" gidi kasseppe athi wasida. 15 Philaxosaykka dereza ufayšana gidi Barbane istas birshides. Yesusa garafidi kaqanas athi immidees. 16 Wotadarati Yesusa dere harizaysa gibe ekki bidi atida wotadarata wursi shishida. 17 Yesusa waga la7o gidida zo7o mayo mayzida; aguntha akilile xaxidi iza hu7en wothida. 18 Hessappekka "Aayhuda kawo saroy ness gido!" gishe iza sarothida. 19 Iza hu7e gufera shocida; iza bollakka cutida gulbatidi izas goynida. 20 Iza bolla qidhi ka7idappe guye kasse mayzida zo7o mayoza qari ekidi kase iza mayoza zari mayzidi kaqanas eki bida. 21 Alakisandrosanne Rufosa aawa Simmona getetiza issi qarena dere assi dereppe katama yizaysa Yesusa masqale wolqara ooyki tosidea. 22 Hessafe Yesusa izas birshechay "asa hu7e guge" Golgothu getetizaso efida. 23 Karbe getetiza dhalera walaketida woynne caje uyana mala izas immin izi ekonta ixidees. 24 Hessafe guye iza kaqida, iza mayo issade issade awaysa gakanakone gidi sama yegidi gishetida. 25 Issti iza kaqishin wonappe hezu saatte gididees. 26 Isstti masqale bolla xafi shishida moto qalay "Aayhude kawo" giza qaala. 27 Izara issippe namm7u pangata issa izappe ushachara issa hadirsara kaqida. 28 Heesankka kasse maxafay "Ittatara issippe taybetidees" gida tinbite qalay

poletidees. 29 Ooggera adhi bizaytikka ba hu7e qathishe "Oy! oy! maqidasse lalada hezu galasan kexanay nene?" gidi pala cashe cayishe; 30 "Anne ha7i masqale bollappe wodhada nena asha" gida. 31 Hesathokka Qessista halaqatinne Muse woga tamarsizayti ba garsan issay issas "harata ashidees shin bena ashana danda7ibeyna" gidi iza qidhida. 32 "Nu iza beydi amanana mala anne haysi kirsotosay Isra7elista kawoy ha7i masqaleppe wodho" gida. Izara kaqetidaytikka iza bolla cashe korida. 33 Usuppun satteppe oykidi uudufun sate gakaans biittay wuri dhumidees. 34 Uddufun satte bolla Yesusay "Eelohe eelohe lama sabaqitani?" gidi qaala dhoqu histidi wasidees. Hessas birshechay "Ta Xoosso Xoosso ne tana aazas agadi" gussa. 35 Hen gadan eqida asappe issi issi asati hessa siyidi "Eelasa xeygesikko" gida. 36 Hesappe issi uray eleli bidi calida woynne caje isponje mala mishan gelithi kessidi miththa xeran qaphidi uyana mala Yesusasa shishidees. Hessafe qasse "Anne agagitte Elasay yidi iza kaqoppe wothishin nu beyinna" gidees. 37 Hessafe Yesusay qaala dhoqu histi wasidi shemppo kezides. 38 Meqidase magalasha pude hu7era duge namm7u kezi daketidees. 39 Yesusa ginara eqida issi xeetu wotadara halaqay Yesusay hessaththo gita qalara wasidi shemppo kezishi beydi "Haysadey tummu Xoosasa nakoshin" gidees. 40 Hessa wode macashati hanizaysa hahon didi xeleida. Issta gidoppe Magidaleppe yida Maramane natiza Yaqobene Yossa aayo Maramira qassekka Solomira issippe deetes. 41 Heyti macashati Galilan Yesusa kalishene izas othishe gamm7idayta. Istarakka issippe hara daro macashati Yerusalame bida. 42 Wodey qami qami bishin Sanbatas gigetiza galasi gakidees. 43 Dere cimata garsan bonchetida issi Armata ass Yosefo getetizaysi Xoosasa kawoteth nagishe dizadey babonta Philaxosakko bidi Yesusa anha wosidees. 44 Philaxosaykka izi hini wode elera hayqidaysa siyidi malaletidees. Xeetu wotadarata halaqay xeygidi izi hayqin woqa wodekkonne ooychidees. 45 Izi hayqidaysa xeetu wotadarata halaqay geshi eridappe guye Yesusa anha Yosefos immidees. 46 Yosefoykka mogo mayo shamidi anha masqaleppe wothidi mogo mayon xaxidi shuchappe wocetida dufon wothidees. Duhaaththaa dunna shuchara tucidees. 47 Magidaleppe yida Maramirane Yossa ayo Maramra Yesusa anha awan mogidakkon beyida.

**16** Sanbatay adhidappe guye Magidale Marama Yaqobe aayo Maramira Salomira issippe bidi Yesusa anha tiyanas shito shamida. 2 Samintafe koyro galas malado wontara buro awa arshay kezida mala Yesusa dufokk buro bishin 3 "Dufoza dunappe shucha nuss ooni gendensanee?" gidi ba garsan hasa7etida. 4 Issti dhoqu gi xelishin daro gitta shuchay dufoza dunappe genderidaysa beyida. 5 Gede dufoza giddo gelida mala issi botha mayo mayida panthi ushacha bagara utidaysa beyidi dagamida. 6 Izi qass istas "Dagamopitte inte kaqetida Nazirete Yesusa koyista, izi dendidees han deena, issi iza wothidaso hayyasa beyte" gidees. 7 Gido atin inte biidi iza kalizaytasine Phixirosas kasse imente yotida mala iteppe kasetidi izi Galila bana. Inte iza hen demana gidi istas yotitte gidees. 8 Macashatikka malaletishene kokorishne dufappe kezi baqatida. Babida gish oonasikka aykkokka qatibeytena. 9

(note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Samintappe koyro galas Wogga wonta maladora izi hayqoppe dendidappe guye Yesusay izippe lappun daydanth kesida Magidale Maramis koyro betides. 10 Izakka bada kasse izara dizayti muzotishenne yekishe dishin demada yotadus. 11 Isti Yesusay paxa dizaysanne iza ta iza beyadis gidaysa siyidi amanibeytena. 12 Hessappe guye iza kalizaytappe namm7ati gede dere gars bishin Yesusay isstas hara ass milati betidees. 13 Isstikka simidi hessa iza kalizaytappe atidaytas yotida. Gido atin iza kalizyiti siyidi amaibeytena. 14 Hessappe guye tammame issineta kaththa madan dishin Yesusay istas qoncidees. Izi hayqoppe dendin iza beyida asati isstas yotin siyidi ammanonita agida gish isstas ammanoy bayndaysanne issta wozina mumetetha gish issta borides. 15 Isstaskka hizgidees "Gede alame wursoso biite, mishracho qaala medhetetha wursoso sabakitte." 16 Aamanidayne xamaqetiday atana. Amanontay gidikko pirdistana. 17 Tana amanizayta hayti malatati kalana. Isti ta sunthan daydanthata kesana, ooratha qalankka hasa7ana. 18 Issti shoshata ba kushera oykkana, wodhiza marzekka uyikoka issta qohena. Be kushe harganchata bolla wothi wossikko haraganchati paxana. 19 Goda Yesusay hessa yotidappe gueye pudde salo dendidi bidi Xoossa ushacan utidees. 20 Iza kalizayti hessappe kezidi wursoson adhi adhi sabakida. Godaykka isstara oothidees. Issta timirteza ekidi oothizaytas ba yotida qalakka malata othi othi minthidees.



# Luqaassa

**1** Boncho Toofilosa nu achchan hanida yota gish daro asati bees hanida mala xaafida. **2** He taarikkezikka koyroppe denthidi ba ayfera be7ida markattine Xoossa qaala yoottidayti nuus aathiddayssa. **3** Taka ta baggara xaphoppe denthada keeha naagistadanne paaca xeellada taarikkeza wursa sinthe xaafistanaas bessizaysa sinthasada kaallidi xaafistanaas bessizaysa kaaethada naagetada nees xaafana mala taas lo7o gidi beettides. **4** Haysa wurssa ta oothizay ne tamaaridaysi tuma gididayssa nena ero guussassa. **5** Herdossay Yuda biittan kawottida wode Aabiya geettetiza qeessista halaqqa bagafe qeessetetha ootho taray iza gakida Zakarassa geettetiza issi qeessey dees. **6** Iza machcheyaka Elsabeexxo geetetaisu, izaka Aaronne bagga asa. Nam7atika Goda azazonne iza woga wothoy bayndda naagidi dizaytanne Xoossa sinthan xillo asa. **7** Gido attin Elsabeexxa ne yelonta makkara gidida gish istas nay baa, nam7atika wodey sugetida asa. **8** Zakarassay Xoossa sinthan qeessetetha ootho taray iza gakin izi oothishin **9** qeessistas diza woga mala Xoossa keeththan gelidi exxaane cuwassana mala exay iza gakkidees. **10** Exxaaney cuwattishshin asay wurikka karen diidi woosses. **11** Goda kiitanchay exxaaney cuwatiza sooppe oshacha baggara eqqidi Zakarasas beettides. **12** Zakarasaykka iza beyidi keehi dagammidi babbides. **13** Kiitanchay Zakarasas babbofa ne woossay setettides, ne machcheya Elsabeexxa nees attumma na yelana iza sunthaka ne Yanisa gaada sunthanna. **14** Iza yellistan neni daro ufa7istana, daro asaykka ufa7istana. **15** Goda sinthan izi gita gidana. woyneppa oothetida cajje gidinkka hara mathosiza usha gidinkka izi uyerna, izi buro ba aayye qanthen dishe xillo ayanan kumana. **16** Isra7eele asappe darota ista Xoossako zarana. **17** Aawata wozina ista naytaakko, azazettontaytikka gede xillota cincatethakko zaarana malanne Godas bessiza dere giigissana mala Elaasa ayananne iza wolqan Godappe sinthara izi baanna. **18** Zakarassay kiitanchas, tani cima ta machcheyakka cimadus tani hayssa aazan eranee? giidi oychchides. **19** Kiitanchaykka zaaridi tani Xoossa sinthan eqqiza Gabrelle. Tanika ha miishrachchoza nees gathanas kiitistada yadis. **20** Heko neni ba woden polistana ta qaala amanontta ixida gish ne duunay muummaana, nenikka haasa7ana dandda7akka gides. **21** He wode derey Zakarassay Xoossa keethafe kezonta aazas gam77idakkonne giidi handadhettishe naagides. **22** Izi Xoossa keethafe kezidi asa haasa7isanas danda7ibeyinna. malati malati bessoppe attin haasa7anas danda7onta aggin asay izi Xoossa keeththan Xoossafe ooratha miish beyddaysa erides. **23** Zakarasaykka ba ootho taray polettidappe guyyen ba so simmides. **24** Hessafe kaallin iza machcheya Elsabeexxa na qanthatadus, ichachchantho aginnay gakanas asi bena beyontta mala qotistadus. **25** Izaka Goday ba maarotan ta kadhetetha asa giddofe digganas ha wodezan hayssa taas oothides gadus. **26** Elsabeexxa qanthatidda usuppuntha aginan, Xoossi ba kiitancha Gabrelle, Galila biittan diza, Naazirete giza katama yeddides. **27** Izikka kawo Daawutte zereth gidida Yosefo geettetiza asas giiga utida Maaramo geettetiza geela7oyko kiitettides. **28** Yiidine iza

dizaaso gelidi "hanne Xoossi nena anjiidare saro Xoossi Goday nena dees nenika anjettidaro" gides. **29** Maarama kiitancha haasa7ani keha dagamada, haysi ay giza sarota gaada yoza keha qoppadus. **30** Kiitanchaykka Maaramo "Xoossi nenan ufa7etiza gish babbofa, **31** neni qanthatana, attumma naaka yelana, sunthakka Yesussa gaada sunthanna, **32** Izika gita gidana, wursofe bolla Xoossa na geetettana, Godaa Xoossay iza aawa Daawutte kawotetha izas immanna. **33** Izi Isra7eele nayta bollan medhinas kawotana, iza kawotethaskka wurisethi deenna." (aiōn g165) **34** Maaramaka kiitanchas "tani adde gelabeyke, shin haysi waani hananee?" gaada oychhadus. **35** Kiitanchaykka Maaramis "xillo ayaanaay ne bolla wothana wursofe bolla Xoossa wolqay ne bolla kuwasa na hessa gish yellistana naazi geeshsha Xoossa na geetettana. **36** Asi yeluku iza makkara giidi haasa7iza ne dabboya Elsabeexxa cimathethan attumma na qanthatada yelanaas usupuntho aginna oykadus. **37** Xoossassi hanonta miishi baa." **38** Maaramakka zaaradda hekko tani Xoossa ayye diikkina ne gida mala taas hano giin kiitanchay izippe shaakettidi biddes. Maarama Elsabeexxo beyana badus. **39** Maaramakka he wode matara eesota denddada pude geze deren diza issi Yuda katama badus. **40** Zakarassa keethe geladakka Elsabeexxo sarotadus. **41** Elsabeexxa Maarami sarotha siyida mala qanthan diza naazi izi qanthan guppides, Elsabeexxinkka xillo ayaanaay kumides. **42** Izaka ba qaala dhoqqu oothada hiz gadus "maccassa wursofe ne anjettidaro, ne qanthen diza naazikka anjettidaysa. **43** Ta Goda aaya taako yada tana oychanas tani oonee? **44** Ne sarotho qaala ta siyida mala ta ulo giddon diza nay ufaysan guppides. **45** Polistana giidi Goday izis yoottidaysa amaniddara iza anjettidaro." **46** Maaramakka izi ba ayyeyi kawushshatetha xellida gish ta shemppiya Goda dhoqqu oothada bonchaysu. **47** Ta ayanaykka tana ashshizza ta Xoossan ufa7istaysu. **48** Wolqqama Goday taas giita miishshe oothida gish hachchife sinthan asi wuri tana anjettidaro gaana. **49** Iza sunthaykka geeshsha. **50** Iza maaretethay izas babizayttas na na gakanas daana. **51** Be wolqan daro mino ootho oothides ba wozina qofan otoretizayta laalides. **52** Kawota kawotethafe wothides, ashketa gasse dhoqqu dhoqqu histtides. **53** Gafidaya lo7o miishshan kalthides durista gidikko mela kushe yeddides. **54** Kase nu aawatas Abramesinne iza qommotas gida qaala naaganas **55** ba maaretetha yushi qoppidi ba ayye Isra7eele maaddides gadus. (aiōn g165) **56** Maaramakka Elsabeexxi achchan heezzu agina sire gam7ada ba so simadus. **57** Elsabeexxi yelo gallassay gakin attumma na yeladus. **58** Izi guttattinne dabbottikka Goday izis gita maaretetha oothidaysa siyidi izira issife ufa7ettida. **59** Yellettida ospuntha gallas qaxaras yida. aaza aawa sunthan Zakarasa giidi sunthana koyida. **60** Gido attin aaya hanena, iza sunthi Yanisa geetetto gadus. **61** Istika izis ne dabbottappe Yanisa geetettidi xeysettida asi oonikka baawa gida. **62** Aaway Zakarassay naaza oona giidi sunthana koyidakonne malaatan oychchida. **63** Zakarasaykka xaafiza miishshe izas immanna mala oychchi ekkidi sunthay "Yanisa" giidi xaafin asay wurikka malalettides. **64** Heeraka Zakarassa duunay pogettidi inxarssay birshettin Xoossa galata oykides. **65** Iza guttati wuri daro babbidda. Haysi wurikka dhoqqa geze biittan Yuda dereni,

wurso son haasa7ettides. **66** Haysaka siyida asi wurikka ha guutha nay ay hananeeshsha? giidi hanoza wursika ba wozinan oykkides. Goda kushey tumappe izara issife dees. **67** Naaza aaway, Zakarassay xillo ayaanan kumidi tinbbite haasa7ishe **68** yiidi ba asa ashshidda gish Isra7eele Xoossi galatetto gides. **69** Beni wode ba geeshsha nabeta duunan haasa7ettidayssa mala **70** ba ayle Daawute keeththan ashshizza woliqqa nuus denthides. (aiōn g165) **71** Izi nuna nu morketappene, nuna ixizayta kusheppe ashshees. **72** Haysa izi oothiday nu aawatas ba maaretetha bessanassa, ba geeshsha caaqqoza yushi qoppaanaasa. **73** Kase nu aawa Abrames caaqqidayssa qopana malane, **74** nu morketa kusheppe izi nuna kessin nuni izas babboy baayndda oothanasinne, **75** nu diza wode wurson ba sinthan nuna geeshshatethanne xillotethan essanassa. **76** Goda oge giigissanas ne izappe sinthara biza gish ta naazo neni woga Xoossa nabe geetetana. **77** Assay ba nagarappe maaretida gish deres attotetha erateth ne immana mala **78** nu Xoossa lo7o maaretethafe denddidayssan saloppe nuus away kezides. **79** Hessikka dhuman dizaytasne hayqo kuwa garsan dizaytaskka po7isana malane nu tohotakka sarotetha oge kalethanassa. **80** Guutha naazikka diccides ayananka minnidees. Isra7eele asas qonccen beettanna gakkanaas bazo biittan deyides.

**2** He wode biitta bollan diza asi wurikka taybeettidi xafistana mala orome kawo Awuggisxossafe awajjay kezides: **2** Hessikka Qerenewoossa geetetizaysi Soore giza dere haariza wode hannida koyro dere taybo. **3** Hessa gish asi wuri xafistanaas ba dere biddes. **4** Yosefoykka asho dabbotethan Daawute bagafe gididda gish Galila awurajja garssan diza Naazirete katamappe Yuda awurajja Beettaleme geetetizza Daawute katamappe yidees. **5** Izi xafistana bishin izas giigistada yelana matida Maaramira biddes. **6** Izetikka heen dishin izis yelo wodey gakkides. **7** Izaka koyro attumma na yeliddaysafe guye imathi aqqizza keeththan aqqizza soy bayndda gish naaza carqqara xaaxadda miiza gaaxotan zin7adus. **8** Beettaleme achchan dorssa heemiza asati dorssa naagishe qammaara karen aqqizayti deetees. **9** Goda kiitanchaykka istako yides, Goda boncho poo7oykka ista lanqqen yuuyi aadhhdhannas po7ides. Istika keehi dagammida gish, **10** kiitanchay ista "babofite, wurso asas gidiza gita ufaysa miishshrachcho ekka yadis. **11** Hach kawo Daawute katama Beettalemen shemppo dhaley yellettidees. Izikka Goda kirstosa geetetees. **12** Cariqqara xaxeti zin7ida gaccino na demmanddista hessikka intes malaata gido gides." **13** Izarakka hara daro salo kiitanchati beettidda. Xoossa galatishe, **14** bolla salon Xoossassi bonchoy gido sarotethaykka biitta bollan izi dosiza asas wursos gido gida. **15** Kiitanchati istafe shaakkettidi salo simmin dorsse heemizayti ba garsan issay issa "ane ha yite Goday nuus qonccisidaysanne haanddayssa Beistalame katama biiddi beyos" gida. **16** Istika elelli biiddi Maaramira, Yosefora mehe kath muziza gonggen zin7ida naara demmida. **17** Beyddaysafe guyyen Goda kiitanchay naaza gish istas yoottidayssa wursi zari yottida. **18** Heemizayti yoottidayssa siyida asay wuri keehi malalettides. **19** Gido attin Maarama yoza wurssa ba wozinan wotha dentha qoppashe gam7adus. **20** Heemizaytika handdays wurikka kiitanchay istas

yoottida mala giididi beettidda gish siyidaysassine beyddayssas wursos Xoossa galatishenne bonchishshe simmida. **21** naazi yelettin ospuntha gallassan qaxaretiza wodey gakin aayeya iza qanthatanappe kase kiitanchay gida mala Yesussa geetettidi suummidees. **22** Muse woga mala isti geezya wodey wurini Yosefoyne Maarama guutha na Yesussa Godaa Xoossa sinthe shiishanas ekkidi Yerusaleme kezida. Hessika Goda wogan koyro yeletizza addey wuri Godas dumma gidana geetettidi Xafetidayssa polanaasinne, **24** qassekka Goda wogan nam77u wole kafotanne wooyko nam77u wole kafo ciyista geetettiddayssa mala yarsho shiishanaassa. **25** He wode Yerusaleme kataman xilloonne Xoossa babbiza issi Simona geetettiza asi dees, izikka Isra7eele nayta attotetha naagiza asane xillo ayyaanany iza bolla shemppida asa. **26** Qassekka kirstossa beyontta dishe hayqqonta mala xillo ayyaanany izas qonccides. **27** Izika he wode xillo ayyaanany kaaletthin maqqdase lasha gaath gelidees. Naaza aayeyiranne aawara Muse wogan bessizayssa polanaas guutha na Yesussa ekkidi gelida wode, **28** Simonay naaza ekki idimmidi Xoossa galatishe, **29** "Godo, ne caaqqida qaala mala ha7i tani ne ayyulleya ne ashshizzayssa ta ayfera beyidda gish hi7a tana saron ekka, asa wurso sinthan ne giigisida attotetha ha7i ta ta ayfera beyadis. **32** Haysika wurso deres geemmettidayssa qoncisiza poo7o, ne dere Isra7eleska boncho" gides. **33** Aawayne aaya iza gish haasa7etida yozan malaletida. **34** Simonaykka ista anjiidees, Maaramokka "daro asa wozina qofay qonccana mala haysi Isra7eelen diza darotas dhayosinne atethas, iza ixizaytas qasse malaata gidana mala doorettides" gides. **35** Qassekka darota wozina qofay qonccana mala naaza michay qara mashsha mala ne wozina phaliqqana. **36** Qassekka Aasseere bagafe Fanu7eele na Haana geetetizza cimmda nabey daysu, izaka ba koyro azinara laappun layth kumeth deyadus. **37** Laythay izis ospun tammanne oydu layth gidana gakkanaas qammane gallas xoomashene woossashe maqqdaseppe shaakketonta am77etethan gam77adus. **38** He wodekka shiiqqada Xoossa galatadus. Yerusaleme wozetethi naagishe dizaytas wursos guutha naaza gish yootadus. **39** Yoseforane Maaramira Goda wogan azazetidayssa polidi Galila awurajjan diza ba so Naazirete katama simmida. **40** Guutha naazikka diccidi minni minni biddes, eratethankka kumides, Xoossa aaro keyatethaykka iza bolla dees. **41** Aawayne aaya laythan laythan faaziga bonchannas Yerusaleme beettes. **42** Naazas laythay tammanne nam77u layth kumida wode kase dose gididayssa mala faaziga bonchanna kezida. **43** Faziga baaleza wursidi ba so simmishn guutha naazi, Yesussay Yerusalemen attides. Yelidaytikka izi attidayssa eribeeyttena. **44** Benara issife biza oge asara dees gishe issi gallassa oge bida. Gido attin izi istara baynddaysa eridi ba dabbota achchanne laggeta achchan dizakkonne giidi koyida. **45** Koyi koyidi beettonna ixiin Yerusaleme simmida. **46** Heezzu gallassafe guye maqqdasen tamarisizayta gidon uttidi siyishenne asata oychchishenne ista oychcha zarishe maqqdasen dishin demmida. **47** Siyidayti wuri Yesussa akekkaninne iza zarozan daro malalettida. **48** Yosefoyne Maarama iza beyida wode malalettida. Maaramaka ta nazo ays hayssa mala oothadi? ne aawayne taninne nena koyishe keehi metottettidos gadus. **49** Izikka zaaridi tana ays

koydetiit? Tani ta aawa keeththan daanas bessizaysa eribeykketi gides. 50 Gido attin istas izi yoottidayssi gelibeynna. 51 Heeppe simmin istara issife Naazirete wodhidi istas azazettishe deyidees. Aaya Maaramaka he haanida miishsha wurssa ba wozinan naagashe gam7adus. 52 Yesussay cincatethan, geesaninne saban Xoossa sinthanne asa sinthan diccides.

**3** Xiibaros geetettiza qeesarey kawottida tammanne ichachchantho laythan Phanxoossa Philaxosa gizays Yuda biitta haariza wode, Herdossay Galila biitta haariza wode, iza ishay piliphoossay, Ixuriyasanne Xirakkondose biitta haariza wode, Lisannyossay Sabilane biitta haariza wode, 2 Haanaynne Qayafay waana qeeseta gidida wode Xoossa qaalay baazo biittan diza Zakarassa na Yanisakko yides. 3 Yaanisay Yordanose shoore achchan diza dereta wurson "inte nagara atto gaanas nagarappe simmidi xamaqqetite" gidi yoottides. 4 Hessika qasse nabe Isayaasay bazon hizgidi wassiza asa koshinch "Godas oge giiggisite baassidikka lo7ethite. 5 Shoooba biittay wuri kumana guutha zumayne gita zumay wuri ziq gaana geella ogey sitta moorettida ogey lo7o gidana. 6 Asa zerethi wuri ashshizza Xoossa woliqqa beyana giidi bazon wassiza asa qaala giireth" giidi ba maxaafan xaafida mala. 7 Yanisaykka iza kushen xamaqqistana yiza asas "inteno ha shoosha nayto yaana diza Xoossa hanqqofe haakkana mala ooni intena zoridee? 8 Inte naggara oothoppe simmidayssa erisiza ootho oothite (Abramey nu aaway nuus dees) gusi aggitte gides. Xoossi bees giikko ha shuchchatappe Abrames na oothi dentaanas dandda7izayssa erite" 9 Beyxhey mith qanxanas miththa xaphon dees. Lo7o ayfe ayfonta iita mithi wuri qanxettidi taman yegistana. 10 Asaykka "histini ay oothooni" giidi oychchides. 11 Yanisaykka asas "nam77u mayoy diza issi mayoy bayndda asas imo qassekka qumay dizaykka shaakkidi immo" gides. 12 Qaraxa shiishizayttikka xamaqqistanaas yiidi "tamarisizayso nu ay oothino?" gida. 13 Izikka "inte azazettidayssafe bollara qaraxa shiishoppite" gides. 14 Wotadarattikka "nuni qasse ay oothino" giidi oychchida. izikka "oona miishshakka gidin dafi ekkofite qassekka oonane wordon mootopite inte damozay intes giddana" gides. 15 Asay Yanisa beyidi haysi kirstossa? giidi ba wozinan sidhides. 16 Yanisaykka wursos "tani intena haathan xamaqays gido attin ta iza caamma birshaanas besoonnta tappe aadhhdhizaddey yaana. izi intena Xillo Ayaananne taman xamaqqana. 17 Kath suragiza layiday iza kushen dees. Balezza kumetha geeshshanna gistteza qasse di7en qollana gafezakka to7onta taman xuugana" gides. 18 Yanissay asa hara dumma dumma zore qaalar minnithethi zorishe mishrachcho qaala yoottides. 19 Gido attin Galila biitta haariza Herdoosay ba isha machcho Herooddiyaado ekkida gishine hara daro iita oothida gish Yanisay iza hanqqida gish 20 kase mooro bolla hara gujjidi Herdossay Yaanisa woynke keeththan yegides. 21 Asay xamaqqettidappe guyyen Yesussaykka xamaqqetides, izi woosishin saloy doyetides. 22 Xillo Ayyaanaaykka wole milattida iza bolla wodhides. "saloppe ta dosiza nay nena nenan tani ufa7istays" giza qaalay yides. 23 Yesussay Xoossa ootho oykkishn laythay izas heezu tamu laytha mala gidana. Asaykka izi Yosefo na, Eelle na, 24 Maati na, Lewe na, Milki na, Yuda na,

Yosefo na, 25 Matattiyu na, Amoxxe na, Nahome na, Isilime na, Naage na, 26 Maate na, Matatiyo na, Semeye na, Yosefo na, Yuda na, 27 Yoonane na, Reese na, zerubbaabeele na, Selatiyale na, Nere na, 28 Milki na, hadi na, Yosa na, Qoosame na, Elimodamme na, 29 Yose na, Elazare na, Yorame na, Maaxate na, Eelle na, 30 Simoona na, Yuda na, Yosefo na, Yooname na, Eliyaqqeeme na, 31 Meliya na, Maaxate na, Naatane na, Daawute na, 32 Iseeeye na, Iyobede na, Bo7eeze na, Selimoona na, Ne7asoone na, 33 Amnaddabe na, Aarame na, Aaronne na, Esrome na, Faareesse na, Yuda na, 34 Yaqqoobe na, Yisaqqa na, Abrame na, tara na, Nakore na, 35 Seerohe na, Raggawa na, Faaleeqqe na, Aabere na, Saala na, 36 Qayneme na, Aarfakkisidde na, Seeme na, Nohe na, Lamehe na, 37 Matosala na, Henokke na, Yarede na, Malali7eele na, Qaynane na, 38 Henosse na Seete na Addamme na, Xoossa na, milatides.

**4** Yesussay Xillo Ayyaanaany kumidi Yordanose shooreppe simmidida mala Xillo Ayyaanaany iza kaaletthidi bazzo biitta efides. 2 Heenkka xala7en oydu tamu gallassa paacetides. He paacetiza galassatan aykkokka monta gish wursethan gafides. 3 Xala7eykka Yesussa ne Xoossa na gidikko ane hayssa shuchchay kath gidana mala azaza gides. 4 Yesussaykka zaaridi asi kaththan xalla deenna geetettidi xafettides, giidi xala7es zaarides. 5 Hessafe kaallidi xala7ey Yesussa issi dhoqqa zuma bolla kessidi salo gufanthon diza kawotetha qiphphida ayfey xeelanas beesdine, 6 haysi ne beyizza biitta kawotetha duretethay wurikka taas imetides taka ta dosizaddes immanas dandda77iza gish, neeska immana gides. 7 Hesa gish ne kunddada taas goynnikko haysi wurikka nees gidana gides. 8 Yesussaykka zaaridi ne Godaa Xoossaassi kunddada iza xalla woosa geettetidi xaafettides gides. 9 Hessafekka Yesussa Yerusalemani maqqdase xeera kessi essidi Xoossa maxaafan "nena naagana mala Xoossi ne gish ba kiitancha azazanna, ne toy shuuchchan qoxetonta mala kiitanchati ba kushera nena dhoqqu histi oykkana" geetettidi xaafettida gish ne Xoossa na gikikko ane hayssafe duge kundda gides. 12 Yesussaykka "ne Godaa Xoossa paacofa" geetettides giidi zaarides. 13 Xala7eykka ba paacanayisa wursidappe guyyen hara bees giiga wodey beettanashshe Yesussappe shaakkettides. 14 Yesussaykka Xillo Ayyaanaany wolqan Galila simmidides. Iza lo7o nashoy Galila achchan diza deretan wurson siyettides. 15 Izikka mukuraben tamarisishin iza timirttey lo7in asay wurikka iza galatides. 16 Heeppe ba yelletida katama Naazirete yiidi kase sanbbata gallas mukurabe geliza mala mukurabe gelidi Xoossa maxaafa nabbabanaas dendi eqqides. 17 Nabe Isayasa maxaafay izas imetin maxaafa doyida mala 18 "Goda ayyaanaany ta bollan dees, manqotas mishrachcho qaala yootana mala tana tiyides, qachchetidaytas birsheteth, qooqqeti xeellana oge ta awajana mala, metotettidayta aashsha na mala, dossettida Goda laytha awajja ta yootana mala tana kiittides" giza so demmida nabbabidinne, 20 maxaafa gordidi mukurabe naagizayssas zaari immidi uttides. Mukuraben dizayti wurikka iza tishsh oothi xeellida. 21 Izikka istas "haysi inte inte haythara siiyida maxaafa qaalay hach poletides" gides. 22 Asay wurikka iza gish lo7o xallala haasa7eetes. Qassekka iza

duunappe keziza lo7o qaalappe dendidaysani malalettidi haysi Yosefo na gidennee? gida. 23 Izikka dhale Godo nerka nena patha. Qifirnahomen neni oothishin nu siyidaysa hayssan ne katamanka ootha giza leemuso inte ta bolla malaatanayisas sidhey baa giidi istas yoottides. 24 Qassekka ta intes tuma gays nabey ba yellettida deren bonchetti erenna gides. 25 Gidoattin ta intes tuma gays heezu laythinne бага gakanas saloy gordettin wolqama koshay biitta bolla hannida Elassa wode he laythatan daro azinay bayndda maccassati Isra7eele biittan deettes shin Elassay istafe isineykoka kiitetibeyna. Gidoattin Sidona giza biittan Serappta geettetziza kataman diza issi azinay bayndda maccaseyko kiittetides. 27 Nabe Elsa7e wode Isra7eele deren daro inchiracho harggizayti deetes shin Sooriya biitta asa gidida Ni7imaneppe attin he darotappe oonikka inchiracho harggefe paxibeyyna. 28 Mukuraben dizayti wurikka hessa siiyidi daro hanqettida. 29 Be utidasoeppe dendi eqqidi Yesussa katamappe kare kessidi duge zaari yedanaas ista katamaya oothettida dhoqqa zuma xeera ekki efida. 30 Gido attin izi ista giddon shaakki yegidi aadhdi biddes. 31 Heeppekka Galila awurajjan diza Qifirnahome geettetziza katama wothides. Heenkka sanbhata gallas daro asa tamarso oykides. 32 Izi Godatethara haasa7iza gish iza timirttan malalettida. 33 Mukuraben tuna ayyaanaany oykida addey dees. Izikka ba qaala dhoqqu histtidi 34 "Naazirete Yesussa ha7i ta waano? Nenara tana aazze gathidee? Ne yiday nuna dhaysanasee? Ne oonakkoone ta erays ne Xoossa xillo gidikii?" giidi wassides. 35 Yesussaykka tuna ayyaanaan ha addezappe co7u gaada keza giidi seerides tuna ayyaanaaykka daro asa sinthan addezza boollafe yegidi issi qohokka gathonta yedidi kezides. 36 Asay wurikka malalettidi ba garsan issay issara aso haysi ay giza timirttee? Godatetharane wolqara iita ayyaanaan azazes istikka kezeetes giidi haasa7ettida. 37 Yesussa lo7o nashoyka wursoso gakides. 38 Hessafe guye Yesussay mukurabeppe kezidi Simoona keeth gelides. Simoona bolottiya wolqama micha harggey oykin sakistada dishin Yesussa izo patharki giidi woossida. 39 Izika iziko shiiqqidi hokidi micha harggeza seerides. Micha harggeyka yedin heeraka denda eqqada imathata mokadus. 40 Away wulana gishin dumma dumma harggey oykida asa wursi izako ekki yida. Izikka hargiza asata wurso bolla ba kushe wothidi pathides. 41 Tuna ayyaanaanti qassekka Yesussa "neni Xoossa na" gishenne waasishe daro asatappe kezida, gido attin izi ista seerides, tuna ayyaanaanti izi kirstosa gididayssa eriza gish isti isinoka haasa7ana mala koybeyna. 42 Gadey woonitishn Yesussay issi poqqetha so biddes. Daro asaykka iza koyishe izi diza so gakides. Izi istafe shaakettidi bonnta mala digganas koyida. 43 Gido attin istas gode hara katama baada Xoossa kawotetha mishrachcho qaala yootanas taas besses, tani kiittetida gita qofay hessa gides. 44 Izika Yihuda mukurabastan qaala guji yoottides.

**5** Yesussay Gensereexxe abba lanqpen eqqidi Xoossa qaala tamarisishin siiyiza asay iza kuni7isides. 2 He wode nam77u wogoloti abba achchan dishin Yesussay be7ides. mole oykizayti wogolotappe wodhdhidi mole gitista meeceetes. 3 Yesussay wogolotappe Simoona wogolon gelidi biittafe gede abba gido

shishanna mala oyichidinne wogolo giddon uttidi asa tamaarsides. 4 Tamaarsidi wursidape guye Simoona abbay ciimmatizaso shiiqqa mole oykanas inte giteza abba gido yegite gides. 5 Simoonay Yesussas zaaridi Godo qamma kumeth daaburi aqqiddi issinokka oykibeyko, gidoattin ne qaalan giteza yegana gides. 6 Yegida wode daro mole oykida. Giteyka daakettides. 7 Hara wogolon dizayti yiidi ista maaddana mala kushera wuti xeygida. Istika yiidi nam77u wogolota mole kunthida. Wogolotika duge miteteth oykida. 8 Simoona geettetziza Phexiroossay hessa beyidi Yesussa gulbate bolla kundidi Godo ta nagarancha gidida gish ta achfafe kichcha gides. 9 Izi hessa giday izine izara dizayti oykida daro molezan malalettida gishassa. 10 Qassekka Simoona laggeti zabidoosa nayti Yaqobeyne Yanisayka wuri malalettida. Yesussaykka Simoona babofa hayssafe guye ne asa oykizadde gidana gides. 11 Istika wogolota biittako shiishshidi wursikka yegi7agidi Yesussa kaallida. 12 Yesussay katamatappe issineyin dishin inchirachcha harggey bolla wursi oykida issi asi he kataman dees. He urayka Yesussa beyidi iza sinthan kundidi "Godo ne koyko tana pathana danda7asa" giidi woossides. 13 Yesussay ba kushe yedi bochchidi "ta dossadis paxa" gides. inchirachchay heeraka dhaydes. 14 Yesussay izzas "hayssa oonaskka yootoppa, gido attin baada nena qeese halaqas besa istas marka gidana mala ne geeyidayssas Musey azazida yarshoza shiishsha" giidi azazides. 15 Gido attin iza gish asay haasa7iza worey kaseppe aakki aakki biddes. Keehi daro asay iza haasa7a siyanasinne bena sakiza harggefe paxanas izako shiiqidees. 16 Yesussay daro wode asi bayndda poqqethaso biidi woossides. 17 Yesussay tamaarsishin asay Gallappenne Yihudappe qassekka Yerusalemppe yida Farsawetinne woga tamarisizayti heen uttida. Izi pathana mala Goda wolqay izara dees. 18 He wode asay issi kumetha bollay silidi qaaxonta harggancha zaphara tooki ekki yiidi keethe gelthidi Yesussa sinthan wothanas paacida. 19 Asa darotethafe dendidaysani keethe gelthanas xoonetida gish pude keeththa kaara bolla kezidinne kaara lukidi harggancha zaphara tooki ehidi asa gidorra Yesussa sinthan wothida. 20 Yesussay ista amano beyidi hayso ne ne nagarappe maaristadasa gides. 21 Muse woga xaafizaytine Farsaweti haysi Xoossa bolla xallatethan hayssatho haasa7izay izi oonee? Issi Xoossafe attin nagara maaranaas ooni danda7ize giidi qoppida. 22 Yesussay ista qofa erida gish "inte inte wozinan ays hessaththo qoppeti?" gides. 23 Neni nagarappe maaristadasa gusafenne dendada ba gusafe awayssi kawishee? 24 Gido attin ta hayssa giday asa naas biitta bolla asa nagarappe maaranaas Godatethi dizayza inte erana mala. Qassekka he sila ura "nena gays! eqqa dendada ne zapha tookada baa" gides. 25 Izi heeraka ista sinthan dendi eqqides. Kase ba zin7ida zapha tookidi Xoossa galatishe beso bides. 26 He wode asi wuri malalettides. Xoossa galatishe hach malalisizaz be7ides giidi daro babida. 27 Hessafe guye Yesussay heeppe kezi bides. Lewe giza issi qaraxa qanxisizaysi qaraxa qanxazon uttidaysa beyidi tana kaalla gides. 28 Izika wursi aggidi iza kaallides. 29 Leweyka Yesussassi ba keeththan gita diggisa diggises. Qaraxa shiishiza daro asattinne hara asatikka istara issife maaddan uttida. 30 Farsawetinne ista Xaafeti qaraxa shiishshizaytarane nagaranchatara issife aazas meeti

giidi Yesussa kaallizayta bolla zigirettida. 31 Yesussaykka istas hargganchatas attin paxa asas aakkime koshshenna gides. 32 Taka nagaranchata maarethako zaraanaas attin xillota xeyganas yabeykke gides. 33 Istika zaaridi Yanisa kaallizayti daro wode xoometesinne woosetes Farsawista kaallizaytikka izathokka oothetes. Nena kaallizayti gidikko wurso wode meettesinne uyettes gida. 34 Yesussaykka istas zaaridi mishray issife dishin diggissasi xeeysettidayta xoomisanaas bessizze? gides. 35 Gido attin mishray istafe shaakistana wodey yaana isti he wode xoomana. 36 Istas oorath mayoppe qanxi ekkidi gal77a mayo bolla wothi sikizaaddey deenna wothi sikkikko oorathazi gal77ara gaaggonata gish gal77aza daakkana gides. 37 Woynepppe othetida oorath cajje gal77a ogoron kunthidi wothiza asi oonikka baawa wothiza gidikko woynepppe oothettida ooratha cajje gal77aza daakkana. Woyne cajjezikka biittan gukkana gal7a ogoroy sinthafe go7ontaz gidana. 38 Hessa gish ooratha woyne ushy ooratha ogoron gujjistanas beses. 39 Histikko caalla woyne ush uyidaappe guye caalontazi uyana koyizay ooninne deenna gaasoyka caallay lo7o giza gish.

**6** Issi sanbbata gallas Yesussay kaththa giddora aadhdhi bishin iza kaallizayti tiya xuphi ekkidi ba kushen shigechchi mishni, 2 Farsawistappe issi issi asati sanbbata gallas oothanas besoonataysa ays oothetii? gida. 3 Yesussaykka istas Daawuttey izara diza asati gafida wode Daawutey oothidaysa nabbabibeyketii? giidi zaarides. 4 Izi Xoossa keeth gelidi qeeseti xalla maana mala azazettida dumma ukeetha bees miidi benara dizaytas immides. 5 Qassekka Yesussay asa nay sanbbata Goda giidi istas yootides. 6 Yesussaykka hara sanbbata gallas mukurabe gelidi tamarisishin oshacha kushey silida issi assi heen dees. 7 Muse woga tamarisizaytine Farsaweti Yesussa mootanas gaasso koyidi ane izi sanbbata gallasan addeza pathiko beyana giidi naagishe gam77ida. 8 Yesussaykka ista wozana qofa eridi kushey silida addeza wurso sinthan denda eqqa gides. addezzika dendi eqqides. 9 Yesussaykka ista ta intena issi miish ane oyochchays sanbbata gallas oothanas bessizay lo7o ootho woykko iita oothoo? Shemppo asho woykko dhaysoo? giidi oyochchides. 10 Qassekka Yesussay ba yuushon diza wursi yuushi xellidape guyyen addeza ne kushe piddisa gides. Addezzika Yesussay gida mala oothides. Iza kusheykka paxides. 11 Gido attin asati hanqettida, Yesussa bollankka ay oothanas koshizakonne ba gidon zoretidda. 12 He gallasatappe issi gallas Yesussay woosanaas zuma bolla kezidi qamma kumeth Xoossa woosishe aqides. 13 Gadey wonitishin bena kaallizayta xeeygiidi istafe tammanne nam77anta doorides. Istaka hawarista giidi sunthidees. 14 Istika Phexirosa giidi sunthida Simoonane iza isha Indirassa, Yaqobe, Yanisa, Pilphosa, Barttalemossa, 15 Matosa, Toomassa, Ilfiyosa na Yaqobe, ba deres olatana giigetiza Simoona, 16 Yaqobe na Yudane Yesussa aathi immida asqoroto Yuda. 17 Yesussaykka istara issife zuma bollafe duge wodhdhidi denba son eqqides. Iza kaallizaytappe daro asay heen dees, Yihudappene Yerusalemeppe, qassekka Xirosappenne Sidona abba achchafe yida keehi daro asaykka heen dees. 18 Istika yiday Yesussay gizaysa siyanasinne harggefe paxannasa. tuna ayaanaykka wayssizayti wuri paxida.

19 Wolqqayka izappe kezidi darota pathiza gish asay wuri iza bochchannas yides. ufaysanne gaasota 20 Yesussaykka bena kaallizaytas hiz gides Xoossa kawotethay intes gidida gish inteno manqqoto inte anjettidayta, 21 Inte guyyeppe kaallanna gish ha7i gafizayto inte anjettidayta, inte guyyeppe miicana gish inteno ha7i yekkezayto inte anjettidayta, 22 asay ta gish intena ixixishin, ba giddofe shaakkishin, borishin intena iita sunthara xeygishn inte anjettidayta, 23 Intes salon gita woytoy diza gish he wode ufaysan guppiti, ays giiko ista aawati nabeta bolla hessaththo oothida. 24 Gido attin inteno dureto inte ha7i ufa77ettida gish intena ayye, 25 inteno ha7i kalidayto intena ayye inte guyyeppe yeekkana, inte guyyeppe michistanasinne yeekkana gish inteno ha7i miiczayto intes ayye inte guyyepe yekana, 26 asi wuri inte gish lo7o haasa7iza wode intena ayye ana, ays giiko ista aawati wordo nabetas hessa mala oothida. 27 Gido attin ta yootizaysa siyizayto tani intes yootizay inte morketa siiqite, intena ixizaytas lo7o oothite, 28 intena qanggazayta anjite, intena qohizaytas woosite, 29 issi shagalan baqqikko, nam77antho shagala gujja bessa, oonine ne bollara mayidaysa qaari ekkikko gaathara mayidaysakka diggofa. 30 Nena woosiza wursos imma, ne miishsha ekkida assi zars immana mala oyochchofa. 31 asi intes oothanna mala inte koyizaysatho intekka hara asas oothite. 32 Nagarachattikka bena siiqizayta siiqiza gish inte intena siiqizayta xalla siiqikko intes ay dumma anjioy dizee? 33 Inte intes lo7o oothizaytas xalla lo7o oothikko intes ay dumma anjioy dizee? Ays giikko nagarachattikka hessaththo oothiza. 34 Tal7e ekkidi zaarana danda7etes gizaytas xalla inte tal7ikko inte hara ay dumma anjio demmanee? Ays giiko nagarachattika isti tal7idaysa sire zaaridi ekkanas nagarachatas tal7etes. 35 Gido attin Xoossi bena galatontaytasinne iitatas keeha gidida mala inte morketa siiqite, lo7o oothite, guyyepe zaaridi ekkanas qoponta dishe tal7e immite, hessanika intes kushe zaaroy gita gidana, qassekka inte woga Xoossa na gidana. 36 Inte aaway keha gidida mala intekka kiyata gidite. 37 Inte harata bolla pirdoppite inte bollakka pirdetena, inte bolla firday daronta mala harata bolla firda darsoppite, asas atto gite intes akka atto geetetana. 38 Immite intes akka imettana, intes inte makkida miishshan simmidi makkistana gish naaqqi baqqettiddi, yigettidi, kumidi woran gukanashe lo7o makkiza miishshan makettidi inte ki7on idiman imistana. 39 Qassekka Yesussay istas leemusoz hiz gidi yootides "qooqqey qooqee kaaletthanas danda7izee? kaaletthikkokka nam77ati issay issara oykettidi ollan gelettennee? 40 Tamaarey bena tamarisizaddeppe aadhdhenna, gido attin lo7ethi tamarida asi wuri ba astaamare mala gides. 41 Ne ayfe gidon diza tuussa xeellonta dashe ne isha ayfe gidon diza buura ays xellayii? 42 Ne ayfen diza tuussa beyontta ne isha tani ne ayfen diza buura ane kessays gaanas wosta danda7ayii? Neno miilitisizayso koyrotada ne ayfen diza tuussa kessa, hessafe guye ne isha ayfen diza buura kessanas lo7etha xeellandasa." 43 Lo77o mithi iita ayfe ayfenna, qassekka iita mithi lo7o ayfe ayfenna. 44 Mithi wurikka ba ayfe ayfen ereetes, agunthafe balase geettetiza miththa ayfey maaxettenna, laadeppe woyne ayfey qanxxettenna. 45 Lo77o asi ba wezina kumida lo7o miish kesses, iita asikka ba wezina kumida iita miishshafe iita kesses, asi wurikka ba wezina kumi palahidaysa

ba duunan hassa7ees. 46 Tani gizaysa oothekista shin ays tana "Godó Godó" geeti? 47 Taako yiidine ta qaala siiyidi polizay wuri oonna milatizakonne ta intena bessana, keethe keexanas ziq oothi bookkiddi shuchcha bollan ba keeth keexida asa milates. Haro haathi yiidi he keeththa suggides, gido attin minni keexetida gish qaathanas dandd7ibeynna. 49 Gido attin ta qaala siiyidi polonta asi ba keeth lo77ethi bassontanne garsan shuchcha yegontta keexida asa milates, haroykka keeththa sugin keethay heeraka kundidi iita lalethi laletides.

**7** Yesussay hessa wursikka dere sinthan yooti wursidaysafe guye Qifirnahome gizaso bi gelides. 2 Heen Qifirnahomen xeetu wotaddarata halaqqay dees he addezas izi siiqiza ashkkaaray harggidi hayqqos shemppo bolla dees. 3 Izikka Yesussa gish siiyidi ba ashkaara pathana mala Yesussa wooserkketi giidi issi issi Ayhudde bagga asatappe cimata Yesussakko yeddides. 4 Kiitettidi bida asati Yesussako yiidi hayssa ashkaara addeza gish ne pathana besses giidi minnithi woosida. 5 Ays giiko haysi addezi nu asa daro dosees, nuusikka mukurabe keexisiday iza. 6 Yesussayksa izistara bides. Yesussay addeza keethako matiza wode addezi ba laggeta Yesussakko yedidi "Godó ne ta keeth gelanaas beessenna taka nena ta keethe gelthanas bessiza asi gidonta gish haa yashe daaburopa" gides. 7 Tani ne sinthan beettanas bessontta asa gidida gish neekko babbeykke, hessa gish neni heen daadda qaala xalla giiko ta ashkkaaray paxana. 8 taaska tana azaziza asi tappe bollara dees. Tappe garsara tani azaziza wotaddarati deetes. Issa haaya giiko yes issa he ba giiko bees ashkkaaraykka hessa ootha giiko azazetidayssa oothes. 9 Yesussaykka ha addey gidayssa siiyidi addeza hanotethan malalettides. Guyye simmidi bena kaalliza deras ta intes gizay hayssa mala gita amano haray atoshin Isra7eele nayta garsankka demmabeykke gides. 10 Yesussakko kiitettida asati guye kiitida halaqqa so simmida wode ashkkaaray paxidaysa beydda. 11 hessafe guyyen Yesussay gam7ontadishe Nayne giza katama bena kaallizaytarane daro derera issife bides. 12 Izi biiddi katama geliza miixxa qakishin he katamayppe daro asay anha tooki ekkidi keziwodhdhides. Hayqqidays ba aayeys izi izaka. aayeyskka azinay baa, katamappe daro asay izira issife dees. 13 Godaykka izo beydda wode izis michettidi aykkoy baa yekofa gides. 14 Shiiqidine anha tookkida zapha bochchin anha tookidayti sit gi eqqida. Yesussaykka hayso nazo nena gays denda gides. 15 hayqqida naazikka suuri uttidi haasa7a oykkides. Yesussaykka naaza aayeys efi immides. 16 asay wurikka keehi babbiddi Xoossa galatishe "gita nabey nu giddofe dendidees, Xoossikka hayssa dereza yiidi be7ides" gides. 17 haysi Yesussa gish haasa7etiza lo7o haasa7ay kumetha Yihudanine Yihuda yushon diza deretan wurson kezides. 18 xamaqiza Yanisa kaallizaytikka hayssa wursi Yanisassi yoottida. Yanisaykka ista garsafe nam77anta xeeygidi, 19 izi yaana geetettidi haasa7etizays neneeye? hara ura naagino gi oychchite giidi Godakko yeddides. 20 bida asati Yesussakko gakkidi xamaqqiza Yanisay izi yaana geetettidi haasa7etizays neneeye hara ura naagino giidi neeko nuna yeddides gida. 21 he wode Yesussay daro asa waayeppe harggefene tuna

ayananatappe pathides. daro qooqqista ayfeykka xeellides. 22 Yanisay kiittin izakko yidayta biiddi inte inte ayfera beyddaysanne siiyidaysa Yanisassi yootite. Ayfe qooqqeti xeelletesi toho wobeti suure hamuttetes inchirachcho harggizayti paxida tulleti siiyida hayqqidayti hayqqoppee dendida manqqotas mishrachcho qaalay yootettes. 23 Tanani dhuphetonta asi wurikka anjetidaysa gides. 24 Yanisay kiitida asati Yesussa achchafe bidaysafe guye Yesussay daro asas Yanisa gish hizggi yoottides "inte ay beyanas bazo kezidetii? carkoy heene hanne qathethiza shomboqo beyanassee? 25 ay beyanas kezidetii? lo7iza mayo mayida ura beyana kezidetii? lo7o mayo mayidi warix gizayti ishala duusa dizayti kawo keeththan deetes. 26 histikko ay beyanas kezidetii? nabe beyanassee? Ee ta intes tuma gays inte keziday nabeppe aadhhdizadde beyanassa. 27 Xoossa qaalán (ne baanna oge nees baassi lo7ethanna kiitettida ura ta neppe sinthara yedana) geetettidi iza gish Xaafetidays izakko. 28 tani intes gizay maccasafe yellettida asa garsan Yanisappe aadhhdiza uray oonikka deenna, Xoossa kawotethan gidikko asa wursofe guuthu geetettida asi Yanisappe aadhhdanna." 29 qaraxa shiishizaytikka attonna hayssa Yesussa qaala siyidayti wurikka Yanisa kushen xamaqqettidi Xoossassi bessiza boncho immida. 30 Farsawetinne Muse woga eranchati Yanisa kushen xamaqqetonta gish Xoossi izistas waana qofa oothidi shiishidaysa hiraysida. 31 qassekka Yesussay zaaridi histtikko ha7i yellista asa aazan leemusoo? isti ay milatizo? gides. 32 giyan uttidi ba garsan issay issara xeygettidi "intes nuni diith diixxidos shin duribeykkista zilalis zilalidosishin yekhibeykkista giza nayta milateetes gides. 33 ays giiko xamaqqiza Yanisay kath montanne woyneppe oothettida cajje uyonta yin dayiddanthi iza bolla dees gidista. 34 asa nay qasse miishshenne uyishe yin ganjamanne ushancha qaraxa shiishizaytarane nagaranchatara laggetees gidista. 35 hessa gish eratetha tumatethay izi nayta wursota achchan amanettides. 36 hessafe guye Farsawistappe issi uray Yesussa quma maanaas ba keethe xeygin Yesussay xeeygida Farsawe keeththa biiddi uttides. 37 he kataman diza issi nagarancha maccash dizara Yesussay Farsawe keeththan quma maada bollan dizayssa siyada issi albbasxirosse bilqqaxxe shitto ekka yadus. 38 yaadane Yesussappe guyyera iza toho achchan eqqada yekashenne ba afunthan iza toho caphisadda ba huu7e ithikera quccashenne yerashe shitto tiyadus. 39 Yesussa qumas xeeysida Farsaweykka hessa beyidi haysi addezi nabe gididakko hanna iza bochchida maccashiyaiza oonakkoone ay oothiza asakonne eranakko shin, iza nagaranchakko shin giidi ba wozinan qoppides. 40 Yesussaykka Simoona "nees ta yootanazi dees" gides. Simoonaykka tamaarisizayso ero yoota gides. 41 Yesussaykka zaaridi issi miishshe tal7e immizaddefe tal7e ekkida nam77u asati deetes, istafe issa bolla ichachu xeeet dinnaray dees, nam77anthoza bolla ichachu tamu dinnaray dees. 42 istas qanxiza miishi dhayn tal7e immidaysi nam77anta acoza wursikka maarides. histtikko ha nam77antappe ha tal7e immidaysa darssi dosanay awayssee? gides. 43 Simoonaykka zaaridi "daro acoy maaretidaysa gaada qoppays" gides. Yesussaykka "tumu firdadassa" gides. 44 he maccashaykko yuuyiidi Simoona hano maccashiyo xeellay? ta ne keeth gelin ne ta tohos haathe

shishabeykka shin iza gakides ta to ba afunthan caphisada ba huu7e ithikera quccadus. 45 neni aynne tana yerabeykashin iza gakides ta gelosoope oykkada ta toho yero aggabeykku. 46 ne ta huu7e zayite tiyabeykka shin iza gidikko ta toho shitto tiyadus. 47 hessa gish ta nena gizay iza tana keeha dosida gish iza ba daro nagarappe maaristadus, guuthara maaretiza ura siiqoykka guutha. 48 Yesussay maccashiyo ne nagarappe maaristadasa gides. 49 izara issife maaddan uttida imathatika haysi nagara maarizay izi oonee? giidi ba wozinara qoppida. 50 Yesussaykka maccashiyo nena ne amanyo ashshides saron baa gides.

**8** Hessafe guye Yesussay Xoossa kawotetha mishrachcho sabbakishe dumma dumma katamata gidddorane dere gaathara aadhdhides. Aadhdhidi biza wode iza kaalliza tammanne nam77ati izara deetes. 2 Qassekka tuna ayaanaappenne iita harggefe paxida issi issi maccashati izara deetes. Istika laappun tuna ayaanaanyi izippe kezida Magidele giza dereppe yida Maaramo, 3 kawo Herodosason oothiza kuza machcho Yohano qassekka Sosinonne hara daro maccashati deetes. Istika bees dizamiishshaara Yesussas oothizayta. 4 Daro derey issife shiiqidi dishin qassekka asay dumma dumma katamappe izakko wodhiza wode Yesussay leemusora tamarishe hizgides 5 issi goshshanchay zerethi zerasas kezides, zerishinka bagazi ogen wodhin asa toon yedhettides, salo kafotikka yiidi maxi mida, 6 issi zerethay shuuchcha gadeni wodhidi heerakka caarides gadezzikka mela gade gidida gish elle meli kichchides. 7 Qassekka hara zerethi aguntha giddon wodhides agunthaykka izara issife diccidi caarechchaykka dicconta mala cuullides. 8 Qassekka hara zerethay lo7o aradda gadeni wodhides caaridda wodekka xeetu kushe ayfides. Yesussay haasa7a wursidi qaala dhoqqu histidi "siyiza haythi diza asi siyo" gides. 9 Yesussa kaallizayti zeretha leemusozas birsheth imma giidi oyichin, 10 izikka hizgiidi zarides Xoossa kawotetha xuuraeroy intes imettides haratas gidikko leemusora yootays qassekka harati beyidi wozinan withoutamalanne siiyiidi yuushi qopponta mala hannidees. 11 Zeretha leemusoykka haassa, zeretha geettetdays Xoossa qaala, 12 oge lanqqen wodhidays qaala siyizayta giddo attin isti amanidi attonnta mala xalla7ey yiidi qaala ista wozinappe eekkgidizayta. 13 Shuuchcha bolla wodhidaytikka qaala siiyiidi ufaysara ekkizayta, istikka ha7is amanetes attin metoy ista bolla gakkiza wode xapho yedonta gish ellera amano kaddizayta. 14 Aguntha giddon wodhidayti qaala siiyizayta, heytikka aqqipey7iddi biitta bolla duussas qofaninne duretethan duusa lo7otethan culetdi lo7ethi ayfe imetena. 15 Aradda biittan wodhidays qaala suureninne lo7o wozinan siiyiidi naaggizaytane danda7an minndi ayfe ayfizzayta. 16 Poo7o po7isidi baatha giddon woykko arssa garssan wothiza asi baawa, gido attin keethe geliza asas poo7ana mala qoncceson wothetees. 17 Qotettidi qoncce kezontay poo7o kezidi eretonta qotan attanna miishshi deenna. 18 Hessa gish inte siiyizaysa naageti siiyite, diza uras gujjistana baynddadees wursofe izas diza milatizarakka ekettakkichchanna. 19 Hessafe guye Yesussa aayanne ishathi Yesussakko yida. Shin asa darothethafe dendidaysani izako shiiqqanas dand7ibbeyitenna. 20 He wode

asay Yesussas ne aayanne ne ishathi nena beyanas koyidi karen eqqida giidi yoottides. 21 Yesussaykka zaaridi ta aayanne ta ishathi Xoossa qaala siiyiidi naagizayta gides. 22 Issi gallas Yesussay bena kaallizaytara wogolo giiddo gelidi abbafe he pinith pinnos gides. 23 Istika pinishin abba bolla gote carrkoy dendidi waayssiza wode Yesussay dhiskkides. Haathayka wogoloza giddo gelin asay daro metotettides. 24 Yesussa kaallizayti izakko shiiqqidi "Godo, Godo nu wurana hanos" giidi Yesussa dhiskofe denthida. Izikka beeggiddi carkozane abba danbbala seerin carkoynne abba danbbalay coo77u gides. 25 Izika bena kaallizayta inte amanyo awa bidde gides. Istika ba garssan babishshenne malaletishe carkonne haathenne azazizay, istikka izas azazettizay izi oonee gida. 26 Izappe guye Gallape he pinithan diza Gergesenonne giza dere wogolora pinida. 27 Yesussay wogolozappe gadeni wodhida wode dayiddanthi iza bolla diza issi asi katamappe kezidi iza demmides, he uray daro wode mayo mayonta kallo keeththan aqontta dufo bees aqoso oothida asa. 28 Yesussa beydda wode wassishe Yesussa sinthan kunddides, qaala dhoqqu histidi "boncho Xoossa na Yesussa taasne nees ay gaytotethi dizee? Ne tana waaysonta mala nena woosays" gides. 29 Tuna ayaanaay hessa gaanas danda7iday addezappe kezana mala Yesussay azazida gishassa. Tuna ayaanaazikka woden woden dendidiza gish addezzi sanithalatinne birattan toho qachi naaginkka qachettida sanithalata duuthethidi iza bolla diza dayiiddanthay iza duge bazo zaari efees. 30 Yesussay ne sunthi oonee giidi oyichides, izikka daro dayiiddanthati iza bolla gelidi diza gish ta sunthi "leegoone" gides. 31 Dayiiddanthatika wursethi baayndda cima oilan bena yegonta mala minnthidi woossida. (Abyssos g12) 32 Henka zuma bolla daro gudunthi heemetes, dayiiddanthatakka gudduntha wudezan gelite giidi azazana mala woossida, Yesussaykka ero gides. 33 Dayiiddanthatika addezappe kezidi guddunthatan gelida, guddunthatika aafozza dugunthara bichcharishshe biiddi abban gelidi abban mitettida. 34 Heemizayti handdaysa beydda wode beezhumi biiddi katama asasne dere asas yoottida. 35 Handdaysa beyana giidi asay ba dizasoope Yesussakko yides, dayiiddanthay izappe kezida addezzika wozinay kanay simmini afala mayidi Yesussa toho garssan utidaysa beyidi babida. 36 Dayiiddanthan oyketida addezzi paxishin beyddayti izi waani paxidakkonne derezas yootida. 37 Gergesenonne matan diza asay keehi babbda gish Yesussa hayssafe kichch giidi woossida, izikka wogolozan gelidi simmi bides. 38 Dayiiddanthay izappe kezida addezzi Yesussara issife daanna mala woossides, 39 Gido attin ne so simadda Xoossi nees oothida gita miish yoota giidi moyzides. Addezzikka Yesussay izas oothida gita miish ba kataman diza asas wursos qonccen yootishe biddees. Ya7irosa naanne Yesussa mayo bochchidda maccassa 40 Assay wuri Yesussa yuusa naagishe gam77ida gish izi simmishni ufaysan mokki ekkida. 41 He wode Iya7irosa geetettiza murabe halaqqay yiidi Yesussa toho bolla kundidi Yesussa iza so baanna mala woossides. 42 Izi hessaththo oyichiday izas tammanne nam77u laytha kumida issi macca nay sakistada shemppo bolla diza gish. Izi he buussan dishin derey daridi ba garssan sugetidi iza keehi un7isides. 43 Tammanne nam77u laythi suuthi izippe gukishin

diza issi maccashiya bees diza miishsha ubbaa dhale eriza asatas imma wursini izo pathanaas danda7ida uraykka isoykka baa. **44** Izakka guyyera shiiqqada Yesussa afala maccarata bochchadus, gukkiza **45** Yesussaykka “tana bochchidday oone?” gides. Wurika nuni bochchibeykko gi kadida wode phixrossay zaaridi Godo asi wuri yuuyi aadhdhidi nena suggerethidi un7ises gides. **46** Gido attin Yesussay asi tana bochchides, wolqay tappe kezidaysa ta erays gides. **47** Maccashiya eretonta qotistada baannaas danda7ontaysa erida wode kokorashe yaada Yesussa sinthan kunddadus. Izakka Yesussa waana bochchidakkonne qassekka ellera waana paxidakko wurso asa sinthan yootadus. **48** Izikka ta nayee ne amanoy nena pathides, saron ba gides. **49** Yesussay buro maccasheys haasa7a bolla dishin mukurabe halaqqa Iya7irosa keethafe issi asi Iya7irosas ne naya hayqqadus hessa gish hayssappe guye astamaareza mela daabursofa gides. **50** Yesussay hessa siiyidi Iya7irosa aykkooy ba baboofa amanna attin ne naya paxana gides. **51** Yesussay Iya7irosa keeth geliza wode Phexirosa, Yanisane Yaqobe qassekka nay aawappenne aayeyippe attin haray oonikka izara gelana mala koybeyna. **52** He wode asay wuri nayis wuwu gi wasii yekkishin Yesussay yeekofite iza zin77adus attin hayqqabeykku gides. **53** Asaykka naya hayqqidaysa eriza gish Yesussa bolla miicides. **54** Gido attin izi nay kushe oykkidi ta nayee denda gides. **55** Nayis shempoyka simmides. Heerakka denda eqqadus, Yesussaykka izis miza miish immana mala azazides. **56** Nka yelidaytika malaletida. Gido attin izi handdayssa oonaaskka yotonta mala azazides.

**9** Yesussaykka tammanne nam77u hawarista issife xeeygidi dayiddanthata kessana malane harggefe pathana mala istas wolqanne Godatethi immides: **2** qassekka Xoossa kawotetha yootanasinne harggizayta pathanas ista kiittidees. **3** istaskka “oge bishe guufe woykko, qaraxite woykko, quma woykko miishshe woykko nam77u mayo aykkokka oykki baannas koshshenna.” gides. **4** intekka he katamayppe kezana gakanas koyro gelida oona keeththanka gidin heen gam7ite. **5** katama asay intena mokki ekkonta ixikko he katamayppe kezidi intena mokkontaytas markka gidana mala inte tohon diza gudula pittidi kezite gides. **6** istikka Goday gida mala kezidi miishrachcho qaala yootishene hargganchata pathishe dere wurson guttappe gutta yuuyiida. **7** he wode issi issi asati Yanisay hayqqoppe denddides, baggati Elasay kezidi beettides, qasse bagati beni nabetappe issay hayqqoppe dendidees giidi haasa7etiza gish Yuda biitta haariza Herdoossay hessa siiyidi hana miishshan ba wozinan metotettides. **9** Herdoossaykka tani iza qoodhe qarxida xamaqiza Yanisay hayqqides, histin iza gish hayssa mala haasa7etishn ta siyizays izi oonee? giidi iza ba ayfera beyana koydees. **10** hawaretikka simmidi isti oothidaysa wursi Yesussassi yootida. izikka ista xalla benara ekkidi Beettesaydda geetettiza poqqethan diza katama bides. **11** gido attin daro asay hessa eridi ista kaallides. izikka ista mokki ekkidi Xoossa kawotetha gish yootides. qassekka harggefe pathanas bessizayta pathides. **12** gadey lem7ishin tamman nam77u hawareti izakko shiiqqidi “nuni dizay baazo biittan gidida gish asay biiddi bees aqana sonne miza miish koyana

mala asa moyiza” gida. **13** gido attin izi istas zaaridi “mizaz inte istas immite” gides. istikka nuus ichachu ukeethafenne nam77u moleppe haray ba. ha asas gidiza kath koshikko shamanas besses gida. **14** Yesussaykka bena kaallizayta “asa ichachu tamu ichachu tamu histi shaakki shaakki utisite” gides. heenkka ichachu shi gidana attumma asay dees. **15** Yesussa kaallizaytika Yesussay azazida mala asa wursi utisida. **16** Yesussaykka ichachu ukeeththanne nam77u molista oykidi pude salo xeellidi Xoossa galatides. izikka ukeetha menithidi asa gathana mala bena kaallizaytas immides. **17** asay wurikka miidi kaallides. Yesussa kaallizaytika asappe attida tammanne nam77u masobe kumeth maaddafe denthida. **18** issi gallas Yesussay berka woossishin iza kaallizayti izara deetes. izikka ista “asay tana oona gizee?” giidi oyochchides. **19** istikka izas “issi issi asay xamaqqiza Yanisa bagayti Elasa harati qasse beni nabetappe issay hayqqoppe denddidees geetes” gida. **20** izikka ista “intech tana oona geetii?” giidi oyochchides. Phexirosaykka “neni Xoossafe kiittetida kirstoosa” giidi zaaridees. **21** Yesussaykka ista hayssa oonaska yootoppite giidi minnithi yootidi **22** qassekka asa nay daro waayee ekkanas besses, dere cimatan qeese halaqqataninne Muse woga xaafizaytan ixistanane ista kushen hayqqanasinne hezantho gallassan hayqqoppe dendana gides. **23** qassekka wursosi “ba shemppo ashshana giza asi wuri dhaysana, shin ba shempota gish giidi dhaysiza asi ashshana. hessa gish tana kaalana koyiza asi diikko bena kaddo, wurso gallas ba masqqale tookkidi tana kaalo” gides. **25** asi alame mule wodhisidi ba shemppo dhaysiko aaza go7ay dizee? **26** oonikka tananinne ta qaalan yeelatikko asa nay ba bonchora, aawa bonchoranne geeshsha kiitanchata bonchora yiza wode tani izan yeelatana. **27** ta intes tumu gays hayssan eqqida asappe hayqqanappe sinthan Xoossa kawotethi beyana bagga asati deetes. **28** Yesussay hessa gida ospun gallassa malappe guye woossanas zuma bolla kezides. bishe benara Phexirosa, Yanisane Yaqobe ekki bides. **29** izi woosishin iza ayfesoy lametides. iza medhaykka wolqantha mala xoliqidi booxsidees. **30** nam77u asati Museynne Elasay izara haasa7ettida. **31** istikka bonchora qonccidi Yerusalemeni polistana diza Yesussa hayqqo gish haasa7ettida. **32** Phexirosane izara dizayta deexo dhikkoy oykkides. istikka dhiskofe beeggidi Yesussa bonchonne nam77u asi izara eqqidayta beydda. **33** he nam77u asati Yesussappe shaakketi bishin Phexirosay Yesussa “Godo issi daasse nees, issi daasse Muses issi daasse Elases oothidi haan dizaakko nuus lo7oshin” gides. gido attin Phexirosay ba gizaysa eronta gides. **34** izi hessa haasa7ishin shaaray yiidi ista genthides. shaara giddo gelidi babida. **35** shaara giddefekka “tani doorida nay hayssa iza siiyite” giza qaalay setettides. **36** qaalay setettida wode Yesussay xalla beettides. Yesussa kaallizayttikka hanidda miishsha wursi ba wozinan oykkida attin oonaaskka yootibeyitena. **37** wontetha gallas isti zuma bolla wodhin daro asay yiidi Yesussara gaagidees. **38** he wode asa giddefe issi uray qaala dhoqqu histidi “tamaarisizayso taas issi nay xalla diza gish iza ne xeellana mala ta nena woosays. **39** iza iita ayaanaay oykishin haasa7ay bayndda wasses, qakketishe duunara gopponto kesses, qoho gathidappe guye daro waayisidi agges. **40** nena kaallizayti nazappe kessana



mala ista ta woosadisi, gido attin kessana dandda7ibeyitenna" gides. 41 Yesussaykka istas zaaridi "amanontta ha wode wobe asato tani intenara aydde gakkanaas daanee? intenakka aydde gakanas dandda7anee? naaza ane ha eha!" gides. 42 naazi yishin iita ayaanaay iza boollafe yegin qakkettides. Yesussaykka iita ayaanan seeridi naaza pathidi naaza aawas immides. 43 asaykka wuri Xoossa gitatethan malaletides. izi oothidaysan asay wuri malaletishn Yesussay bena kaallizayta 44 "asa nay asa kushen aadhhdhi imistana, intekka ha yoza baloppitte" gides. 45 gido attin izi gizaysi istas gelibeyna. ays giiko isti akekkontta mala yoo izi istafe geemetides, zaaridikka oychchonta mala babida. 46 iza kaallizayti ooni oonappe aadhizakkone ba garsan palametida. 47 Yesussaykka ista wozina qofa eridi guutha na ekki yiidi ba matan esidi 48 "ha guutha na ta sunthan ekkizaddey onikka diikko tana ekkees, tana ekkizaddeyka tana kiitiddaysa ekkees. inte wursofe guutha uray izi wursofe aadhthes" gides. 49 Yanisaykka "Godo issi uray ne sunthan dayiddanth kesishin beydos. gido attin izi nunara kaalonta gish digganas koydos" gides. 50 "intena ixonta asi wuri inte baga gidida gish diggopite" gides. 51 Yesussay salo biza wodey matida gish Yerusalemee baanas dendhidees. 52 izikka sinthethidi ase kiittides. istikka koshiza miish giigissanappe kasetidi Samarya biittan diza issi guta bida. 53 gido attin derey izi Yerusalemee bizayssa erida gish mokki ekkibeyitenna. 54 iza kaallizaytappe Yaqobeyne Yanisay hanzaysa beyidi "Godo Elasya oothoysatho tamay saloppe wodhidi ista dhayso" giidi azazana mala koyay? gida. 55 gido attin Yesussay istakko yuuyiidi "intes ay mala ayaanaay dizakkon ereketti? asa nay yiday asa shemppo ashshanas attin dhaysanas gideenna" giidi ista seerides. 56 isti wurikka hara guta bida. 57 istikka birshin issi asi istakko shiiqiidi "tani neni biza wursoso nena ta kaalana" gides. 58 Yesussaykka "worikenatas aqqizza olay, kafotas qasse aqqizza kafo keethi dees gido attin asa nas ba hu7e ayssiza soykka baawa" gides. 59 Yesussaykka hinkoysa "tana kaala" gides. he uraykka "Godo ta kasista baada ta aawa moogoo?" gides. 60 Yesussaykka "aggagga hayqidayti hayqidayta moogetto, neni gidikko baada Xoossa kawotethaa asas yoota" gides. 61 qassekka hara uray "Godo ta nena kaalana shin koyro so baada ta keeththa asa saro gaaya yoo?" gides. 62 gido attin Yesussay "boora kaso oykkidi goyishe guye zaari xellizaddey onikka Xoossa kawotethas beesena" gides.

**10** Hessafe guye Goday hara laappun tammanne nam77u asa dooridi sunthidees. Istaka nam77u nam77u histidi izi baanna sootane katamata wursika izeti kasettidi baanamala kiittides. 2 Maxa gakkida kaththay daro kaththa maxi shiishizayti guuthata hessagish kaththa Goday kaththa maxxidi shiishizayta kaththay dizaso yeddanamala woosite gides. 3 Hessa gish biite dorssati sudhume giddora biza mala ta intena yedays. 4 Korojo wooykko qaraxite wooykko caamma ekkofite, oge bolla oonakka saro gooppite. 5 Oona keethekka geliza gidikko koyrotidi "keeththa aso saro" giite. 6 He keeththan saro dosiza asi diikko inte sarotay hekeeththan shemppana, saro dosiza asi donta agikko inte sarotay intes simana. 7 Intes maana shiishida kath wursi miishshenne uyishe he inte gelida keeththan

utite, oothiza uras ba woliqa wagga ekkanas izas besses. Ha keethafe he keeth yuuyoppite. 8 Inte ay katamakka gakkizza wode asay intena mokki ekkiko isti intes aathida quma miite. 9 He kataman diza hargganchata pathidi Xoossa kawotethi intekko matides giidi yootite. 10 Gido attin inte biiddi issi katama gelishin he katama asay intena mokki ekkonta ixixikko he katama asay shiiqiza dubbusha kezidi 11 "nu to bolla diza inte katama gudula intes marka gidanamala nu toho boollafe pittos shin Xoossa kawotethay intekko matidaysa erite" giite. 12 Ta intes yootays firda gallas he katama firdappe Soddome katama firday shaykko gidana. 13 Kurazine nena ayye, Beette sayida nena ayye intenan oothetida malaatati Xirosaninne Sidonani oothetidakko istikka mayo mayidinne biiddinith gorppettidi he wode beni maaristanashin. 14 Gido attin firda wode intefe Xirosaninne Sidonaas shaykkana. 15 Hanne Qifirahome pude salo dhoqqu dhoqqu gadi? Neni duge si7ole wodhana, (Hades g86) 16 Inte gizaa siiyiza uray tana siiyes intena ekkonta uray tanakka eekkenna tana ekkontaykka tana kiitidayssa eekkenna. 17 Laappun tammanne nam77atikka ufa7etishe simmidi "Godo haray atoshin dayiddanthatikka ne sunthan nuus haaretida" giidi yootida. 18 Izikka istas "xalla7ey wolqantha mala saloppe kundishin ta beyadis" gides. 19 Histikko shooshshanne masmasonne inte yedhana mala morkke woliqqa wurso bolla intes Godatethi immadis intena qohiza issi miishshikka deenna. 20 Inte sunthay salon Xafetida gish ufa7etite attin tuna ayaanaanti intes haaretida gish ufa7etofite 21 He wode Yesussay Xillo Ayaanaan ufa7etidi hizgides "salos biittas Goda gidida aabbo hayssa wursaka cingatappenne eratappe qotada guutha duudde naytas ne qonccisida gish tani nena galatays Ee aabbo haysi ne lo7o sheney hanidees. 22 Wuri ta aawa matappe taas imetides qassekka iza nay oonakkoone aawappe attin eriza uray baawa aaway oonakoone naazappe attin wooykko naazi izas qonccisanas dosida urappe attin eriza uray baa" 23 Bena kaallizaytakko simmidi istas dumma "inte beyizzaysa beyiza ayfeti anjjetiddayta. 24 Ta intes tuma gays daro nabetinne kawoti inte ha7i beyizzaysa beyanas koyidi beybeytenna inte ha7i siiyizaysaka siiyanaas koyidi siybeyitenna." 25 Issi gallas Mase woga tamaranisiza issi uray Yesussa paacanaas koyidi "tamaranisizayso tani medhina deyo laattanas ay oothoo?" giidi oychchides. (aiōnios g166) 26 Yesussaykka zaaridi woga maxaafan ay geeteti Xafettidee? izape nees geliday aazee? giidi oychchides. 27 Uray zaaridi "ne Godaa Xoossa ne kumetha wozinappe, ne kumetha shemppofe, ne kumetha woliqqafene, ne kumetha qofappe siqa, ne laggekka ne hu7e mala siqa gees" giidi zaarides. 28 Yesussaykka lo7o zaaradasa nenikka hinnidan oothikko medhina deyo demmna gides. 29 Uray bena xilisanaas koyidi "histini ta laggey oonee?" giidi Yesussa oychchides 30 Yesussaykka zaaridi issi uray Yerusalemeppe lyarko wodhishin panggati demmida iza mayo qari ekkida, keehi qoxerethidi hayqqoppenne paxappe gidon yeggi aggi bida. 31 Issi qeesey he ogera bees duge wodhishe aamunthonta he qoxettida ura demmida pooqethara yegi aadhhdidees. 32 Qassekka issi Lewe baga asappe issi uray he ogera aadhhdishhe qoxettida ura beyidi ha7ikka pooqidi aadhhdidees. 33 Issi Samaarya biitta asi he ogera aadhhdhi bishe qoxettida ura bolla gakk

wodhides, ura beyidinne keethi michchetides. **34** Urako shiiqidine maduntha dhaallana mala woyra zayitene woyneppe cajje maduntha bolla gusidi qachchides, ura ba hare togisidi imathi shemppizaso efidi lo7ethi xellides. **35** Wontetha gallas imathi shemppiza keeththa Godas nam77u dinnare immidinne nena hara miishsha kessisikko ta simashe nees immana neppe kessada lo7etha naaga gides. **36** Histiko ha heezu asatappe pangatan qoxetidi hayqoppenne paxappe gidдон yegettida uras keehi mata laggey nees awayssa milatizee? **37** Muse woga tamaarisizayaska michettidaysako! gides. Yesussaykka izas nekka baada izaysatho ootha gides. **38** Yesussayne iza kaallizayti oge bishin Yesussay issi guta gelides, Marta geetettiza issi maccashiya ba son Yesussa moka ekkadus. **39** Izis Maaramo geetettiza issi michchiya daysu. Maaramakka izappe qaala siyashe Goda toho garsan uttadus. **40** Shin martay ootho daroppe dendidaysani daaburada Yesussako shiiqqada "Godo ta michchiya ootho ubbaa ta bolla agadda utishin neni co7u gaz? Iza tana maaddana mala izis yoota attin" gadus. **41** Gido attin Goday hizgidi izis zaarides "Martanne Martanne neni daro yoho gish qofa darassa, dirbatasa tugatassa. **42** Koshizay gidikko issi miish xalla, Maaramaka lo7o exa dooradus, hessikka izippe ekettena."

**11** Issi gallas Yesussay issi son woossides, woossa wursishin iza kaallizaytappe issay Godo xamaqiza Yanisay bena kaallizayta woossa tamaarsidaysatho nekka nuna woossa tamaarsa gides. **2** Izikka istas woosishe hizgidi woosite nu aawo ne sunthi anjjetto ne kawotethi haayo. **3** Hachsi gidiza quma nuus imma. **4** Nuna qohidayta nu maariza mala nuna maara paacenkka nuna gelthofa **5** Qassekka hiz gides "intefe issi uras laggey diikko giidi giddoth he laggezaso biiddi taas issi imathi ogeppe yin muzana kath bayndda gish heezu buddennay diikko taas tal7arikii?" gides. **7** Laggezikka zaaridi tana waysoppa, kareyykka gordettides, tanikka naytara zin7akichadis ha7i dendda immanas danda7ikke gaandee? **8** Taka intes yootays laggetetha gish dendidi immona agikkokka izi oychchon salethida gish dendidi koyizaysa wursi immidides. **9** Hessa gish tani intes gizay woosite intes imistana, koyite inte demmna, kare qoxxite intes doyettana. **10** Ays giiko woosizay wuri ekkana, koyizayka demmna kare qoxxizadeska doyettana. **11** Intefe aawa gidi uttidi izi yelida nay mole oychchiko shooshu immizay daandee? **12** Woyko phuuphuule oychchiko masmaso immizay daandee? **13** Inte iitata gidishe inte naytas lo7o imota imo erikko salon diza inte aaway bena woosizaytaas Xillo Ayaanaan wosit darisi immennee? **14** Issi gallas Yesussay haasa7isonta mume dayiddanth kessides. dayiddanthazikka kezidappe guye duuna mume addezzi haasa7ides, beydda asatikka darsi malalettida. **15** Gido attin issi issi asati bi7eela zebula geetettiza dayiddanthata halaqan dayiddanthata kesses gida. **16** Issi issi asay iza paacanaas saloppe malaata bessa gidi oychchida. **17** Gido attin Yesussay ista qofa eridi hiz gides "ba garsan shaaketiza kawotethi wuri dhayanan, ba gidдон sigay bayndda keethikka kundanna. **18** Inte tana bi7eel zubula dayiddanthata kesses giidi haasi7ista shin xalla7eykka ba gidдон issay issafe shaaketikko iza kawotethi waani minnannee? **19**

Histikko tani dayiddanthata bi7eel zubula kessiko inte nayti oonani kesaneeshaa? Hessa gish inte nayti inte bolla firdizayta gidana. **20** Gido attin tani dayiddanthata kessizay Xoossa wolqan gakkides Xoossa kawotethay inteko matidaro erite. **21** Mino uray lo7ethi gixettidi ba keeth naagikko keeththan diza miishshi lo7oon naagetes. **22** Gido attin izappe hara mino uray yiidi xoonikko izi amanettidda ola massara wothi ekkidi izas diza haarozakka wursi haras gishanna. **23** Tanara gidontay tanara eqettes, tanarakka shiishshonta uray laalles, **24** Tuna ayaanaay asappe kezida wode shemppo koyishe haathi bayndda mela son wayetesi, shemppo soy dhaykko tani kase kezidaso guye simana gees. **25** Izappe simmidi yishin kase izi aggi bida keethay pitettidinne giigi utidaysa demmes. **26** Hessafe simmidi biiddi izappe iitiza hara laappun dayiddanthata benara ekkidi yes, istikka gelidi heen dana, he uraskka koyroysafe guyyeys keehi iita gidana." **27** Yesussay hessa haasa7iza wode asa giddofe issi maccash dizara ba qaala dhoqqu oothada nena tookkida qanthinne ne dhammida dhanthati anjjettidayta gadus. **28** Gido attin izi anjjettidayti Xoossa qaala siiyidi azazettizayta gides. **29** Daro derey Yesussako shiiqida wode Yesussay hizgides "haysi ha yellistay iita yellista, gita malaata beyana koyees. Gido attin Yoonassa malaatappe hara dumma malaatay imetenna. **30** Gaassooyka Yoonassay Nanawe asas malaata gidida mala asa nay tani ha yellistaas malaata gidana. **31** Duge бага dere macca kawoya Solomone erateth beyanas biitta gaxappe denddada yida gish pirda wode iza ha yellistara denddada pirdana heko Solomoneppe aadhdhizaddey han dees. **32** Yoonassay sabbakishin siiyidi Nanawe asay ba naggarappe maaretethan gelida gish ha yellistara issife dendidi pirdana. **33** Xomppe oythidi kareppe geliza asas poo7ana mala qoncceson wothetes attin geemason wothiza asi deenna. **34** Ne asatetha poo7oy ne ayfe ne ayfey paxa gidiko ne kumetha asatethay poo7o gidana ne ayfey sakettiikko ne kumetha asatethay dhuma gidana. **35** Hessa gish nenan diza poo7oy dhumonta mala naageista. **36** Histikko ne asatethay poo7o gidikko dhumida asatethi deenna agikko ne kumetha asatethay xomppe lo7ethi po7iza mala lo7i beettanna. **37** Yesussay haasa7a wursida mala issi parsawey benara quma maanaas Yesussa xeygides. **38** Yesussay quma maana kushe meceetonta agiddayssa beyidi malalettida. **39** Goday izas hizgides ha7i inte parsaweti xu7asinne keres bollabbagga meeci geeshista inte garssa bagaz uuzetethaninne iitatethan kumides. **40** Inteno eeyato kare бага medhdhiday garssa бага medhibeynee? **41** Yohon gidiko gidдон dizaysa muxaata immite he wode wurikka intes geesh gidana. **42** Inteno Farsaweto intes ayye anugappenne xalotappe qassekka dumma dumma kaththafe tamappe isino kessista. Gido attin tuma firdane Xoossa dosanaysa aggi aadhdheetta. Yohon gidiko inte aggi aadhdhannas beesena. Hankoysa aggonta inte oothanna bessizaytikka haayta. **43** Inteno Farsaweto intes ayye mukuraben uttana boncho oydde koyyista giya gidдонka asay inte sinthan hokana mala doseista. **44** Asi eronta iza bollara biza qoteti diza duufu inte milatiza gish intena ayye. **45** Muse woga erizaytappe issay zaaridi tamarisizayso ne hessaththo haasa7iza wode nunaka cayaassa gides. **46** Yesussaykka zaaridi inteno Muse woga erizayto intesikka ayye

asi tookanaas dandda7onta deexo toho asa toosista inte gidikko intes biradhde xeeranika bochchekkista. 47 Inte aawati wodhida nabeta duufo inte lo7ethiza gish intes ayye. 48 Histtikko inte inte aawata ootho minnithiza markata istinabista wodhida intekka ista duufo lo7etheista. 49 Hessa gish Xoossa eratheth hizgadus nabetanne hawarista ta istas yeddana isttikka istafe issa issa wodhana haratakka gooddanna. 50 Hessa gish ha yellistay biittay medhetosoope ha7i gakkanaas gukida nabeta wurso suutha gish oyichistana. 51 Aabelle suuthafe oykkidi yarshiza sooppene Xoossa keeththa giddon gukida Zakarasa suutha gakkanaas koyetes Ee ta intes gizay ha yellistay hayssas oyichistana. 52 Inteno woga erizayto intena ayye eratheta gulfe wolqara wothi ekkidi intesikka gelibeykista gelanaytaka digeista. 53 Yesussay heeppe kezidappe guye Xafetinne Farsaweti eqettishe oyichchan shemppo diggida. 54 Iza duunappe keziza qaalan iza qaxi oykkanas naagetida.

**12** He wode daro derey ba giddon issay issara yedhistana gakanas shiiki uttidashhe Yesussay bena kaallizayta "Farsawista irshofe naagettite, hessikka lo7o qoodheppe qommo hano" gides. 2 Qonconnta kametidi attizayanne erettonta qotan attannay baa. 3 Hessa gish inte geeman haasa7idazi wuri qoncce kezena, qassekka inte qol7an haythan sasukketi haasa7idazi wuri dere sinthan yootettana. 4 Ta laggeto ta intes gizay asho xalla wodhanappe attin hara aykkokka oothanas dandda7ontaytas babbofite. 5 Gido attin inte babbaanas bessizay oonakkoone ta intes bessana asho wodhidape guye ashonne shemponne issife gathi gaannama taman yegganas danda7izaysa babbitte. Ee izas babbite gays. (Geenna g1067) 6 Gaashe kafo ichachchati nam77u santes bayzettettees, gido attin istafe issiniyokka Xoossi dogenna. 7 Inte hu7e ithikey kumeth taybboon dees. hessa gish babbofite, daro gaashe kafotappe inte aadhdhista. 8 T intes yooays "ta gish asa sinthan markatiza asa wursoos asa nay qassekka Xoossa kiitancha sinthan iza gish markktana. 9 Gido attin asa sinthan tana kadida uray Xoossa kiitancha sinthan izi kaddistana. 10 Asa na bolla kawisha qaala haasa7iza uras naggaray wuri maaristana shin xillo ayanan cayiza uray maaretenna. 11 Asay intena oykkidi dere haarizaytakkonne Godatizaytako mukurabe oykki efikko ay zarino ay giino gidi hirgofite. 12 Ays giiko inte haasa7ana koshizaysa xillo ayaanaay he wode intena tamaarsana." 13 Daro asa garsafe issi uray "tamaarisizayso ta ishay nu aawa lata miishshafe tana gakkizaysa taas immana mala izas yoota" gides. 14 Yesussaykka "hayso tana inte bolla pirdiza daanna oothiday oonee?" gides. 15 Qassekka istas "asas daro miish deyikkokka shemppoy he duretethan deyonta gish naagettite, yiiqqetethafe intena keehi naagite" gides. 16 Zarethidikka qasse istas leemuso hiz gidi yottidees "lo7ethi kath immiza gade Goda gidida issi dure asi dees. 17 He addezzika ba wozinan (ta kaththa shishshada wothizassoy bayndda gish ay oothoo?) gidi qoppides. 18 Addezzika (taas diza gootarata lalada hara aakkizaaz keexada kaththanne taas dizaz ubbaa izan shishshanna. 19 Ta shemppiyokka ta shemppoye daro wodes gidiza kath shiishshida gish shemppa uttada ma, uya ufa7ista) gaana gides. 20 Gido attin (Xoossi hayso eeyazo ne shemppiyo hach omars neppe ekkana koyetes, hessa gish

ne nees shiishshidays oonas gidanee?) gides. 21 Hessa gish Xoossa achchan dure gidonta bees miishshe shiishshiza asa wursethikka hessa mala." 22 Hessafe guye Yesussay bena kaallizaytas "intes ta yootays inte duusas ay maanakkonne, woykko inte bollas ay mayanaakkonne daro qoppofite. 23 Ays giiko shemppoy kaththafe asatethi qasse mayoppe aadhdhees. 24 Quurota xellite zeretenna maaxetenna, kath shiishshiza gootaray istas baa shin Xoossi ista muzees. histtikko inte istafe keehi adhdheketti? 25 Gido attin intefe darsi qoppidi ba laytha bolla issi gallas gujana dandda7izay oonee? 26 Histtikko guutha miish oothooy intes dandda7etontashshe ays hara miishshas keehi qoppetti? 27 Ciishshati waanidi diccizaakkonne ane xellite, waayyettenna, suqettenna gido attin ta intes yootays Solomoneykka giita asa shin istafe issineytho maybeynna. 28 Histtikko Xoossi hach beetiddi wonto taman wodhana maata hayssatho mayziza gidikko inteno amannoy paccidayto intena wosit aathi mayizanee? 29 Hessa gish ay minoo ay maynoo giidi inte wozinay darsi qoppofo. 30 Biitta bollan diza asi wuri hayssa koyees, gido attin hayssi wuri intes koshizayysa inte salo aaway eres. 31 Wursofekka koyrothidi Xoossa kawotethi koyite hayssi wuri intes gujjeti imettanna. 32 Inteno guutha mehe wude mala gididayto kawotethi intes immanas inte aawa lo7o qofa gidida gish babbofite. 33 Intes dizayssa bayziddi manqotas immite, kaysoy ekkonta son, bil77ay montason, cimonta korojjon wuronta miish salon shiishshite. 34 Inte wozinay inte miish dizason daana. 35 qaqnthan gixxidi giigetite, inte poo7oykka poo77o, 36 Ista Goday bulachcha diggisappe simmidi yaanashe naagetizaytanne izi yiidi pengge qoxishin elle doyanas giigi uttida asata milatite. 37 Ista Goday yiza wode dhiskonta naagidi uttida ashshkarati isti anjjetidayta, ta intes tumu gays ista Goday bees qaanthan gixxi eqqidi ista maaddan utisidi muzana. 38 Omars woykko gidi giddoth yiidi isti dhiskonta dishin demmikko he ashshkarati anjjetidayta. 39 Kaysoy ay wode yaanakkon eriza gididakko keeththa Goday kaysoy bookkishin co7u giidi besoonttayssa erite. 40 Asa nay inte qopponta woden yanayisa eridi intekka giigetidi naagite." 41 Phexirosaykka "Godo hayssa leemuso ne yootizay nuus xallaye wurso asasara yootizayii?" gides. 42 Godaykka "histtikko beso asas koshshiza woden quma immana mala keethhaddey keeththa asa bolla wothiza amanettidda wozinama asi oonee?" giidi zaarides. 43 Goday simmiishni hessaththo oothishe beetizaddey izi anjjetiddadde. 44 Ta intes tumu gays bees diza miish wurso bolla he ura goddasna. 45 Gido attin he uray ta Goday elle yeena gam7ana giidi qoppidi addenne macca ashshkarata bukkikko, qassekka koyida mala miidi uyidi mathotikko 46 he ura Goday izi qopponta gallassan yaana giidi sidhonta saatten yana. yiidikka iza qanxerethidi izi exa amanonttaytara issife oothanna. 47 Be Goda qofa eridi giigetontayanne Goda shene oothonta ashshkaray iita shoch shocctana. 48 Gido attin eronta dishe shochas bessiza mooro oothida ashshkaray guuthara shocistana. Daro imetida asa wursofe daroy koyetes, daro haddara ekkida urappe daroy koyetes. 49 Tani yiday biitta bollan tama eethanassa. He tamay ha7i eexi kezidakko tana daro ufaysanashin. 50 Gido attin tani xamaqistana xinqatay dees, he xinqatay polistanashe tani keeha metotettadis. 51 Intes tani biitta bolla saro ehanna yida milatizee?

Gideenna, ta intes yootays tani yiday issa issafe shaakanassa. 52 Haysafe sinthan issi keeththan ba gidдон shaaketidda ichachu asati daana. Nam77ati heezata bolla heezati nam77ata bolla dendididi ba garssan shaakistanna. 53 Aaway ba attumma na bolla, attumma naykka ba aawa bolla, aaya ba macca nay bolla maca nayakka ba aayeyi bolla, bolota ba na machchey bolla, na machchaka ba boloti bolla dendididi ba garsan shaakistana. 54 Qassekka derezas "inte awa arshey mokiza bagara shaaray kezishin beyidi elleraka iray yana gees geista inte gida malaka hanes. 55 Duge baggara pude carkishshin gallassay ho7o gidana geista, inte gida malaka hanes. 56 Inteno lo7o milatiza iitato saloysanne sa7a medha beyidi hananayisa ereista shiin histini ha wodeza eroy intena waani xoonizee? 57 Histikko inte ays tuma firdeketti? 58 Ne morkera daana sinthan eqqana bishin buro oge bollan dashe izara giigana oge maqqa, ne histonta agikko nena gochchidi daana sinth efana, daannaykka nena aathiddi halaqas immana, halaqaykka nena woynen yeggana. 59 Ta nees yootays daannay firdida wursetha santime qanxa wursana gakanas heepe kezaka."

**13** He wode Philaxoossay ista suuthi ista yarshora gathi walakida Galila asata gish Yesussas yoottida asati heen iza ollan deetes. 2 Izikka zaaridi histini hessamala waayey ista bolla gakkida asati hankko waayey gakkonta attida Galila asa wursotappe aadhdhida nagarancha gidida gish giidi qoppetii? gides. 3 Gideena ta intes yootays inte maaretonta ixixikko inte wurikka he asata mala dhayana. 4 Woykko Salhomen gimbey ista bolla wodhdhin hayqqida, tammanne ospun asati Yerusalem diza asa wursofe nagarancha gididagish giidi qoppetii? 5 Gideenna ta intes yootays inte maaretonta ixixikko inte wurikka he asata mala dhayan. 6 Qassekka istas issi uray woynen tookkizasson tokkettida issi balase giza mith daysu, he balase miththaykko ayfe koshshu yiidi issi ayfekka demmibeynna. 7 Woyne akakillte oothizaysas "hekkko tani ayfe demmna gaada hachchra heezzu layth ha balaseykko simerista yaada issi ayfekka demabeykka, hessa gish izo qanxxa diga, aazas coo biitta xunxazee?" giidi leemuso yootides. 8 Izika zaaridi Godo tani iza xaphon osha yeggada oothetha xeellana mala halaythas agaggarkkii. 9 Yiza laythas iza ayfikko lo7o, ayfonta ixixikko qanxxanddasa gides. 10 Yesussay sanbbata gallas issi mukuraben tamaarisishin 11 tammanne ospun layth kumeth iita ayaanaay oykkidi asatetha pacisida issi maccashya heen daysu, izakka zokkoy kuunnida gish mulekka dhoqqu gaanas dandda7ukku 12 Yesussay izo beyidinne xeeygidi hanne maccashaye neni nena sakkiza hargezappe paxaddasakko gides. 13 Izi ba kushe izi bolla wothini iza heeraka sip gaada eqqadus, Xoossakka galatadus. 14 Mukurabe halaqqazikka sanbbata gallas pathidaysas Yesussa bolla hanqqettidi izakko yiza dereza "oothos bessiza usuppun gallasati diza gish he ootho galassatan yiidi paxite attin sanbbata gallas yooppite" gides. 15 Godaykka zaaridi inteno qoodheppe qommon haasa7izayto inte garsafe issi uray ba boora woykko ba hare sanbbata gallas beson qachchettidasooppe birshiddi haathe ushanaas efi erennee? 16 Histin hanna maccashiya Abrame na gidada tammanne ospun layth kumeth xalla7ey qachchin diza sooppe

sanbbata gallas birshettanas izis besennee? gides 17 Yesussay hizgi oychchida wode izara eqqettizayti wurikka yelattida, gido attin derey wurikka izi oychchida malalisiza oychcho wurson ufa7ettides. 18 Qassekka Yesussay zaaridi Xoossa kawotethi ay milatizee? Izo aazara leemusoo? 19 Issi uray etha ayfe ba gadeni tookkini mokada diccada gita gidiin kafoti izi hangge gidдон duusasso giigissana gakanas dicide etha mith milataysu gides. 20 Qassekka Xoossa kawotethi aazara leemusoo? 21 Issi maccash munuqa caallisanas daro dhiillera walakkida guutha irsho malaataysu gides. 22 Hessafe guye Yesussay Yerusalem bishe kanthi biza katamanne gutatan asa tamaarisise aadhdhishin, 23 issi uray izakko shiigidi "Godo firdappe guutha asati xalla atannee?" giidi oychchides. Izikka zaaridi xuntha pengeyra gelanaas baxxettite, daroti gelanaas koyetes shiin istas hanena. 25 Keetha Goday dendididi ba kare gordi giidiin inte karen eqqidi Godo kare doyarikki giidi pengge qoxana shiin izi zaaridi inte oonakkone awappe yidakkone ta intena erikke gaana gides. 26 Intenikka izas zaaridi nuni nenara issife midosinne issife uydos nu dubbushan nuna ne tamaarsadasa gaana. 27 Izika zaaridi intena inte oonakkone inte awappe yidakko ta intena erikke inte makkal7ati wurikka tappe haakkite gaana gides. 28 Inte Abramenne Yisaqqane Yaqobe nabeta wursota Xoossa kawotethan beyiza wode inte karen yegetti attizza wode he wode intes yeehonne achche garcethi gidana. 29 Asay away mokiza baggafenne wiliza baggafe pude baggafenne duge baggafe yiidi Xoossa kawotetha maaddan uttana. 30 Hekko guyyen dizaytappe bagaz sinthe aadhdhanna sinthan dizaytappe baggati guye aadhdhannayti deetes. 31 He wode Farsawistappe issi issi assi yiidi "Herdoossay nena wodhanas koyiza gish hayssafe dendra kichcha" gida. 32 Yesussay istas "tani buro hachchine wontoone dayiddanthata asappe kessana harggizaytakka pathana heezantho gallas ta ammo so ta gathanna gides gidi he worikkenas yootite" gides. 33 Gido attin nabey Yerusalemeppe karen hayqqanas besonnta gish hachchine wonto wontofeinikka ta hamuth sinth gujjana gides. 34 Hanne Yerusalem nabeta wodhizare neekko kitettiddayta shuuchchara caddizare kuttay ba ciyista ba qefe gars shiishiza mala ne nayta shishanas aappun wode koyadinashin inte gakkides akkay gidista. 35 Hekko inte keethay kayzides ta intes yootays Goda sunthan yiza uray anjettides inte gaana wodey gakanashe nam77antho tana beyekista.

**14** Issi gallas Yesussay quma maanaas Farsawista halaqatappe issa so gelida wode asay wuri Yesussa ay oothanakkone gidi ayfe iza bolla tooki xellides. 2 Heenka asatethay izas purin wayetiza issi assi iza sinthan dees. 3 Yesussaykka Muse woga erizaytanne Farsawista saketizadde sanbbata gallas pathanaas koshize koshennee? gidi oychchides. 4 Istika co7u gida izikka addezza bochchiddi pathi yeddides. 5 Qassekka intefe issi asas sanbbata wode nay woykko booray kundidi olan geliko eeson heeraka kesonta uray oone? gides. 6 Istika oychas aykko zaroka demmnaas dand7ibeyitenna 7 Xeygetida asati uttanaas boncho so koyishin Yesussay beyidi leemuso istas hiz gidi yoottides. 8 Issi assi nena sarges xeyisiko boncho son utofa, nepe bollara bonchetizaddey xeysetiko 9 Intena

nam77antaka xeysidaddeyi yiidi ne utidasooya hayssaddes yeda gaana, nenika yelatashe ziqaso banddassa. 10 Gido attin xeysetida wode ziqaso xellada utta, nena xegidaddeyi yiidi ta lagge haaya dhoqason utta gaandes, nenika he wode nenara maaddan utida asa wurso sinthan bonchetana. 11 Ays giiko bena dhoqqu histizaddeyi wuri ziq gaana bena ziq histizaddeyi wuri dhoqqu gaana. 12 Yesussaykka xeygidaddeza hiz gides quma woykko ka7o muzanas xeyisiko neysatho nena xeyisidi muzonta mala ne laggeta woykko ne ishata, ne dabota, woykko durista woykko dure guttata xegopa 13 Gido attin asa xey sada muzana koymo manqota, kushey toy bayndda wobistane qooqeta xeysa neni anjetana. 14 Xeysetidayti kushe zaranaas danda7onta gish xillota dentha wode nees kushey zaretana. 15 Maaddan Yesussara issife utidaytape issay hayssa siyidi Xoossa kawotethan shiiqidi maaddafe miza uray anjetidadda gides. 16 Yesussaykka hizgides issi assi wolqama diggisa giigisidi daro assi xeygides. 17 Diggissa maana wodeyka gakin xeygetida imathata wurikka giigida gish ha yite gidi xegana mala ba ashkara yeddides. 18 Gido attin wurikka beso hara gaaso shiishidi isoy ha7i gade shamadis baada beyanas beses hachsi tana lancofa gides. 19 Hankoysika tani ichachu waxa boora shamadis izista paaca xellana gish hach tana lancofa gides. 20 Qasse hara asaykka tani buro miishratethan days baannaas danda7ikke gides. 21 Oothanchayka kitetida soope simmidi hezati gidayssa ba Godas yootides. he wodeka diggisa giigisidays hanqetidi oothancha hizgides, elella oydu oge kezada manqota, kusheyenne toy bayndda wobista qomaxatanne ayfey bayndda qooqeta ha geltha gides. 22 Oothanchayka zaaridi ta Godo ne tana azazidaysa wursa poladis burokka utetha soy dees gides. 23 Godazikka oothanchaza gede oydu oge keza ta keeth kumana mala pudene dugenne aadhdhizayta wolqara geltha. 24 Tani tuma gays diggisa maana xeysetidaytape issi urayka duunan gelthenna gides. 25 Daro derey izara issife bizayssa beyidi guye simmida Yesussay hizgides. 26 Taako yizay wuri ba aawanne ba, ba machchonne nayta, ba ishatanne michchista ba duus giidini ixonta agikko tana kaallizadde gidanas danda7enna. 27 Be masqale tookidi tana kaalontay tana kaallizadde gidanas danda7enna. 28 Inte issi assi keethe keexanas koyno polanaas danda7anakkonne danda7ontako koyrotidi ba bira qopontay oone? 29 Keetha keexana doomidi wursanaas hanonta ixixiko beydda assi wuri iza bolla miicana. 30 Istika hizgana haysi addezzi keeth oykides shin polibeyna. 31 Woykko issi kawoy hara kawora olistana giigidi nam77u tamu shi asa assi ekki yiza kawo zaranaas tamu shi ola asara zaranakonne uttidi qopontay oone? 32 Ola zaranaas danda7ettonna milatida bettikko buro hahon dishin maqaynanas gaana yedes. 33 Izaka mala inte oonikka giidini bees dizaysa aggontay oonikka tana kaallizadde gidanas danda7enna. 34 Maxiney lo7oshin maxiney mal7onta ixixiko go7ena, 35 Gadeni yegin gidonta gish co kare wora yegetes siyiza haythi diza assi siyo.

**15** Issi gallas qaraxa shiishizaytine nagaranchati wuri Yesussappe siyanas iza achch shiiqqida. 2 Farsawetinne Xaafeti "ha addey nagaranchata ixenna, istarakka mees" giidi ba garssan zigiretida. 3 Yesussaykka istas leemuso hiz gi yootides 4 "Inte giddofe issi uras xeetu dorssi diikko he

xeetu dorssatape issina dhaykko atidda uddufun tammanne uddufunata denbban yeggidi dhayidayssa demmna gakanas koyana bonttay oone? 5 Demmida wode ufaysara hashen tookki ekkidi 6 beso simmes, ba laggetanne guta asata issi bolla xeyyggidi (dhayida ta dorssiyo demmadis tanara issife ufa7etite) gandes. 7 Ta intes yootays (hessathokka maaroteth koshonta uddufun tammanne uddufun xillotape maaretethan geliza issi nagaranchan salon ufayssa gidana." ) 8 Woyko issi tamu bira santimeyi diza maccashiya he tamappe issiniyadhaykko xompe oythada demmna gakanas keeththa gars pitada lo7etha koyonta maccash oone? 9 Izakka demmida wode ba laggetanne ba gutata issife xeyyggida "tappe dhayida bira santimeyo demmida gish tanara issife ufa7etite" gandus. 10 Ta intes yootays "hessathokka maarotan geliza issi nagarancha uran Xoossa kiitanchata achchan ufays gidana" 11 Qassekka Yesussay asatas hizgides "issi uras nam77u nayti deetes. 12 Istappekka kaalo naazi ba aawa (aabo! nees diza miishshafe ta gish taas imma) gides. Aawaykka bees diza miishsha ba naytas gishides." 13 Daro wode gam7onta dishe kaalo naazi ba miishsha wursi shiishsi ekkidi haho biitta biddes. Heenka bees diza miishsha go7ay bayndda coo mela dhaysides. 14 Izikka bees dizaysa wursi wursidappe guyyen he biittan iita koshay denddini daro waaydes. 15 Hessa gish he dereni diza asappe issaaddeko shiiqidees. He uraykka ba guddunth heemana mala gudduntha heemizasso yeddides. 16 Naazikka guddunthati miza harqo maanaas amottides, shin hessakka immizaddey baa. 17 Gido attin iza wozinay simmida wode "ta aawa ashkkaratappe aappunappe kath tirpize shin tani hayssan gafan hayqqana matadinaa? 18 Denddada ta aawa so baada (aabo! salon Xoossa: biittan nena ta qohadis.") 19 Haysappe guye "ta nena geetistada xeyyggistanas taas beesena: ne ashkkaratappe issa mala tana taybba" gides. 20 Hessa gish dendidi ba aawakko biddes. gido attin buroo izi hahora yishin aaway beyidi michchettidinne izakko woxxi biiddi idimi oykkidi yerides. 21 Naazikka "aabo salon Xoossa, biittan nena ta qohadis, hayssafe guyyen ta ne na geetistada xeyyggistanas taas beesena" gides. 22 Gido attin aaway ashkkaratas eesottidi wursofe dooretidda mayo ehidi mayzite iza biradhdhen yiichi, iza tohonkka caamma aathite. 23 Modhdho mirgo ehidi shukkite, miidi ufa7etos. 24 Haysi ta nay hayqqides shin paxides dhaydes shin beettides gides, hessafe guyyen ufa7eteth oykkida. 25 Haysi hanniza wode bayra naazi goshsha son dees, heepokka simmidi so matida wode diitha durus siyides. 26 Izika ashkkaratappe issa xeyyggidi "hessi aazzee?" gi oyochhides. 27 Ashkaarazikka "ne ishaya yides, izi saronne lo7ooni simmida gish ne aaway handadho mirgo shukides" gides. 28 Bayra ishazikka hanqqetidi so gelanaskka koybeyna. Aawaykka kare kezidi izi so gelana mala woosides. 29 Gido attin izikka zaaridi aawas "hekkko tani hayssa gakanas nees ayle mala oothadis, azazoppe isinokka pacisabayke, gido attin ne ta laggetara ufa7istana mala issi deyshsha laaqqakka imabayka, 30 Gido attin haysi ne naazi nees dizaysa wursi laymatizaytara wursidi yishin handadho mirgo izas shukkadasa" gides 31 Aawaykka "ta nazo ne wurso wode tanara daassa, taas gididay wurikka neessa. 32 Haysi ne

ishay hayqqides shin paxides dhaydes shin beettides, hessa gish nuni ufa7istanas besses" gides.

**16** Yesussay bena kaallizaytas hiz gides "issi dure adde daysas iza keeththa ayssiza issi assi dees, izi he dure addezza miishsha ogey bayndda lalizayssa worey ha dure addezza haythan wodhides. **2** Dure addezzi uraa xeeygidi (hayso ta siyizaysi aazzee? Haysafe doomada ne ta keethas ayssizadde gidanas dandda7ontagish ne alafetetha garsan diza miishsha oykkida mazgaba zaara)" gides. **3** Keetha ayssizaddezzi ba wozinara ta Goday tana ta alafetethafe goodana gees goya maanas taas wolqay baa, woossanas yeelatays, hessa gididagish ay ootho gides. **4** Tani alafetethafe kezikko asay tana mokki ekkana mala oothanna oge ta erays. **5** Hessa gish iza Goda acoy ista bolla diza asata issi issi ura xeeygides. Koyro yidaysa ne bolla Goda acoy aapunee? gides. **6** Issi xeetu xaaro kumetha zayitey ta bolla dees gides. Alafezi zaaridi kase ne faramida woraqqata hey ekka uttada elle ichachu tamu xaaro gaada xaafa gides. **7** Kaalidi hankkoysa nech ne bolla aappun dizee? gides. Ichachu tamu il7o gisttey dees gides. Alafezi zaaridi kase ne tal7ashe faramida waraqqata hey oyddu tamu il7o gaada xaafa gides. **8** Godazikka shocechiza alafezi oothida cincatetha gish nashides. Ha alame nayti bena milatizaytara diza gaagotethan poo7o naytappe aadhdhidi cincca. (aiōn g165) **9** Hessa gish tani intena gizay ha biitta miishshay wurida wode medhina keeththan inte ekketana mala ha7i intes diza miishshaara intes lagge medhdhite gays gides. (aiōnios g166) **10** Guutha miishshan amanetizza uray daro miishshan amanettanna, guutha miishshan amanettonntaddey daro miishshan amanettenna. **11** Histikko inte ha biitta miishshan amanettenna ixikkiko tuma miishsha hadara oykkite giidi ooni intes immanee? **12** Asa miishshan inte amanettonnta ixikkiko intes buzu7a gidana miish ooni immanee? **13** Nam77u Godas issi to issi bolla azazettana dandda7iza uray oonikka deenna woy issa dosidi issa ixeees woykko issakko shiikidi hankkoysa leqqes. Xoossasine miishasinne haaristanas dandda7ekkista. **14** Miishsha darisi siiqiza Farsaweti hessa wursi siyidi Yesussa qidhida. **15** Yesussaykka istas inte intena asa achchan xilisista gido attin Xoossi inte wozina erees. Asa achchan bonchettidda uray Xoossa sinthan tuna giidi istas yoottides. **16** Muse wogayne nabeti Yanisay yaana gakanas haasa7ishe gam77ida. Hessa kaalidi qasse Xoossa kawotethas miishrachchoy sabbakketides, asi wurikka hee gelanaas wadhetes. **17** Gido attin Muse wogappe issi qeerina kundda atanaysafe saloynne biittaynne aadhanaysi kawisha gidana. **18** Be machcho anji yedidi hara machcho ekkiza assi wurikka laymates ba addefe anjetta bidaro ekkidayskka laymatees. **19** Qassekka Yesussay istas lo7o mayo mayidi gallas gallas lo7o duussa ufayssan diza issi dure assi dees gides. **20** He addezza pengeni kumetha bollay madunth xalla gidida issi Alaazaaree geetettiza manqo adde dizaysi zin7idi dees. **21** Izikka he dure addezza keeththan asay kath miishni maaddafe hugen wodhiza duuxxeth maxi maanaas amotees. Kanatikka iza maduntha laacetees. **22** Ha manqo addezzikka hayqqin salo kiitanchati Abrame ki7o ekki bida dure addezzikka hayqqidi moogetides. **23** Si77olen wayetishe

dhoqqu giidi haahon Abrame xellides, Alaazaareekka ba ki77n oykk dishin be7ides. (Hadēs g86) **24** Dre addezzi aawa Abrame hayssan wayetiza taas michcharki Alaazaarey ba biradhdhe xeera irxx haathan bochchidi ta inxxrs irixsana mala yedarki gihi wassides. **25** Gdo attin Abramey ta nazo neni biitta bolla dashe lo7o duus deyida mala Alaazaarey kase waye beydyss ne qopp gido attin ha7i iza ufa7etishn neni waaistassa gides. **26** Hessi wuri hanshin haan diza assi haappe hee intekko aadhdhontta mala qassekka intekkon dizay haa nukko aadhdhana koyiza uray haa aadhdhontta mala intesine nuus gidдон gita aafoy giigetides gides. **27** Dure addezzi qasse aabo hessi hessagidiikko neni Alaazaaree duge ta aawasso yedanamala nena woossays, taas ichachu ishate deetes, hayti hayssa waayeso yontamala biidi istas lo7ethi yootana mala Alaazaare yedarkki gides. **29** Abramey izas zaaridi Museynne nabeti heen ista achchan diza gish istafe siyeto gides. **30** Izika zaaridi aawa Abrame hessamala gidenna hayqqida asappe issi uray hayqoppe dendi biikko isti Xoossa maaretethan gelana gides. **31** Abrameykka zaaridi Museynne nabeti gizayssa siyonta ixikkiko hayqqida asappe issi uray dendidakkokka isti amanettenna gides.

**17** Yesussay bena kaallizayta hizgides "asa dhuphidi nagaran yeggiza miish yoonnta aggenna, gido attin yaana dhuphezas gaaso gidizaddes ayye! **2** He uray ha guuthatappe issas dhuphe gidanappe woxa shuchi iza qoodhen qachetin abba gido izi yetgetizakko izas lo7o gidana. **3** Hessa gish inte hu7es naagetite. Ne ishay nena qohikko hanqqista, izi ba mooro eridi simmikko maara. **4** Issi gallassan laappun to zaari zaari qohidi laappun toka zari zari maara giiko maara. **5** Hawaretikka Godo nuus amano gujja gida. **6** Godaykka gaashe ayfe lagge amanoy intes diikko hayssa etha dhoqqalista baada abban gela tokkista inte giikko izi intes azazettana" gides. **7** Qassekka Yesussay hizgides "inte giddofe issi asas goshshanchay woykko dorss heemiza ashkkaaray diikko, izi goyidi simmiishni taas maana ka7o giigissa, ta maadda uyana gakanas gixistada taas ootha hessafe guye baggan maasa uyasa gees attin ha7i quma maana aadhdha gizee? **9** Histikko he ashkkara Goday izi iza azazo polida gish iza galati erizee? **10** Hessa gish intenikka inte azazettidayssa wursi polida wode, nuni go7ay bayndda oothanchata nuus oothanas bessizaysa poli oothidos gite." **11** Hessafe guye Yesussay Yerusaleme bishe Samaryarane Galila achchara aadhdhides. **12** Issi mannidara gelida wode inchiracha hargiza tamu asati iza demmida. Istika haahon eqqidi **13** ba qaala dhoqqu histiddi "Yesussa! Godo! nuus michchistarkki" gida. **14** Izika ista beydda wode "biite intena qeesetas beesitte" gides. istikka buro bishe oge bolla paxida. **15** Istappe issay ba paxidayssa beyidi ba qaala dhoqqu histiddi Xoossa bonchishe simmides. **16** Izika Yesussa toho bolla kunddidi galattides, izikka Samariya biitta asa. **17** Yesussaykka addezza "paxidayti tamu assi detenne histini udufunati awa bidoo?" giidi oyhchides. **18** Haysa dumma dere asappe attin Xoossa galatizay baawa gusee? **19** Addezakka zaaridi denddada ba nena ne amanoy pathides gides. **20** Xoossa kawotethi aydde yaanakko Farsaweti Yesussa oyhchida wode Yesussay "Xoossa kawotethi beettiza malaataan yuukku" giidi zaaridees. **21** Asay Xoossa kawotethi

haan daysu woynko heen daysu gaanas daandda7etenna, Xoossa ka7otethi inte gidдон daysu. 22 Bena kaallizaytaskka "asa na gallassatappe issi gallasyo beyanas inte amotana wodey yaana, gido attin inte beyekkista" gides. 23 Asay intes haan daysu woynko heen daysu gaana shin inte ista kaallidi booppitte. 24 Gaasoykka wolqanthi wolqamidi salo gaxappe salo gaxa gakanas po7isiza mala asa nay yiza gallas iza mala hanana. 25 Gido attin haysi wuri hananappe koyro asa nay daro meto ekkanasne hayssa ha yelletethan kadhistanas besses. 26 Nohe wode handaysa mala asa na wodenka hessaththo hanana. 27 Nohey markabben gelana gallas gakanas asay miishniine uyishin ekishine gelishin dhaysiza haathi yiidi wursika dhaysides. 28 Looxe wodekka iza mala handees, asay meesinne uyes bayzesinne shammees tookizaz tokees keethekka keexxetes. 29 Shin Looxey Soddomeppe kezida gallas shuch mithi qoronta tamay diinney saloppe bukkidi wursi dhaysides. 30 Asa nay qonciza gallas hessaththo hanana. 31 He wode ba keeththa bolla diza uray oonikka keeththa gidдон diza miish ekkana giidi wodhoppo, hessathokka goshsha son diza asi guye simmofo. 32 Looxe machcho qoppite. 33 Be deyo gam7isana koyizay wuri dhaysana ba shemppo aathi immiza uray gam7isana. 34 Ta intes gays he wode omars nam77u assi issi hiixxan zin7ana, isoy eketana isoy attanna. 35 Nam77u maccashati issife gaaccishin isiniya eketana hankora attanna. 36 Nam77u assi issife goshsha son daana issay eketana issay attanna. 37 Istika zaaridi Godo isti awa eketanee? gida. izikka anhay diza son ankotti shiiqqana gides.

**18** Bena kaallizayti azalontta wurso wode woossanas bessizaysa erisanas Yesussay ha leemusoza istas yootides. 2 "Issi kataman Xoossine babbontta asenne bonchonnta issi daannay dees. 3 He katamanikka issi am77i maccash daysu, izakka ta balggarara taas moottoy diza gish firdarikki gashe izakko simeristadus. 4 Daannazikka daro wode gakanas izis firdibeynna, gido attin guyyeppe ba wozinan Xoossi babbontta assekka bonchonnta agikko, 5 hanna am77e maccashiya tana wassiza gish ta izis pirdana, hessa histonta agikko wurso wode simeristada tana daabbursana." gides. 6 Godaykka hizgides "makkal7ancha daannay gidayssa siyite, 7 Xoossi gallassinne omars izakko wassiza doorettidaytas fiiddenneyee? Tana ay metide giidi ba maado gam7issandee? 8 Ta intes gays istas elle firdana, gido attin asa nay yiza wode biitta bolla amano demandeeshsha?" 9 Bena xillo asa mala qoodidi ceqettizaytasne harata leqo ayfen xeelizaytas leemusora hizgides. 10 Nam77u asati woossanas maqqdase bida, issay Farsawe hinkkoyisi qaraxa shiishizadde. 11 Farsawezikka eqqidi ba gish hizgi woossides, Xoosso! tani hara asa mala bonqqizadde, makkal7izadde, laymatizadde harapekka hayssa qaraxa shiishshizadde mala gidonta aggida gish ta nena galatays. 12 Samintan nam77a xoomays, taas dizaysafe tamappe issa immays. 13 Gido attin qaraxa shiishshizaddezi haahon eqqidi pude salo dhoqqu giidi xeellanas koybeynna, gido attin ba tira icishe "Xoosso! tana nagaranchaza maara gides." 14 Ta intes yootays Xoossa sinthan Farsawezi xillotethi demibeyna shin haysi qaraxizaysi xiilidi ba so simmidides. Bena

dhoqquzizay wuri ziq gaana, bena ziqsizay gidikko dhoqqu gaana. 15 Yesussay bochcherethanna mala asay guutha nayta izakko ehides. Iza kaallizaytikka hessa beydda wode hanqettida. 16 Gido attin Yesussay guutha nayta beekko xeyyidi hiz gides "guutha nayti taakko yanayisa diggoppite, Xoossa kawotethi haytanta malaatasa. 17 Ta intes tumu gays, Xoossa kawotethi guutha na mala ekkontay wuri izin gelenna." 18 Ahyuddista halaqqatappe issay kiya astaamarezo medhina deyo lattanay ay ootho giidi oychchides. (aiōnios g166) 19 Yesussaykka hizgidi zarides, "aazas tana kiya gazii? Issi Xoossafe attin hara kiyay deenna. 20 Laymatoppa, wodhoppa, kaysotoppa, wordo markkatofa, ne aawanne ne boncha giza azazoza eraasa. 21 Addezzikka hayta gidikko guutha natetethafe doomada naagadis gides. 22 Yesussaykka hessa siyida wode histtikko nees issi miish paces, nees dizaz wursa bayizadda manqotas imma, salo mazgaban demandasa, izape guye yaada tana kaalla gides. 23 Gido attin addezzi hessa siyida wode daro haaroy izas diza gish keehi michetides. 24 Yesussaykka addezza xeellidi daro miishi diza asati Xoossa kawotethi gelanays aymala meto" gides. 25 Durey Xoossa kawotethi gelanaysafe gammelay narppe lukkora gelanaysi matana. 26 Hessa siyida asay histin oonii attanna dandda7izee? gides. 27 Yesussaykka asa achchan dandda7etontay Xoossa achchan dandda7etees gides. 28 Phexirosaykka hekko nuni nuus dizaz wursi aggiddi nena kaallidos gides. 29 Yesussaykka istas ta intes tumu gays Xoossa kawotethas giidi ba keeth, ba machcho, ba ishanta woynko bena yeliddayta woynko ba nayta aggida uray 30 Ha7i wode daro diikko kushe ekkontaynne yiza wode qasse medhina deyo ekkontay oonikka deenna gides. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yesussaykka bena kaalliza tammanne nam77anta dumma efidi ha7i nuni Yerusalemee kezana goos, nabeti asa na gish xaafidaysi wuri polistana. 32 Dere asas aathi immana, istikka iza qidhi ka77ananne waysana, iza bolla cuttana 33 garafana hessafekka zaaridi wodhana. Izikka heezzantho gallas hayqqoppe dendana gides. 34 Iza kaallizayti gidikko hessa wursofe isinoka eribeyttena. Iza guussaykka istafe gemettides. Izi aaza gish hasa7idaakkonne eribeyttena. 35 Yesussay Yarko gizaso matida wode issi qooqe addey oge duunan uttidi woossishe dees. 36 Qooqe addezzikka daro asay ogera aadhdhizaysa siyidi hessi aazzee? gi oychchides. 37 Istikka izas Naazirete Yesussay hayssara aadhdhes giidi yootida. 38 Izikka Dawite na Yesussa taas qadhetta gi wassides. 39 Yesussappe sintheti bizaytti c7o7uga giidi hanqettida. gido attin izi Dawite no taas qadhetta giidi darisi waassides. 40 Yesussaykka eqqidi addezza izakko ehanna mala azaziddes, izikka izakko shiiqida wode 41 ta nees ay oothanna mala koyay giidi oychchides. Qooqezikka Godo xeellanas koyays gides. 42 Yesussaykka nena ne amanoy pathides xeella gides. 43 Addezzikka heerakka xeellidees. Xoossakka bonchishshe Yesussa kaallidees. Hessa beydda derey wuri Xoossa galattides.

**19** Yesussay lyarko giza sora aadhdhi bishin 2 Zakosa geetettiza issi assi he Yesussay biza oge bolla dees. Izikka dere qaraxa qaraxisizaytas halaqqanne keehi dure asa. 3 Izikka Yesussa geetettizaysi awayssakonne beyanas koyishin qaantha asa gidida gishinne daro derey Yesussa kaalliza

gish Yesussa beyanas dandd7ibeynna. 4 Yesussay he ogera aadhhdhishin sinthe qaxidi oge bolla diza issi etha miththa bolla kezides. 5 Yesussay etha gars gakidi dhoqqu histi xeellidi Zakosa hach ta ne keeththan pe7anaas besses elella wodha gides. 6 Izikka elle wodhidi ufaysan mokki ekkidees. 7 He wode heen izara diza asay hessa beyidi nagarancha asa keeththan imatistana gees gidi wurikka garsara zuzumetida. 8 Gido attin Zakosay eqqidi Godo tani taas diza miishshe wursofe бага shaakkada manqqotas immana tani oonappekka wordora bonqqa ekkidaazdi diikko oyduu kushe gujjada izades immanna gides. 9 Yesussaykka ha uraykka Abrame na gidida gish hach ha keethas paxatethi yides gides. 10 Haysas gaassoykka asa nay haa yidayshi dhayidayssa koyanasinne ashanassa. 11 Asay hayssa siyishin leemusora haasa7a oyykides gaassoykka izi Yerusaleme gakkanaas matida gishine asatas Xoossa kawotethi qonccanna hanza milattida gishassa. 12 Hessa gish issi kawo nay ba kawotetha shuumeteth ekki yanas haaho biitta biddes. 13 Be ashkarata giddofe tammata xeeygidi tamu minnane istas immidi, ta simadda yaana gakanas hayssa miishshan zal7ite gides. 14 He dere asati qasse iza ixidda gish haysi addezzi nu bolla kawotana mala koyokko giidi iza geedora aathi yedida. 15 Gido attin ha kawo naazi kawo gididi guye ba dere simmides. Kase bishe tamu minnane immida tamu ashkkarati izi immida biran zal7idi woysa tirsidakkonne eranas ista xeeygidees. 16 Istafe koyroy shiiqidi Godo ne taas immida tamu minnaney hara tamu yelides gides. 17 Godazikka iza ne amanettida ashkkara, lo7o oothadassa, ne guutha miishshan amanettida gish tamu katamata ne haarana mala nees immadis gides. 18 Nam77anthozika izakko shiiqqidi Godo ne taas immida minnaneppe hara ichachu minnaney wodhides gides. 19 Iza Godazi izas zaaridi neni aysana mala tamu katamati nees imettida gides. 20 Qassekka hara oothanchay shiiqqidi Godo neni wothontasoppe ekkizadde zerontasoppe maxizaddenne menxne iita asa gidida gish ta nees babbada curqan xaaxxa wothida ne minnaneyo hey ekka gides. 22 Iza Godazi zaaridi izas hayso iita oothanchazo ta ne qaalan nena zaara pirdays. Tani wothontasoppe ekkizaddenne zerontasoppe maxxiza menxe iita asa gididaysa erashashin tani ta miishsha yelora ekkana mala he miishshan oothanna asatas aazas imbabeyki gides. 24 Iza Godazikka heen eqqida asata iza kusheppe minnaneza ekkidine tamu minnaney dizaysas immite gides. 25 Istika zaaridi Godo izas tamu minnaney deesko gida. 26 Izikka zaaridi diza uras wursos haray gujjistana, bayndda uras kase dizaysi izappe eketti gidanna gido attin tani ista bolla kawotonta mala koyidayta hayta ta morketa taakko haa ehidi ta sinthan shukkite gides. 28 Hessa haasa7i simmidi Yesussay Yerusaleme kezanas istafe sintheti biddes. 29 Dabre zayite geetettiza zuma bolla diza Beettefaggenne Bittaanya geetettiza katamatakk matida wode bona kaallizaytappe nam77anta kiittishe heen inte sinthan diza qeeri katama biitte biiddi katama inte gelishin oonikka toggi eronta issi qachchethi diza hare gutte inte demmna iza birshidi haa taas ekki yite, intena oonikka aazas birsheti giidi oyochchikko Godas koshes gite gides. 32 kiitetidaytikka biidi izi istas yootida mala hare gutteza demmida. 33 Isti gutteza birshin gutteza Godati beyidi aazas birshetti giidi

oychchida. 34 Istika Godas koshshees gida. 35 Hare gutteza Yesussako ehidi ba mayo wurissi gutteza bolla yegidi Yesussa hare gutteza togisida. 36 Asay wurikka ba afala Yesussay biza oge bolla miccidees. 37 Dabre zayite zuma bollara dugeth wothiza ogezakko matida wode qooday bayndda derey ba beydda malaata gish wurikka ufaysara ba qaala dhoqqu histidi Goda sunthan yiza kawoy anjettidayasa, saroy salon bonchoy saloppe bolla salon gido gides. 39 Deretappe issi issi Farsaweti Yesussa tamaarsizayso ha nena kaalliza asay gizaysa gonta mala hanqqa gides. 40 Izikka istas zaaridi hayti co7u gidakkonne shuuchchatikka waasana gides. 41 Yesussay Yerusaleme matishe katama beyidi izis yekides. nees saro gidizaz hach ne eridakko aazze dizayishin ha7i ne ayfeppe qotettida gish ne morkketi heera haara nena giddoothidi kun7isana wodey yaana gides. 44 Nenanne ne gibbe garsan nenara diza ne nayta wursi biittara walakkana. Shuuchcha bolla shuuchchikka aggettenna. Hessi wurikka Xoossi nena koyishin neni eronta aggida gishassa. 45 Hessafe kaallidi Yesussay maqddase gelidi maqddase giddon zal7izayta kessides. 46 Qassekka ta keethay woossa keeththa gidanna geetettidi xaafettidees, inteni gidiko pangazi diza gonggollo histiddista gides. 47 Wontin wontin maqddasen izi tamaarishin Xaafetinne dere halaqqati iza wodhanaas koyida. 48 Gido attin derey wurikka izara oykettidi izi tamarsizaysa kaalliza gish oothanaazi istas kirq gides.

**20** Issi gallas Yesussay dere asa maqddasen tamaarsishinne miishrachcho qaala sabbakishin qeese halaqqati Xaafetine dere cimati shiiqqettidi izakko yida. 2 Haysa ne oothizay oona shenenee? Nees shene immiday oonee? giidi iza oyochchida. 3 Izikka istas hizgides taka intena issi oyochcho oyochchays, ane taas zaarite. 4 Yanisa xinqatay saloppeeye asapee? 5 Istika ba garsan hizgidi issay issara zoretida "nu Yanisa xinqatay salope giikko nuna histini aazas amanibbeykettii? gaana. 6 Asappe giiko asay wuri Yanisay nabe gididaysa amanizza gish nuna shuuchchara caddana. 7 Hessa gish izi awappekkonne nu erokko giidi zaarida." 8 Yesussaykka histtikko taka aaza wolqan oothizakonne intes yotikke gides. 9 Qassekka Yesussay asas leemusora hizgidi yootidees. Issi uray woynne mith tokides, biitta goyizaytas kira immidinne hara dere biiddi heen gam7ides. 10 Kaxxiza bone wode katththafe ekki yaana mala ba ashkkaratappe issi ura gadezza goyida asatakkoyediin gada goyizayti kiita bida ashkkara qoxxidi mela kushe yedida. 11 Kaaletthidi hara ashkkara yedin goshshanchati ha7ikka oykki qoxxidinne kawishidi mela yedida. 12 Ha7ikka kaaletthidi heezantho ashkkara yedin goshshanchati izakka qoxxethi madunthidi gede kare olida. 13 Woynne miththa Goday ha7i ay oothoo? Oone erizayta keeha siiqiza ta naaza yedidakko iza bonchandettosshshaa? gides. 14 Gido attin biitta goyizayti naza beyddamala ba garsan haysi iza laatana naaza gidennee? Haa yite iza wodhidi biitta laattos giidi zoretida. 15 Woynne miththa tookkida sooppe gede kare kessidi naaza wodhida. Histtikko ha7i woynne miththa Goday ha asata wostanee? 16 Yiidine he goshshanchata dhaysana woynne miththa tookkizassoza haratas immana. Dereykka hessa izi gidayssa siyidi hayssa malay hanoppo gides. 17 Yesussaykka istakko xeellidi "histini shuuchchan keeth keexiza asati leqqi aggida shuuchchay



keethas waana hu7e gidees geetetidi Xaafettida leemusozas bishethay aazzee?" gides. 18 Ha shuchcha bolla kundiday wuri shuuchchan qoxsettana shuuchchaykka iza bolla wedhida uray wurikka liiqqana. 19 Xaafetine qeese halaqqati hessi leemusozu ista bolla haasa7ettidaysa eridi heerakka iza oykkanas koyida shin derezas babida. 20 Yesussa wolqara haarizaytas aathi immanas iza duunappe keziza bala qaala demmida oykanas kaalli kaalli naagidanne xillo asa milattida iza kaallidi iza duunappe yo naagiza asata izakko yedida. 21 Iza duunappe yo koyiza asati Yesussa astamaare neni tuma haasa7izaysanne tamaarsizaysa qassekka Xoossa oge ne tumu tamaarsizaysane oonakka shaakka maadontaysa nu eroos. 22 Gido attin qeesares giira giiranas bessize bessenne? 23 Izikka ista gene qofa eridi hizgides, 24 ane issi dinnare tana beessite, haysi iza bolla diza medhayne Xaafezi onayisee? Istika qeesareysa gida. 25 Izikka zaaridi istas qeesareysa qeesares Xoossisa Xoossassi immite gides. 26 Hessa gish iza haasa7ida qaalappe ekkidi asa sinthan iza qaxanas dand7ibeyitenna izi immida qaalalan malaletidi co7u gida. 27 Hayqqidayta denthii baawa giza Saduqawistappe issi issi asati Yesussako yiidi oyichcho shiishshida. 28 Godo issi uray machcho ekkidi na yelonnta hayqqikko he hayqqidaysa machchiyo iza ishaya ekkidi ba isha laatanana iza yelo giidi Musey nuus xaafidees 29 Histini laappun ishate deetes shin istafe bayray machchidi na yelonnta hayqqides. 30 Iza kaalozikka izatho hayqqides, 31 Heezanthozikka izo ekkidees, laappunati wurikka he maccashiyo ekkidi wurikka na yelonnta hayqqida. 32 Wursethan maccashiya hayqqadus. 33 Laappunatikka ha maccashiyo ekkida shin ha maccashiya wursethan hayqqidayti dendiza wode iza awayssa machcho gidanee? 34 Yesussay istas ha dere nayti geelteesinne eekketees. (ai7on g165) 35 Buro yaana alamen hayqqidayta dentha demmnas bessizayti gidikko gelettenanne ekettena. (ai7on g165) 36 Isti kiitanchata mala gidana gish hessafe guye hayqqetenanne hayqoppe dentha nayta gidida gish isti Xoossa nayta. 37 Musey qeeri wora gish xaafettida tarikezan Goda "Abrame Xoossa Yisaqa Xoossa Yaqobe Xoossa" gussan hayqqidayti denddanaysa besses. 38 Wurikka iza deyo gidida gish izi paxxata Xoossafe attin hayqqethata xoossa gidenna. 39 Issi issi Xaafeti astamaare lo7o gadasa gida. 40 Hessafe guye ay assikka iza oyichchanas xaalibeyinna. 41 Hessafe guye Yesussay hizgides asay Yesussa waanidi izi Dawite na gizee? 42 Gaasoykka Dawitey ba xaafida mazmure maxaafatan "ta ne morketa ne tohos yedheth kessana gakkanaas Goday ta Goda ta oshachchan utta" waanidi gidee? 43 Histtikko Dawitey iza Goda gi xeygishe waani iza na gidanee? 44 Derey wuri siyishin bena kaallizaytas 46 goochchetiza adusa qamse mayidi yuushe dosizaytappene giyay dizason sarokketheth koyizaytappenne mukuraben dhoqqa oydenne, diggisa son boncho so koyizaytappe Xaafistappe naagetite. 47 Haytanti am7ista keeth kalosizayta. assi beyana mala woosa adusetes hayta iita firday naages. gides.

**21** Yesussay dhoqqu gi xeellishin dure asati maqddasan muxaata shiishshizaysa gidon muxaata yeggishni beydees. 2 Qassekka issi am77i maccash dizara nam77u sikkina gidiza nam77u xarqqimala he muxaata shiishshizaysani yegishni xeellides. 3 Ta intes tumu gays hanna am7eya wurso

asappe bollara aadhdheth immadus gides. 4 Hayti asati immiday bees diza tirpafe gidishin iza gidikko bees bayndda woliqqafe bees dizazne ba duusas koshiza ubbaa yeggadus 5 Iza kaallizaytappe issi issi asati maqddasey lo7o shuuchchanne asay shiikiidi shiishshida miishshan aymala lo7i keexettidakonne ba garsan haasa7etishn Yesussay haysi inte beyizzays wuri laletonta shuuchchi shuuchcha bolla keelettidamala attontata wodey yaana gides. 7 Istika iza tamaarsizayso haysi wuri aydde hanannee? Qasse haysi hananayisas malaatay aazze? gidi oyichchida. 8 Izikka istas inte balettonnta mala naagetite daroti bena ta kirstossakko, wodeykka matides gishe ta sunthara yaana shin inte ista kaalopite gides. 9 Ola gishinne dere makal7atetha gish siyiza wode daggamoppite. Hessi wuri kasetidi hananas besses, wursethi gakides heerakka hanana. 10 Qassekka hizgides derey dere bolla kawoy kawo bolla dendana 11 Biittay wolqama qaath qaaxana koshayne bochay dumma dumma son hanana daro babissizazne saloppe giita malaatay beettanna. 12 Hessi wuri hananappe kasetidi asay intena oykananne goodana mukurabene woynne keeth gelthana kawota sinthene daannata sinthe shishshanna. Hessi wuri ta suntha gish inte bolla gakanana. 13 Hessi wurikka markkattanna lo7o qaada gidana. 14 Hessa gish nuna oyichizaytas ay zaarinoo? giidi kasetidi hirgontata mala hayssa wozinan wothite, 15 lintenara eqettizayti wuri izara eqistanasinne balethannas dandda7onta qaalane cincateth ta intes immana. 16 Intena yelidaytine inte ishate inte dabbotine inte laggeti wuri intena aathi immana, intefe baggata wodhana. 17 Ta suntha gish wurso asa achchan inte ixistana. 18 Gido attin inte hu7e ithikistappe issinaka dhayuku. 19 Inte minni eqqikko inte shemppo inte ashsha na. 20 Ola asay Yerusalemee giddothishin beyikko izis dhayiza wodey matidaysa erite. 21 He wode Yihudani dizayti pude zuma bolla ganggetto kataman dizaytikka katamappe kezite, dere garssan dizaytikka heen ne katama gelopetto. 22 xaafettidays wuri polistanas hanna halo kessiza wode. 23 Biitta bolla gita metoy hanana hayssa dereza bolla hanqoy yaana hessa gish hessa wode qanthara diza maccashsiyo taasne dhanthiza aayetas hirchchi. 24 Mashsha hayqana ba dereppe hara dere di7istana Yerusalemeykka Xoossi eronta dereta wodey polistana gakkanaas Xoossi eronta asatan yedhettidaro gidana. 25 Awa arshe bolla aginna bollanne xollinte bolla malaatay beettanna. Abbaferne abba danbala giirethafe denddidaysani biitta bolla diza derey hirgananne metotistana. 26 Salo wolqamati qaxxiza gish asay biitta bolla aazze hanannessa gussaninne naagon xalla daabburana. 27 Hessa wode asa nay wolqarane gita bonchoranne shaarara yishin beyana. 28 Intekka hayti ha ta gidayti poletethi oykishn intes attotethay matida gish sit gi eqqite inte ayfe pude dhoqqu histite. 29 Kaalleshidi ethinne hara miththata wurissi xeellite he miththati haythe kesishin inte beyizza wode bone matidaysa inte ereista. 31 Neysathokka haytanti geetettidayti poletishn inte beyizza wode Xoossa kawotethi inteko matidaysa erite. 32 Ta intes tumu gays haysi wuri polistana gakanas ha yellistay aadhdhenna. 33 Saloyne sa7ay aadhdhanna shin ta qaalay aadhdhenna. 34 Histtikko woggay bayndda duusan daro ushanna duusas hirgan inte wozinay daaburonta mala he gallasay inte qopponta narxamala inte bolla gakonta mala naagetite. 35 Haysi biitta bolla diza asa

wurso bolla gakana. 36 Hessa gish buro yaanayisafe inte kessi ekkanamalane asa na sinthan eqqanas dandda7ana mala wurso gallas minnidi woosite. 37 Yesussay gallas gallas maqddassen tamaarsi tamaarsidi omars omars Dabre zayite geetettiza zuma bolla kezi kezi aqees. 38 Asay wurikka izappe siyanaas maalado wonttara Yesussako maqddase yetees.

**22** Hessa wode paaziga geetettiza ukeethara bonchiza baaley mati uttides. 2 Qeeseta halaqqattinne Xaafeti hankko dere asa babbiza gish Yesussa dhaysana oge koyida. 3 Yesussa kaalliza tammanne nam77antappe asqorroto biitta asa Yihuda geetettizaysan xalla7ey gelidees. 4 Yihudaykka qeeseta halaqqatakkonne maqddase alafistakko biiddi istas Yesussa wositi aathi immanakkonne istara haasa7ettidees. 5 Istika hessani ufa7ettidi miishshe immana mala izara giigida. 6 Yihudaykka ista qofa dossidees, Yesussa istas assi beyontta aathi immanas giiga wode naagishn faaziga dorssa shukkiza ukeethara bonchiza baale gallas gakkides. 8 Yesussaykka bena kaallizayta faaziga ka7o maanas biiddi nuus giigissite giidi Phexirosane Yanisa kiittidees. 9 Istika nu awan giigissana mala koyay gida. 10 Izikka zaaridi inte gede Yerusalemenne katama gelishin haatha oto tookkida assi intena demmna, intekka izi biiddi geliza keeth gakanas iza kaalite. 11 Keethadezas astamaarey tana kaallizaytara faaziga ka7o maanas imatha keethi awan dizee? gees gite. 12 Izikka imathas giigetida aaho so bessana izi bessiza son giigissite gides. 13 Istika biiddi Yesussay gida mala keeththa demmida faaziga heen giigissida. 14 Wodey gakida mala Yesussay hawaristara quma maaddan uttidi ta waaye beyanappe kasettada hayssa faaziga intenara issife maanas keeththa amotadis gides. 16 Ta intes tumu gays Xoossa kawotethan hayssa birshethi polistana gakanas hayssa faaziga nam77antho intenara miikke. 17 Woyneppe oothettida ushsha xu7ara ekkidine Xoossa galati simmidi heyite wurikka izappe uyite giidi istas immidees. 18 Ta intes tumu gays hayssappe guye Xoossa kawotethi yaana gakanas nam77antho ha woyné ushshafe uyikke gides. 19 Ukeetha ekkidi Xoossa galattides. Izappe istas menthi immidi haysi inte gish imistana ta asho leemuso gidiza gish hayssa wurso wode tana qoppanas oothite gides. 20 Izathokka ka7oppe guye ushsha xu7a denthidi haysi ushshay inte gish ta suthan wodhdhana oorath caaqqo woga gides. 21 Gido attin tana aathi immana ura kushey ta kushera issife maaddan dees. 22 Asa nay kasettidi iza gish wuri uttida mala izi baana gido attin iza aathi immiza uras ayye. 23 Istika hessa oothannay oonee? giidi ba garsan issay issa oycherethida. 24 Qassekka ooni oonappe aadhdhizakkonne gide ba garsan issay issara palamettida. 25 Yesussaykka ista dere haariza kawoti ba dere asa wolqara haaretessinne istikka lo7o kawota geetettidi xeygettetees. 26 Inte gidikko hessaththo hanoppite intefe gita gidida uray woyyko ta ooppeka aadhdhays giza uray wursofe qeeri na mala haarizaddey haarettizade mala hano. 27 Quma eqqidi muzizaddefene uttidi mizaddefe ooni aadhdhizzee? Uttidi mizaadde gidennee? Tani qasse inte garsan issi ashkkara mala days. 28 inteni gidikko tappe shaaketonta ta wayishin ta matan eqqidayta. 29 Ta aaway tana kawothidaysa mala tanikka ta kawotethan intena kawothana. 30 Hessika

ta kawotethan ta maaddafe inte maana malane uyana mala qassekka ta kawotetha algan uttidi tammanne nam77u Isra7ele nayta bolla firdanassa. 31 Qassekka Yesussay Simona xeeygidi Simona xalla7ey intena gistte mala suraggaanas woossidees gides. 32 Gido attin tani neppe amanoy dhayontta mala ne gish Xoossa woossadissi nekka simmida wode ne ishata minnithetha. 33 Simonaykka zaaridi Godo ta nenara woyné wodhanasinne hayqqanas giiga uttadis gides. 34 Yesussaykka zaaridi Phixiroso hach kuttoy issi to wassa naas ta iza erikke gaada heezu to ne tana kaddana gides. 35 Qassekka Yesussay ista ta intena kase caammayne korojoyenne qaraxite bayndda kiittida wode intes aazzee pacidee? giidi oyochhidees. Istika aykkoykka pacibeyna gida. 36 Izikka zaaridi ha7i gidikko korojokka qaraxiteykka diza uray oykko giitha mashshay baynddaddey ba mayo bayziddi shammo gides. 37 Ta intes tuma gays makal7atara izi issife paydettides geetetti kase xaafetida qaalay ta bolla polistana bessees, ta gish xaafettiddaysas poloy tumappe gakkides gides. 38 Iza kaallizayti qasse Godo hekko nam77u giitha mashshati hayssan deetes gida. Izikka iza gish haasa7ay gidana. 39 Kase izas dose gidida mala pude Dabrezayite giza zuma bolla kezi biddes. Iza kaallizaytikka iza kaalli bida. 40 Hee gakida mala inte paacen gelonta mala woosite gides. 41 Yesussay bena kaallizaytappe assi shuchch halidi gathanaso mala haakkibiidi gulbati woossides. 42 Aabo ne shene gidikko hano metiyo tappe digga gido attin ne sheney hanoppe attin ta sheney hanoppo giidi woossides. 43 Saloppe kiitanchay qonccidi Yesussa minnithethidees. 44 Izikka keehi xugetidi woossishin iza asatethafe caway sutha mala gukkides. 45 Woossappe dendidi iza kaallizaytakko biddes. Istika izas michchetidi qoppishin dhiskkooy efidasse Yesussay istakko yiidi, 46 ays dhiskketi? inte paacen gelonta mala ha7i dendididi woosite gides. 47 Izi buro haasa7ani dishin Yesussa kaallizaytappe issay Yihuda geetettizays benara daro asa kaaletti ekki yiidi Yesussa yeranas izakko shiiqqidees. 48 Gido attin Yesussay iza Yihuda tana asa na yeron aatha imaaaz gides. 49 Yesussa yuuyi aadhdhi diza asay hanoza lo7ethi xeellidi Godo haytanta mashara buthinnoo? gida. 50 Istafe issay qeeseta alafe ashkkara oshachcha haythe mashara qanxxides. 51 Yesussay ista inte ha7i taas aggitte giidi ashkkara haytha bochchidi pathides. 52 Qassekka iza oykkana yida qeeseta halaqqata maqddase alafettanne cimata "pangga oykiza asa mala giitha masha ne durqqa ekkidi yidetii? 53 Gallas gallas ta intenara maqddasen dishin ta bolla kushe wothibeykkista, haysi dhumay kawottida inte wode" gides. 54 Hessafe guye Yesussa oykki ekkida qeeseta halaqqaa gaath gelida, Phexirosaykka Yesussa hahora kaallidees. 55 Asay qeeseta halaqqaa gaathan tama eethidi ho7ishe issi bolla uttidasse Phexirosaykka istara issife uttides. 56 Issi garadeya Phexirosay tama ho7izaytara uttidaysa beyadane tishsh ootha xeellada haysi addezzikka Yesussara diza asa gadus. 57 Phexirosaykka hanne mazzashaye ta iza erikke giidi kadidees. 58 Guuthu gam7ishin hara issi uray iza beyidi nekka izara dizaytappe issa gidikii gides. Phexirosaykka hayso tani istara diikke gides. 59 Issi sate mala gam7ishin hara uray qassekka Galila asa gidiza gish sidhey bayndda haysi izara dees gides. 60 Phexirosaykka qasse hayso ne gizadde ta erikke gides. Hinnó

gi kesonta dishin kuttoy u7udees. 61 Godayka Phixirosakko yishe xeellin Phexirosay hach kuttoy u7anas ne tana heezu to kadana giidi Goday kase yooto qaalay iza wozinan karp gides. 62 Phexirosaykka kare kezidi hiqumidi yekides. 63 Yesussa qachidi naagiza asatikka iza bolla qidhdhi qidhdhi ka7ishe shocerethida. 64 Iza ayfe goozidi ane ne nabe gidikkii nena shociday oonakoonee? Ane era gidi oychchida. 65 Hara daro cashsha qaalara kawishida. 66 Gadey wonttin dere cimati qeeseta halaqqattinne Muse woga tamaarsizayti duullata shiiqidi Yesussa duullataakko shiishida. 67 Istika Yesussa ne kirstossaa? Ane nuus yoota gida. Yesussaykka ta intes yootiddakkokka tana amanekketta gides. 68 Ta intena oychchidakko taas zarekkista. 69 Gido attin ha7ippe oykkidi asa nay wolqama Xoossa oshachchan uttana gides. 70 He wode wurikka histini ne Xoossa naa? gidi oychchida. Izikka ta Xoossa na gididaysa intekka geista gides. 71 Istika hekko izi ba duunara markkatisn nu haythara siyidos hayssafe hara markka aazas koshize gida.

**23** Heen shiiqida asay wuri denddidi Yesussa Philaxoossakko ekki bides. 2 Ays nu asay qeesares giira giironta mala balethishsheenne bena kirstossa giidi balethishin hayssa addezza demmidos giidi mootida. 3 Philaxoossaykka Yesussa neni Ayhuddista kawoo? giidi oychchides. Yesussaykka zaaridi ne gida mala gides. 4 Philaxoossaykka qeese halaqatasinne shiiqida asas hayssa addezza bolla iza mootisiza iita yoho demabeykke gides. 5 Isti zaaridi haysi addezzi Galilappe hayssa gakanas kumetha Yuda waayso bolla dees giidi minnithi yootida. 6 Philaxoossay asay gizaysa siyidi Yesussay Galila asakonne lo7ethi eranas oychchides. 7 Yesussay Herdoossa kawotetha garsan dizayssa shaakki eridi he wode Herdoossay Yerusalemeni diza gish izakko Yesussa yeddides. 8 Herdoossaykka kase Yesussa beyanas daro koyishe dizagish Yesussa beyidi keehi ufa7ides. Iza gish kase siyidi izi malaata oothishin beyanas koyidi ufa7ettides. 9 Daro oychchatakka iza oycherechchides shin Yesussay iza oychcha zaaribeyna. 10 Qeese halaqqattinne Xaafeti heen iza matan eqqidi keehi wordo mooto mootida. 11 Herdoossaykka ba wotadaratara wuri iza kadhida, kawo mayo mayzidi gede Philaxoossakko zaari yeddides. 12 Herdoossayne Philaxoossay kase ba garsan issay issara oosha shin he gallas giigida. 13 Philaxoossay qeese halaqqatara dere daannataranne dere asa shiishidi, 14 hayssa addezzi asa wurssi makkali7ana mala denthethes giidi inte taakko ehin ta qorin iza oythiza issi iita miish demabeykke gides. 15 Qassekka Herdoossay issi iita miish iza bolla demmonta aggida gish ha nuukko zaari yeddides. Ha7i inte beyizza mala iza hayqqos gathiza issi iita miish oothibeyna. 16 Hessa gish qaxayada ta iza yedana gides. 17 Izi hessa giday ista baale gallas qachettida asappe issi ura birshizza wogay diza gish. 18 Derey wurikka issi bolla Barbaanne birshadda hayssa addezza digga giidi wassides. 19 Barbaanne katama garssa asa makali7a yohon denthethidi asa wodhi qachettida asa. 20 Philaxoossaykka Yesussa birshanas koyida gish qassekka zaaridi oychchides. 21 Asay zeridi kaqqa kaqqa giidi wassides. 22 Philaxoossay heezantho aazas kaqqoo? Haysi addezzi ay iita oothidee? Tani iza hayqqos gathiza iita ootho iza bolla beyabeykke hessa gish qaxayada ta birsha

yedana gides. 23 Asaykka qaala dhoqqu histidi Yesussay kaqqistana mala Philaxoossa keehi woossishe wassida. 24 Hessa gish Philaxoossay ista oychchoy polistanamala azazides. 25 Asa makali7isidi shemppo wodhdhida gish qachchetidayssa birshanna mala isti woossida ura birshidi Yesussa isti dossida mala ootheto giidi deras aathi immides. 26 Istika Yesussa oykki ekki birshin Qarena geetettiza katamappe issi Simoona geetettiza addey hahoppe yizaysa demmida Yesussay kaqqistana masqale koca izi tookkidi Yesussa kaallana mala woliqqathida. 27 Daro dereynne ba tira ici ici yekkiza maccati 28 Yesussay guyyera iza kaalida. Yesussay istakko simmi xeellidi inte Yerusaleme maccasay intesne inte naytas yekkite attin taas yekofite gides. 29 Sinthepe inte hekko makkarattine yelonta ulotine nay dhammonta dhanthati anjettidayta gaana wodey sinthara yees. 30 He wode zumato nu bolla wodite qeeri zumatikka nuna qottite gaana. 31 Histini qaye miththa bolla hayssatho oothidayti mela miththa bolla wostaneshaa? 32 Izara issife hayqqana mala hara nam77u iita oothida asata izara efida. 33 Qaraniyo geetettiza so gathidi kaqqida. Iita oothidaytappe issa oshacha baggara issa hadirissa baggara kaqqida. 34 Yesussaykka aabo hayti ba oothizaysa eridi ooothonta gish istas atto ga gides. Istika iza mayoza saama yegidi ba garssan gishetti ekkida. 35 Hessi hanshin asay wuri eqqidi xeellidees, daannatikka “izi hara asa ashshides shin Xoossafe doretidda kirstossay iza gidikko ane ha7i bena asho” giidi qidhida. 36 Wotadaratikka shiiqidi woyneppe aggettidda caalla usha ushidi qidhida. 37 Neni Ayhudde kawo gidikki ane ha7i nena ashsha gida. 38 Iza hu7e bolla baggara masqale koca bolla “haysi Ayhuddista kawo” giza qaala xaafi qaaphida. 39 Iita oothidi kaqqetida asatappe issay cashsha qaala Yesussa bolla qoqqofides. “ne kirstossa gidiki? ane nenaka nunakka ashsha” gides. 40 Iita oothidaytappe issay nees bessiza firda ekkashe Xoossassi babbikkii? 41 Nuni nu oothida iita oothos bessizaysa ekkos haysi addezzi gidikko issi iita oothibeyna. 42 Yesussa ne kawotethara ne yiza wode tana qoppa gides. 43 Yesussaykka zaaridi ta nees tumu gays hach ne tanara gannaten daana gides. 44 Hessa wode gadey seeta gallas shin biiddi udufun saate gakanas wurso biitta bolla dhummeides. 45 Awa arshe poo7oy digettides. Maqqdasse maggarajaykka daajkketidi nam77u kezides. 46 Yesussaykka keehi wassidi aabo ta shemppo ne kushen immays gida mala shemppo kezides. 47 Xeetu wotadarata halaqqay hessa beyidi “haysi addezzi tumappe xillo asakoshin” giidi Xoossa galatides. 48 Hessa beyanas heen shiiqidi derey wuri he hanidaysa beyidi tira ici icidi simmida. 49 Gido attin Yesussa kase lo7ethi erizayti wuri qassekka Galilappera iza kaalliza maccashati hessa xellishe haakki eqqida. 50 Ayhuddista duulata asappe issay izikka Yosefo geetettiza issi daro keehanne xillo asa. 51 Izikka kase asay Yesussa bolla duulatishn he duulatan deenna. Izikka issi Armattiyaasa geetettiza Ayhuddista katama asa shin Xoossa kawotethi yanayisa naagishe gam7ides. 52 Izikka Philaxoossakko biiddi Yesussa anha immana mala Philaxosa woossidees. 53 Philaxoossay izas ero gin Yosefoy anha masqale kocappe wothida mala xaaxxidi shuchchafe woocettida kase haray moogetonta duufon efidi wothides. 54 He gallassay asay sanbbatas giigetizza gallas sanbbatay gelana hanes.

55 Galilappe dendidi Yesussara yida maccashatika Yosefo kaali biiddi duufoza beydda. Yesussa anha wosit wothidakoone xellida. 56 Heepe simmidi shittoone tiyiza miish giiggissida. Woggay giza mala sanbbata gallas shemppida.

**24** Wogga wonta maaladora maccashati ba giiggissida shitto ekkidi Yesussa wothida duufokko bida. 2 Shuchchaykka duufoza duunappe genderidi dizaysa beydda. 3 Gido attin giddo gelidi Yesussa anha demmonta aggida gish 4 istas hanzaazi dhayn jalidashe isti qopponta xoliqqettiza mayo mayida nam77u asati ista achchan eqqida. 5 Maccashatika keehi babbidi duge biitta xeellishin he asati paxxidi dendidaysa hayqqethata garsan ays koyeti gida. 6 Izi dendidees! haan baawa, qassekka izi Galilan dishe intes kase ay gidakonne haasa7ite. 7 Asa nay nagaranchata kushen aadhdhi imistanasinne kaqqistanas, hayqoppekka heezantho gallas dendanas beses giidi yooti wothides. 8 Macasatika hessa wode kase izi gida qaala haasa7ida. 9 macasati duufosoppe simmidi hessa wurssi Yesussa kaalliza tammanne issinistasne haratas yootida. 10 Hessaka hawaristas yootiday Magidele gizasoppe yida Maaramoone Yohaano geetettizarira Yaqoobe Maaramoone istara issife diza hara maccashista. 11 Gido attin isti macasati yootidays agumo milatin amanibeyitenna. 12 Gido attin Phixiroossay wothan Yesussa duufokko gakkidinne hokkidi duufo giddo xeellishin iza anha xaaxxida mayoy xalla dizaysa beyidi keehi malaletishe beso simmides. 13 He gallas iza kaallizaytappe nam77ati Yerusalemepppe tammanne issi kilomitire hamuthiza Emmahose giza katama beettes. 14 Bishe isti he wode hanida Yesussa hayqqo gish ba garsan haasa7eteettees. 15 Isti haasa7etishin Yesussay istakko shiiqiidi istara issife bishin, 16 isti iza erontamala ista ayfey oykettidees. 17 Yesussay ista haysi oge hamutishe inte inte garsan haasa7etizaysi aazze gides. Istika dagamaara muzotishe sit gi eqqaggida. 18 Ista garsafe issay Qaliyopha geetettizaysi zaaridi ha mata galassatan Yerusalemeni handaysa eronnta imatha assi nena xallaa? gides. 19 Izikka istas zaaridi aazzi handee? gin isti qasse zaaridi Xoossa sinthanne wurso asa sinthan oothoonine qaalan minno nabe gidida Naazireta Yesussa gish gida. 20 Izaka qeeseta halaqqattinne daannati hayqqo firdassi aathi immidane kaqqida. 21 Nuni gidikko Isra7ele wozinay iza giidi ufa7ettidos shin harappe hessi hanin qasse hach heezantho gallasa. 22 Qasse nu giddofe issi issi maccashati nuna keehi malalisida istikka maalado wontara gede iza duufokko biiddi, 23 iza anhay beettonnta ixxin yiidi izi paxxa dizaysa istas yootin kiitanchata beyddaysa nuus yootida. 24 Nuppekka issi issi assi iza duufokko biidi maccashati gida mala beydda attin Yesussa demmibeyitenna. 25 Izikka istas inte wozinan wothontayto inte wozinay kase nabeti yootidaysa amananappe takkidayto. 26 Xoossafe kitettidays ha metoza ekkanasne gede ba bonchoso gelanas besenne gides. 27 Museppene nabetappe doomidi xillo maxaafatan iza gish xaafetidaysa istas yooti gelthides. 28 Isti ba bizaso matida wode Yesussay aadhdhi biza milatides. 29 Istika qasse gadey qammiza gish nunara aqa giidi iza keehi woossin istara aqanas gelides. 30 Istara issife maaddan uttidi ukeeth ba kushen oykkidi istas menthi menthi immidas. 31

Hessa wode ista ayfey qaaretin iza gididaysa erida, izikka ista ayfeppe geemides. 32 Istika nu yishe oge bolla dishin nuna haasa7isidi xillo maxaafatakk qoncisidi nuus gelanashe yootin nu wozinay tama mala xuugettibeynee? giidi issay issara haasa7ida. 33 Heeraka dendidi Yerusaleme simmi bida. Tammanne issinetinne istara issife dizaytikka issi bolla shiiqi dizayta demmida. 34 Istika ba garsan issay issas "Goday tumu dendidees! Simoonaska beetidees" gida. 35 iza kaallizaytappe nam77ati oge bolla hanidayssane Yesussay ukeetha menthi menthi immidawode isti wosit eridakko istas yootida. 36 Hessa gish isti ba garsan haasa7etishin Yesussay ista giddon eqqidi saroy intes gido gides. 37 Gido attin isti moytil7e beydda milatin keehi dagammida. 38 Izikka istas aazas daro qoppeti? aazass inte wozinara sidheeti? gides. 39 Ta kushistanne ta tota haa xeellite tanakko, qassekka tana oyki beyite tana inte beyizzaysa mala moytil7es ashoyinne meqethi deenna. 40 Iza gi simmidi ba tohotanne ba kushista ista beesides. 41 Istika ufaysa daroppenne malalletethafe dendidaysani buro amanontta dishin Yesussay hessani aykko mizaz dizee? giidi ista oychchides. 42 Istika mole xiixa issi bars izas immida. 43 Izikka ekkidi ista sinthan mides. 44 Izikka intenara ta diza wode Muse wogan nabetaninne mazmure maxaafatan ta gish xaafetidays wurikka polistanas beses gaada ta intes yootida ta qaalay hayssakko gides. 45 He wode geeshsha maxaafata isti erana mala wozina istas doyyidees. 46 Istaskka kirstossay waaye beyana heezantho gallas hayqqoppe denddana geetettidi xaafetidees gides. 47 Yerusalemepppe doomidi wurso deres naggarappe simoyenne maarotethi iza sinthan yootettana. 48 Intekka hayssas markkata gides. 49 Taka ta aaway immida ufaysa intes yeddana, inte qasse woliqqa bollafe mayana gakanas Yerusaleme kataman takkite. 50 Hessafe guye ista ekkidi Biittanya giza so kezides. Be kushistaka denthidi ista anjijides. 51 ista anjishshe istafe shaakettidi pude salo biddes. 52 Istika izas hokki goynnida, keehi ufa7etishe Yerusaleme simmida. 53 Wurso wode maqddasen Xoossa galatishe gam7ida.

# Yanisa Mishiracho

**1** Qaalay kasse koyro dees. Qallakka Xoossa achan dees. He qalaaykka Xoossa. **2** Izee koyro Xoossa achchan dees. **3** Medheteththi wuri izann medhetdes. Medhettdazan izi baynda medhetiday isiinaka dukku. **4** Deyooy ezann deysu. hana deyooya asas poo7. **5** Poo77y dhumaan poo7ses. dhumayy poo7 muleeka xonena. **6** Xoossafe kiiteta Yanissa getettiza isadeey dess. **7** Iza markkatithaan asi wuri amanna malla Po77s marka giddii yidess. **8** Izi poo7o gish markatana yides atin izi ba hues po7o gidena. **9** Asa wursoos po7o imiiza tumu poo7oy hayssa ha alamezan yusan dess. **10** Qaalayka kase alamen dess. almeykka medhetdday izana. Gido atin alameey iza eribeeyna. **11** Izi ba bagtako yiin iza bagaty iza ekiibetena. **12** Gido attin iza ekdaytii iza sunesaa amaniddayta isti xossa naytia gidana maata isstass iimdess. **13** Istikka xossa nayta gididay xoossafe yelettida gish attin asa zeerethafe heskka asa wogan woymko asho shenen gidena. **14** Qaallayka ass giddies, Xossa kiyatethinne tumann kumidii nunaan aqqides, Isi nass awa matan diza bonchoo milatza iza booncho nu beydos. **15** Yanssaykka "tappe guyera yizaysi tafe adhees, gasooyka izi tape kaseka dess gada ta intees yotidaysi hekoo haysi izako" gii matatidess. **16** Iza kumetha kiyatethan nu wuri keyatetha bolla kiyateth ekkidoss. **17** Wogay musse baggara immetidass, kiyatethine tumay gidikoo Yesuss Kirisitosa baggara nusii yidess. **18** Xooss beyedaye oonnkka bawa, gido attin Xossa aawa matan diza xoossa na xoossay issay xalala iza qonccissidess. **19** Ayhudata dannatii Yerusalampappe qeessistane Lewe nayetta Yanssakoo kitidii "ne oonee?" gidi oychchishin, **20** Yanssay "tani Kirisitosa gidikee" gidi geshshi markkatides attin markkatasan ixibeyna. **21** Istikka "histtine ne oonne? ne Elassa? gidi oychchida, izki gidike" gidi istass zaaridess, Istikka "izi yana kittetida nabey nene?" gida. izika "akaye tana gidke" gidas. **22** Istii qaas "histin ne oonee? nuna kitda asas nu yotanamalla ne nena ona gay?" gida. **23** Izika "nabe Isayasay yootidaysa mala tani xoossa ogge suriiste gishe bazoo biitann wasiizade qalla girethth" gidess. **24** parssawistappe kittetida issi issi asati **25** Hesa gish "ne Xoossi kittidade woymko buroo yana getetida nabaye nene gidontta gidikoo hstiin azaas nuna xmaqqaazi?" gidii iza oychchida. **26** Yanssaykka istasi hzgiddass "ta haththn xamaqqays gido atin inte eroontadey inte gidon eqqides. **27** Tappe guyera yanaysi iza, ta iza ccama qachcho birshanass bezize gidikke. **28** Haysi wuri haniday Yanssay xamiqqiza Yordanosse shshafappe he pinththan diza Biitaniyaa getetiza katamana. Biitaniyay **29** "Wonteththa glass Yanissay Yasussay beeko yishshin beydi (dereer nagara biitappe digana Xoossa doorssay hekko hysichchi! **30** Tapee guyerra yanaysi izi tappe kassekka diza gish tappe adhdhess) gada ta intess yotizzay haysichchi! **31** Takaa ta bagaraa iza eraabeyke shin gidikooka izi Isra7ele deress qonchnamala ta haththan xxamaqashshe yadiss." **32** Kaleththidika Yanissayy hizgi markatidess. "Xiiloo Ayanay woole kafoo miilattidii salopee woodhishshinne iza bolla utshin beyadiss. **33** Ta tabagara iza erikee shin ta haththan xmaqqaamalla tana kiitidadey (Xiiloo Ayanay iza bola wodhidi

shempishshin nee beyanadey Xiiloo Ayanan meccnay izakko) gidii tas yootidess. **34** Taka hessa beyadiss. Hessa gish izi Xoossa na gididaysa ta markatays." **35** Wonteththa galass Yanissay bena kaliza nam7atara heen eqqides. **36** Yesussay iza achchara adhdhishshn Yanissay beydii "Xoossa dorssay hekko haysichchi!" gides. **37** Yanssa kalliza nam7ati hessa siydii Yesussa kallida. **38** Istii iza kaliishshn yesussa guye yuuy xellidii "ayy kooyetii?" gidees. Istikka "asstamaare ne dussasoy awaa?" gida. **39** Izikka ista "ha ydii beyte" gidess. Hessa gish bidii izii awan dizakko be7idane he glass izara isppe pe7ida. Wodeykka gedee tamuu sateso bidess. **40** Yanissay yotida qaala siydii Yesussa kallida nam7atappe issay Simoona Phixiroossa ishsha Indirassa. **41** Indirassay koyroo ba ishsha simoonakko bidinne "Xoossi kitida kirstossa nu demidos!" gidess. **42** Hesafe guye Indirassay Simoona Yesussakko ekii yides. Yesussaykka iza tishsh hisiti xellidii. "hayso ne Yoonna na Simoonakko, hayssafe guye ne Keehaaththaa geetistana." Kehaaththaa gusi Phixrossa gusa wykoo zlaa shuchu gusa. **43** Wonteththa gallas Yesusay Galilla banass koydees. Piilphooska demiidii "tana kalla" gidess. **44** Piilphoosaykka Indirasamallane Phixiroosamala Batesaydda kattama asa. **45** Piphossay natina7ele demiidii "Mussey woga maxxafan qase nabetiikka burope hanana yotiza bee maxxafatann iza gish xafida adeza nuu demidos, izikka Yosefo na Nazirete Yesussakko" gides. **46** Natina7eley qass "Nazireteppe lo7o miishi beti erizee?" gi oychin Piilphossay iza "ha yada beya" gides. **47** Natina7eley Yesussa beyana yishin yesussay beydi iza "hekko geney bayndda tumu Isra77ele ass!" giidi iza gish yotidess. **48** Natina77eleykka zaridi "tana woosta eradii?" gi oychin Yesussaykka "Piilpoosay nena xeyiganappe kase Balasse miththa garsan ne dishshin ta nena beyaddis" gi zarin. **49** Natina77eleyay "asstammarea! ne Xoossa na ne Isra77ele kawo" gides. **50** Yesussaykka izas "ne amaniiday ta neena baallass miththa garsan beyadis" gidagshe? ne buro hessafe adhdhiza daro miish beyana. **51** Gujidikka ta intes tumu gays buro sallooy dooyetin Xoossa kiitanchati asa na bolla wdhishshinne kezishin inte beyana.

**2** Heddzantho galas Galillan garsan diza Qaana gettetizza Kataman sargey dees. Yesussa Ayeeyakka hen dawus. **2** Yesussayne iza kalizayikka sargezaso xxyeygetida. **3** Sargezason woynefe agida ushshayi wuriini Yesussa ayaa Yesussa "woyiine ushshayi wurdeskko" gaduss. **4** Yesussaykka izo "Ayye tass nenara azi dizze, ta woddeye gakiibeynakko gides" **5** He wode Yesussa ayeya Marama hen gadeezann diza oothanchata "izi mitena gizaaysa oththite" gadus. **6** Ayhudatas geshshoo wogayi diza gish usupuuni shuchchafe medhdhetiida gaanetti heen iza ollan dettes, isittikka issay issay nam77u otto wayeko heddzuu otto hathth oyikkes. **7** Yesussay oththanchata "ganeetta heththe kuniithite" gin isittikka ganetta duunna gakanas cip hisitti kunnthithida. **8** Hassafe qassekka oththanchatchate "anne ha7i duqqidi sargeza allafezas izappe duqqii imiite" gidesi. Istikka duuqqi imiida. **9** Alaafeziikka wooyne ushchan lamettada haththa ganxxi xallidiine izi awappe yidakonne eribeena. Haththa duqqidayti gidikoo erettes. Hessa gish sargeza allahaaththay mishiraza xegidi hizgiidesi. **10** "Assi wuri sargeesoon koyroo lo7o

ushshi shishshees, asay maththodidappe guye iitta eheshini ne qass lo7o ushshu hano gakanas woththagadasa." 11 Yesussay hessa mallalisiza malata wursofe koyro Galila getetiza deren Qana katamane othides. Be bonchoka hessamalan xoncsides. Iza kalizaytka izan amanida. 12 Hesafe guye Yesussay ba Ayera ba ishatarane bena kalizaytara duge Qifirnahome wothidi hen gutha wode deyida. 13 Ayhudata paziga ba7aaley matida gish Yesussay Yarussalame bidess. 14 Maqqidase gibbe gidon borata doresatanne wolista bayzizayta qassekka mishe lamizayti mishe lamishin demidess. 15 Hesa beydi wodoro durqafe doqqi ekidi asanne boratakka maqridqse gibefe kesidese, mishsh lamizayta mishaka dharcidi ista xraphrezatakka shiri yagidass. 16 Woole bayziza asakka "hayssa wursi gede digitte ta Awa ketha zale7a keeth histofitte" gidess. 17 He wode iza kalizayti "ne ketha michay tana tamamala xugess" geteti xafetida qaalla hasa7ida. 18 Hesafe guye Ayhude asa halaqati Yesussa "Ne haysssa wurssa oothanas sheney ness dizaysa qoncisanas ne nuna ay malalthiza malata besanee?" gi oychida. 19 Yesussaykka istas "anne hayssa maqidaseza lalite ta iza heedzdu galasara zara kexxana" gi zaridess. 20 Istika iza "hayssa maqidaseza kexxanas kasa ooydu tammane usupun layth ekidess histin neni hezu glasara kexxa kunthane?" gi oychida. 21 Gido atin Yesussay "maqquidase" giday ba asatetha gishasa. 22 Hessa gish Yesussay hayqi dendin iza kalizayti he yozza yushi qopidi eridanne hayssa kasse maxafan xafetidaysanne Yesussay istas kaseti yotida qaalla amanida. 23 Fazigaa ba7ale galas Yesussay Yerusalamen diishe oothida malata7a beydi daro asay iza amanidess. 24 Qasse Yesussay asa wursi eriza gish onakka amanibeyna. 25 Iza aussa wozzinan diza wursi eriza gish onikka izas asa gish yotanas koshibeyna.

**3** Parsawista бага асс гидида аһудата һлақаппе исси Ниқодимосса гететизадаы асси десс. 2 Izi qamara Yesussakko yidi "astamare Xoossi izara dzade gidikofe atin hayta ne oothiza malalsiza malata oothanas danda7izadeye dena. Hessa gish ne Xoossa achafe yida astamare gididaysa nuu erosu" gidass. 3 Yesussaykka izas zaridi "ta nes tumu gays assi namantho yeletoonata agikko Xoossa kawoteth beynanas danda7ena" gidess. 4 Niqodimosaykka zaridi "histin assi cimidappe guye wandi namaantho yeletan danda7izee? Qassekka gede bee aye ul7on simi gelidi yeletanee?" gidi oychides. 5 Yesussyka izas hizggidi zarides "ta nes tumu gays assi hathafenne Xillo Anappe yeletontaa dishe Xoossa kawoteth gelanass danda7ena. 6 Asappe yelettida asa. Ayanappe yeletdeye ayana. 7 Hessa gish (inte nmma7antho yeletanas kooshes) ta nena gida gish malaletofa. 8 Carkkoy ba koyida бага carless, ne carross gireth siyasa atin izi awappe yizakonne awa bizakko erakka, ayanafe yelettidaykka hessa malla." 9 Niqodimossay "haysi wani hnana danda7ize?" gidi oychidess. 10 Yesussaykka izas "Isra7ele Astemare gidautada hessa ne eriki? 11 Ta nes tumu gays nuni nu erazaysa yotoss, nu be7idayasa markatos gido atin inte nu markateth ekeksetta. 12 Ta intess hayssa ha biitta yo yotin amanonta ixikko sallo miish yotikko wosti inte wosti ammanane? 13 Saloppe dugge wopdhia asa naape atin pude saloo keziday haray onikka denna. 14 Bazoo biittan Musey

shoshu dhoqqan histi kaqqidaysatho heesathokka asa nayd dhoqqan kaqistanas beses. 15 Hessikka izan ammanizadeye wurikka medhina deyo demanasa gsaasa. (aiōnios g166) 16 Xoossa na ammanizay wuri medhina deyo demanappe attin dhayonta mala Xoossi hayssa alameza daro siqida gish ba mixi issi na immides. (aiōnios g166) 17 Xoassay ba naza ha dugge alame kittday alame asay izan amanidi atin izi alamme asa bolla firdanas gidena. 18 Iza amanizade bola pirdetena, iza amanonntadey gidikko Xoossa na isinezan amanonti gish benipekka pirdeti utides. 19 Pirdayyika hysamala po77oy ha alame yides shin asay oothyo iitta gididagish asay po7oppe daro dumma doosides. 20 lita o7thzadeye wurikka poo7 dosena. izi o7thazza ita o7thooy pooncci kkazontamala izi ba huees poo77y dzzasa kezena. 21 Tuumu o7thzadey gidikko po77y dizasa yees. izi po77y dizzasa yeza gasoy Xoossa azazzomalla izi o7thdda o7thooy qonncana maalla." 22 Hessafe kallidi Yesussy bena kallizaytara Yhuudaa dere bedess. heniikka Asaa xxamaqqshe istarra guusa woode gmmidess. 23 Hee wode salleme achaan Henoone gistattzasann daroo haathia diza gsa Yaansay asa xaamakchhn asayyika izzko biidi xmaqettdess. 24 Hesa woode Yanssaay buro qaacho kkeetha geli beyna. 25 Hee wode Yaansassne isi isi ayyhudea asat. garrsane Ayyhudata gessa wooga gesii gtta polamaay denndidess. 26 Yannssa kallisayta izakoo shiqqdie "asstamare nenara Yorrdanose shaafa pinnthane neenra issifa dishnn ne iza gess markatoo adezikaa heko xaamaqqess asaayka izika bess gdda." 27 Yanssaayka isstas hzzgdess. "o7nnsika Xoossafe imetonta dishnn ayykoykka dana dandaeeena. 28 (Tani izafe snthataa kitadiis atin yana Krrstossay tana gidikke) gada ta intees yotooyssas inte inte huerra taa markataa. 29 Machii msshay dzadey izika msshra msshra lageey gidikko msshraza achaan ekkki Msshrazzi gzazz siyees. msshraza xxalla siyydi ufaeetess hessa gssha ta uhaaththaaysi hii polldtess. 30 Izi xooqu xooqu ganamala taaka zqqi ganamala koshees. 31 Puudape yezadey wursofe boola. garrsa biitafe gedidaay izi bitazanne biitaaz yootees (hasaees) saloope yesadeey izi wursofe bola. 32 Izi ba beeydazine ba siydzazz markariis gdo atin zia marrsatihs ekkzadeey deena. 33 Iza markethe ekkzadeey gidikko Xoossa tumanncha gididaaysa qonncsees (beeses) 34 Xoossa kittdadeey Xoossa Qalla yotiss Xssika izades ba ayana kunnthie imess. 35 Awaay ba na dosees haanizza yoo wurrsi iza kuseen yeegdees. 36 Nazaan amanizades medaana deyooy dees. nazaan aamanontaay gediiko Xoossa hankooy iza bola dees attin deyoo demena." (aiōnios g166)

**4** He woode Yesussay Yanssapa bollara daara asa bena kalizadey othizayssane xammaqzayssa Paarssaweti siyyda. 2 Gido atn xmmaqizayti iza kalizyitape atin izi xmmaxxbeyna. 3 Iza gish hasettizaysa Paarsaweti siyydayssa Yesussay eerdi Yihhudda derre aggdi Gaalia dere simmi bidees. 4 Izi he bishshin Sammaryara adhi busi izas dosa gidoonta maane gidides. 5 Heesa gish Sikkaro getettizaso Smmarya Katamma bidees. Sikkara Yaqoobeey ba naa Yoosehaaththaas imida bita achan daysu. 6 Henika Yaaqobbe hatha olay dees. Yesussay o7gge haamutti dabburidi gish he o7llay achchan

uttidees. Wodeykk gllasape usuppune Ssaate mala. 7 Hesaa woode isi Saammarya dere Mccash dizaara haathe tikkanas he hatha tikanas he hatha olakko yaddus. Yesussyka izo "tana haath ushsha" gides. 8 Hessi hanishin Yesusaa kallizzayta qumma shshamana kattamma bida. 9 Hinna sammarya Maacashaya Yesussa "ne Ayyhuda Assi gida utada waanaada tana saammariyya machchas (hathu ushsha) ga o7ychazii?" gadus. Iza hessa gidaay Ayyhudda Assasinne Sammariya asa gagoteththi donnta gishasa. 10 Yesussayka Izis "Xoossa iimotaayne nena (tana hathu uusha) gizzardey izi o7naakone ne eeriazkko ne iza woosana beses. Izika nesi deeyo hath nees immanakoshin" gides. 11 Izaka Izas hizgadus. "Goodo nees hath duqqa miishi deena haththa olaykka darro cimma, histin ne deeyo hatha Awaappe demmane?" 12 Ne haayssa haththa o7llazza nuus immida nu Aawwa Yiqqoobeppa Addazzi Izzine iza nayti iza mmhhetikka haaysa ha o7llape haath uyydaa." 13 Yesussay izis hizgidees "haayssa ha haththafe uyyzaye wuri namma7nthoo ssamottidi zari hara uyaanashshn. 14 Ta imizza hath uyyzaday medhinas mulleka samoottena. Gsoykka ta immiza hath uyyzades medhina deyoos ppullitza puullto hath gidana." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 15 Maccashayaka "Goodo heeyssafe guye tanna heththi saammonta mallane qaseesaka ta heththi tikkana ha yonnta mmalla hessa ne giza haththa malla hathth tass imaarkii!" gadus. 16 Yesussayka izo "baadane ne azzinna xega ekkada ya" gides. 17 Maacashayakka zaradaa "tas azzinnay deena" hizgin Yesussay hizgidees "(ne tas azzinnay deena) guussay tumukko." 18 Gasooykka kase nes iichachuu azznati detes, qasse ha7i nenara dizzayysi ne azzina giddenaa, hessa gish ne tummu gaddasa." 19 Maccashaya izas hizgadus "Goodo neni nabe gdisayssa ta ha7i erraddis." 20 Kasse nu awwatti haayssa zumaa bolla gooynidaa. Innte qasse "Assaye gooynnanass besizzasay Yerrussallamekko geista." 21 Yesussayka izis hizgides "hanne maacashshaye Xoossa aawas haayssa zuma boolla woykko Yerrussallamen inte gooyntota wodey yanaysa amaana" 22 Intene inte eroonta Xoossas gooyntetta. Nu gidikko asas atootethi Ayyhudeppe giddida gishsha nuni nu erriza Xoossas gooynos. 23 Gido atin tuumu goynnizayti Xoossa aawas Ayyananne tumatethan goynizza wodey buuro yaanna. Haray atoshshn haiikka yiddes. Xoossa aawaykka kooyzay heesa malla gooyniizayta. 24 "Xossi ba hu7es a7yanna. Iza goynizayti ayyananne tumatethan gooynanass beesees." 25 Maacashayakka "Xossay tiyidade Kirstosay yanaassa ta errayys, izi yiidi haniizzaz wursi nuus yoottana" gaddus. 26 Yesussayka izis "hii neenara hessaizay ta izzakko." giddes. 27 Hessi haniishshin izza kallizzayta ba biddassoppe simmida. Yesussay Maacashshara hasa7izaysa maallalletida. Giddo atin "hane a77y kooyazi? wykko haniira a7Zzas hassazz?" giiddi o77nikka oygchana. 28 Hessafe guuyye Mccashshaya ootoza hen agagada geede kattama bada, asas. 29 "Ta oththidaz wurrssi tass yottdadey ha yiddi beeyte, oone erazzy yanna Xossay tiyida Kirstosay izakkonne!" gadus. 30 Assayka kattamape kezzidi Yessusako bides. 31 He wode Yesussa kalizzayti Yesussa "Asstamarre qumma ma" gdi wossida. 32 Izi qaas "inte eronttay ta mizza qummay tas dees." gidees. 33 Hssa gsha iza kalizayti "aykko miza kathth asii izas

ehideshsh" giidi ba grssan hasaeetda. 34 "Yesussayka istas zaridi ta quumay tana kiitda ta aawa shene o7thone iza ootho polo" gides. 35 Inte qaas "kaththa mxay gkkans buro o7yddu agna a7tddes gista gideketi? Qaas ta gidikko intena (doqu giidi kaththay maxaa gakiidaysa xeelitee.) gays. 36 Maxxizadey ba damussa ekaana, medhianas gidizza ayfe shishana, hessagish zerizzadeyenne maxizadeey isfe ufe7istana. (aiōnios g166) 37 Hesa gsha isadey zerana hara uray maxxana gettizza lemusooy tuuma. 38 Ta intena inte daburontayssa maxnamalla yedadis. Harati oothon daburida gido atin inte ista dabursan go7etidista." 39 Mcashaya "ta oothidazi wursi ista izi yootides" gada asas markkadida malla katamape daroo Samariya asay izan amanides. 40 Hesagisha Samariya asay Yesussako yidine istakoon gmaa7nmalla wosiida. Izikka nma7u gallas hen gamides. 41 Iza Qalla siydi daroo asay Iza amaanides. 42 Macashayokka "ha7i nu iza amanizzay ne yootida qalla gish xalla gidonta nuuka nu baggra izape siyyda gishane tumaappe izi derre ashshizade gididaysa erida gishasa" gida. 43 Yesusay Samariyan nm77u gallasa gam7idappe guye Galillaa bidess. 44 Izi ba baggra "nabey ba derren boonchistan" gi yootides. 45 Gido atn izi Galilla bin Gallia asay Iza loo7ethi mooki ekkides. Gasoykka pazziga Ba7ale boonchana Yerusalame bidason hen dishshin izi oothidaysa wursi deyyda gishshasa. 46 Hessafe guye yesussay hathu Wayyne cajje oothida Gllilla derre garsan dzza Qanna gettizza ktama namantho bidees. He wode Qifrnahomen izas nay sakettida isi kawo shuumey dees. 47 Izika Yesussay Yihudda dereppe gede Galilla yidayysa siydi Yesussako bidees. Yesussay dugge Qifrnahoome wodhanmallane daroo sakettidii haykqqana gizza naaza pathanamalla Yesusa woosidess. 48 Yesussaka izas "inte gita malatatanne malallsizaaz beyoonta aykokka amanekta" gidees. 49 Shumezikka zaridi "Godoo ta naazi hayyqoonta elela woodharkii?" gides. 50 Yesussaka iza "neni ne soo ba nazi paxideess." giddes. Adezikka Yesussay izas yootida Qalla amaniidi soo smmi bides. 51 Izi soo bishshn iza ahskkarati izara ogen gagidi "ne nazi paxideskoo." giidi izas yootida. 52 Shumezikka nazi ay saten paxxidakoone issta zari oychchides. isstikka izas "qama gllasappe Lapuun Saten iza michchizayssi agides" gida. 53 Naza awaykka Yesussay "ne naazi paxideess" giday he issti izass yotizaza woode gidaysa eridess. Hessa gshsha he galassfe oykkidi izine iza so asay wuri Yesussa ammidda. 54 Hayssi malattay Yesussay Yihudappe Galila yiidi oothida nma77antho malata.

**5** Hessafe kalidi Ayhudista Ba7lley dizza gish Yesussay Yerussallame bideess. 2 Yerusalamen doorsi gelizza penne achchan iibrawista qalara Betesayda gettizza issi pulltoofe shiqqida eloo hathey dees. Bollara kamay diza ichachu o7geti dettes. 3 Daro hargganchatti, ayyfe qooqeti, to woobetinne to silati ogge bolla zinniidi hathay qaxistana gakanas nagetees. 4 Isi isi woode Goda kiitanchay hathan woodhidi hatha qaththes. haththa qathafe kaldi koyrottdi hathan gelizza hargganchay bona sakiza ay hrggefekka paxes. 5 Hen gadaan heedzdu tammame oospun laythik kumeth sakettida isadeey dess. 6 Yessusay Adezza hen zin7idayssa beyddine izi daro laythith sakettidayssa eridi "ne paxxana kooyaz?" giddes. 7 Hargganchazika zaridi "Godo haththay qaxxetiza woode tana hathan gelththiza assi

dena, ta buro bana gishshin harray tape kaseti hathan gelles." giddess 8 Yesussayka Iza "dendda ne zin'ida algga tookada ba" giddess. 9 Adezzikka herakka paxxides. Be algga tooki ekidii bidess. Hessi hanidayy Ayhudista sambbata galassa. 10 Hesa gish Ayhudista hallaqaat paxxida Adezza "hach Sambbattara ne algga tokkana mala Musse wogay azazena" gida. 11 Izikka Isttas "ne zini'ida algga tookkda ba gi yotides" gides. 12 Isttikka "nena algga tookkada ba giday oonne?" gi oychchida. 13 Deerey darida gishinne Yesussay hepee hakki bida gish iza oonni paththidakonne adezisi eribeyna. 14 Hesafe guye Yesussay Adeza Xoossa keeththan demmidi "heko0o ha7i ne paxadasa kaseysafe Adhizza iita miishi ne bolla gakonnta mala nam77anththo nagara othofa" gides 15 Adezzikka bidinne iza pathiday Yesussa gididaysa Ayhudista dannatas yotides. 16 Adezza sambbata gallas pathida gish Ayhudista dannat Yesussa oykkana yedi godida. 17 Yesussayka isstas "ta aaway wurso wode oothes, takka othana" gides 18 Hesa gason ayhudista dannat Yesussa wodhana malla kaseppe aththi denththethida, qase izi sambbatta morida gish xalla gidontta "Xoossi ta aawa" gida gishshinne bena Xoossara ginssida gishasa. 19 Yesussay isstsa hizgi zarrides "ta intes tummu gays aaway oothishin be7idaysa othoppe attin nazi ba shenen ayne otheena. Aaway othizaysa iza nay hessathoka oothes. 20 Gasoyka Aaway naaza doses ba othzaysakka wursi iza besees, inte malaletontta mala hayssafeka adhiza ootho buro bessana. 21 Aaway haqqidayta denththizaythone deyoo imizaysatho nazika hessathoo ba koydades deyoo immana. 22 Aaway onna bollaka pirdeena gido attin pirda maata wuris ba nazas imiddes. 23 Izi hessaththo oththiday asay wuri aawa bonchana malane qaaseka nazaka bonchana malasa. Naza bonchonttay naza kitida aawakka boncheen. 24 Ta intes tumma gays ta qaalla siyzadeesine tana kitidaden amanizades medhina deyooy dees, izadeey hayqoope gede deyoon pinnidees atin iza bolla pirdetena. (aiōnios g166) 25 Ta intes tummu gays kase hayqqida asat Xoossa na qaala siyza woodey yaana, he woodyakka haano, siyzatii wuri deyoon deyaana. 26 Gasoykka aaway ba bagra deyooy diza mala nazikka ba baggara deyooy dana mala oothides 27 Izi asa na gidida gish pirdana mala Godatethth izas imiddes. 28 Haysan aykokka malaletoppite, Gasoykka buro kase hyqdii dufoon dizaayti wuri Iza qaala giireth siyizza woodey yana. 29 Lo7o oothdayt hayqqo0e denddidi paxxna, lita othidaayti gidikko hayqoope denddidi pirdistana." 30 "Ta ta sheenen ayne oththanas danddaike, gido attin ta ta aawape siyda mala pirdays, tana kiitidaysa sheene oththaysi attin ta sheenen ta oththontta gish ta pirdan balay bawwa. 31 Tan ta gish tarkka markkatiko ta markkay tummu gidena. 32 Gido attin ta gish markkatizadey haraay dees, izika ta gish markkatizade, markkathay tummu gididdaysa ta errays. 33 Inteni Yanssako asse kitideistashin izika tummu markkatidees. 34 Ta hayssa gizay inte attana mala attin tas haara ass markkatheth koshshida gish gideena. 35 Yanssay exidii pooizaa poo7 mala, intekka gutha wode iza poo7in uhaaththaaettana kooydista. 36 Tas gidikoo Yanssa markkathethape adhiza markkaay dees, ta markkayka ta aaway tas immida oothok, hesika ta oothiza othooy ta aaway tana kitidaysa tas markkates. 37 Tana kitida ta

Aawayka ba huera tas markkatidees, inte gidiko iza qaala giireth mulekka siybeykkista, izas medhoka mulera beybeeykkista. 38 Izi kitidadden inte ammanontta gish iza qaalay inte achchan deyeena. 39 Intes geesha Maxxaafatape medhina deyoo demanas milatin maxxafata piqqiista, maxxaafatikka ta gish markkatetes. (aiōnios g166) 40 gido attin inte deyoo demaanas tako ha yana kooyekkista. 41 Ta asappe boncho kooykke. 42 ta intena errays, xoossa siqqoy intenan baynddaysa errays. 43 Tan ta aawa sinththan yadiis shin inte tana mooki ekiibeeykeista hara uray qase ba sinththan yikoo inte iza mokii ekista. 44 Inte inte garssan isay isape boncho koyzzaytoo issi Xoossafe betizza boncho koyonttaytoo inte waanidi tana amaanana dandaeti? 45 Ta aawa sinththan intena moottanay intes tana misatoopo intena moottanay inte iza uhaaththaaysi oothiza Musekko, 46 Museey ta gish xaafidaysa ammanidako inte tana ammanana. 47 Izi xaafidaysa inte ammanontta agikoo qase ta qaala inte woostti ammanane?"

**6** Hesafe guye Yesussay xiibradoose geetettizaso gaalila abbafee he pinthth pinnidees. 2 Yesussay hargganchata paththida malata beydda gish daroo asay iza kaaliides. 3 Yesussay bena kaalizaytara pude zumma bolla kezii utddes. 4 He woode Ayhudaata paziiga ba77eley matii utdees. 5 He woode daroo derey Izakoo yizayssa Yesussay dhoqu gi xeelidi pilphossa "hayssa deeras gidana quuma awapee shammana danddaizoon?" giddess. 6 Yesussay Pilphoossa hessathoo oychchiday iza paccanako, gido attin izi ba ooththanaysa erress. 7 pilphossayka izas "issi issi urras issi bars gidza kath shamzakooka numm7u xeetu dinaren shaammida kathka hayssas gidena" gidees. 8 Yesussa kalizaytape isay siimoona Phxroossa isha Indryaassa, 9 "Ichchachu bangga ukethine namm7u mole oykkida issi nay hayssan dees, gidoo attin hana hayssa ha derezaas awa gakane?" gidees. 10 Yesussayka zardii "asa wuris utssite" gides, hen gadan daroo maatay diza gish asayka uttides, asa qoodayka ichchachu shi gidizaytako. 11 Hesafe guyeey Yesussay uketha ekidi galata wossa wosidi uttdaa asas gishshides, molezaka hessathokaa gishshechides asay wurkka bes gidiza demiides. 12 Asay wurikka kaalli miin Yesussay bena kallizayta "maaddan attidaa kaththa isinooka ashoontta shishshite" gidees. 13 Isttika asay mishshin ichchachu ukethafe attida tammene namm7u leemate kumeth shishshida. 14 Asayka Yesussay ooththida malata beyydi "hayssaadey tummape ha allame yana nabezakko" giddess. 15 Asay qase wolqara Yesussa kawoathana qopidaysa a erridi Yesussay qaseka isttafe haki bidi zumma bolla kezzdes. 16 Gadey qaammishshin Yesussa kallizayt duge abbakoo woodhida. 17 Wogolon geliddi qifiranaahone bana kezzda. isti kezshshn gadeey dhumiiides, Yesussay hessa gakanaska isttakko yibeyyina. 18 wolqama carkkooy carkkiiza gish abbay keez qaaxides. 19 Iza kallizayt baga saate ogge mala wogolozu lagidape guyeey Yesussay abba balara toora hamutti wogolozakoo mattishin demmidi baabbida. 20 Izika isttas "tankoo! baboopte!" gidees. 21 Isttika iza uhaaththaayysara gede wogolozu gi doo ekkana koyda, heraka wogolozika istt banaso gakides. 22 Abbafe he pinththan attida asay wonttetha gaalas abba bolla issi wogoloy xaala



dizarro beyda, Yesussa kalizayyt kase berkka bidayssane Yesussay isttara wogolon gelontaaaysa erridda. **23** Gido attin hankko wogolot xiibradoosepe denddidi Yesussay galata wosaa woosidi asa kaththa muzooso achchi yida. **24** Asayka Yesussay woykko iza kalizaytti hen baynndaysa beydii he wogolotan gelidi yesussa koshuu Qifranahomee bides. **25** Abbafe he pinththan iza demmidi "astamare! ne aydee hayssa yadii" gidda. **26** Yesussayka isttas "ta intes tumma gayys inte tana koyzay kath mi kaallida gish attin malata be7ida gish gideena. **27** Dhayaana kaththas oosofite, gido attin hessafe athid xoossa aaway ammaanithza mattame iza bolla shoccida gish asa nay intes immiza medhina deyoos gidiza kaththas ooththite." (aiōnios g166) **28** Isttika iza "histtin Xoossa ooso ooththanas nu azi ooththino?" gida. **29** Yesussayka "Xoossa oosoy Xoossi kiitida iza nazan ammano." gidii isttas zaardes. **30** Isttika izas "nu beyddi nena ammanana mala ne nuna aaza malata beesane? qaseka azi ooththane? gides. **31** (Istti maana mala isttas qumma salope immides) geeteti xaafetida mala kase nu aawati baazoo bittan maan7e miida." **32** Yesussay isttas. "ta intes tummu gays salope wodhida qumma intes imiiday musse gidenna, tummu qumma salope intes immizaay ta aawakoo. **33** Gasooyka Xoossa qummay salope wodhidi allamees deyoo imiizaysako" gides. **34** Hesa gish asay "Godo hessa mala qumma nuss wuriso wode immarkkii" gides. **35** yesussayka isttas hizigidess "deyoo qummay tana, taakko yiza urray mulleka gafeetena, tana ammaanizadeey aydeeka samotena. **36** kase ta intes gida mala inte tana beyddistashin ammanibeeykista. **37** Ta aaway tas immizaay wurkka taakko yana, takoo yizade ta gedee kaare goodike. **38** Gasoykka ta salope wodhiday tana kitidaysa sheene ooththanas attin ta sheene ooththanas gideena. **39** Tana kitidadeey sheene tas immidaytape issadeeka dhaysonnta wurisetha gaalas ta denththana. **40** Ee ta sheeney naza beydii iza ammanizadeey wuri medhina deyoo demmanasiko, tanikka wuriseththa gaalas iza hayqqope denththana." (aiōnios g166) **41** Hesa gish Yesussay "salope wodhidda qummay tana" gidda gish ayhudat iza bolla zuzumeetida. **42** "hayisii Yoseefoo na Yesussa gideene? iza aawane iza aayoo nu errokoni? histtin hai izi (salope wodhadis) waani gizze?" gida. **43** Yesussayka isttas hizzigides "inte intee garrisaan gugummista. **44** Tana kittida ta aaway xeeygidape attin takoo yana dandaizadeey oonikka dena, berika takoo yana dandaizay oonikka dena, takoo yizadeka wurisetha gaalas ta iza hayqqope denithana. **45** Nabbista maaxafatan asay wuri Xoossafe tammardade gidana geetet xaafetidees, hessa gish aawape siyydi tammarda assi wuri takoo yana. **46** Hesa guus aawa beeyda assi dess guusu gidena. aawa beeyday Xoossa achchafe yidaysa xaala. **47** Ta intes tumma gays tanan ammanida asas medhina deyooy dees. (aiōnios g166) **48** Tan deyoo qumma. **49** kasse inte aawat bazzo biittan man7e midda gido attin wurkka hayqqida. **50** Salope wodhida qummay hayssa, hayssa mizzadey mulleka hayqqena. **51** Salope wodhida deyoo qummay tana, hayssa ha qummape mizzadey wurkka medhinas dana, allames deyoo gidana mala ta immiza qummay ta ashshoko." (aiōn g165) **52** Hesa wode Ayhuddat "haysi addeez nu iza ashsho mana mala woostt iimane?" gidi ba garssan palameetida. **53** Hessa gish

Yesussay istta hizzigidees "ta intes tummu gays, asa na ashsho inte moonta aggikko iza suththika uyoonta aggikko intes deyooy deena. **54** Ta ashsho mizza urasine ta suththu uyzaa uraas wurisoos medhina deyooy dees, taka izzade wuriththetha gaalas hayqqope denththana. (aiōnios g166) **55** Gasooyka ta ashshoy tummu qumma, ta suththayka tummu ushsha. **56** Ta ashsho mizzayne ta suththu uzzay wuri tanan deeyana, takka izzaden deeyana. **57** Deyoo aaway tana kiitida malane takka izzan deyoon diza mala hessathoka ta ashsho mizzadey wuri tanan deyoon dana. **58** Hessa gish salope wodhida qummay hayssa, izika kase inte aawat midaaaysa mala gidena, gasooykka he qumma midayt hayqqida, ha qumma mizayt gidikoo medhinas dana." (aiōn g165) **59** Yesussay hayssa Qihaaththairanahomeen ayhudata woosa keeththan tammirisiza wode yotiddes. **60** Iza kaallizaytape darzzayt hessa siydii "haysi yoozi dexxoko hayssa oonni ekkane dandaize?" gida. **61** Yesussayka iza kaallizayt hessa yooza gish zuzumetidaysa ba wozinan erridi "(haysi intena dexxize?) gidees. **62** Assa nay Kirisitoossay ba dizzaso simm kezshshin beykoo inte ay gane? **63** Assas deyoo immizzay Xoossa ayanakoo, asa wolqay qaasse aynee go77ena, ta intes yootida qaalay deyoo immiza ayanakoo. **64** Gido attin inte garisan issi issi ammanoonta asat detes. Yesussay isttas hessa giday koyroope dommidi istta garisan ammanoonitayti oonanitakoone qaasse iza aththi immanadeeyka oonakoone eriza gishaskko. **65** Kallethidikka Yesussay aawa sheeney baynndda takoo ha yana dandaizadeey dena gada ta intes yootiday hessassa." gidees. **66** Hesafe denddidayssan iza kallizaytape daroot guyee simmida, he gaalasafe dommidi Yesussa kaalo aggida. **67** Hessa gish Yesussay bena kalliza tammame namm7ista "inteka bana kooyet?" gides. **68** Hessa wode Simoonna geetettiza phxxirossay "Godo ne medhina deyooy dishin nu oonakoo bane? (aiōnios g166) **69** Ne geshsha Xoossa na gididdayssa erridi nun ammanidos" gidees. **70** Yesussayka istta "ta intena tammame namm7ista doorabeykina? histtin intefe isaay Xallaeko." gidees. **71** Izi hessa giday Simoonna na Asqqoroto Yuddaa gishasiko. ayysi gikko yudday tammame namm7istape iisa gididdakoka Yesussa athth immanay iza gididda gishshasiko.

**7** Hesafe guye Yesussay galila garssan yuyettdes, gido attin Yuhudan yuyanas kooybeeyna, gasooykka Ayhudat iza wodhana kooyza gishshasiko. **2** He wode Ayhudata dase Ba77eley matti uttdes. **3** Hesa gish Yesussa ishshati izakoo shiqqidi hizzigida. "nena kallizayt ne ooththiza oosoza beyana mala ne heysyssafe denddada Yuhuda dere ba. **4** Gasooykka qooccen eristana koyzadey ba ooso geeman oothena, neka heyntantta wursa ooththashe nena allamen qoonccsana koshshes." **5** Istt hessa gida gasooy iza ishshataka gidin izan ammanonttayta gidida gishshasiko. **6** Yesussayka isttas hizzigides. "ta wodey buroo gakiibeyna, inte wodey gidiko wuriso wode intes gigako. **7** Deerey intena ixkana dandaena, tana gidikoo ixxes, gasooyka ta allame oosoy iita gididdaysa izas markkattza gishshasiko. **8** Hai inte gede ba77elezaso bite, tass wodey gakonnta gish hayssa ha Ba77elezaso bikke." **9** Hesa gidii Yesussay Galilan attdess. **10** Gido attin iza ishshat Ba77elezaso

bidappe guye Yesussay qonccera gidontta qotara ba77elezaso bidees. 11 Ayhudat iza “awan diize?” gishe Ba77elezason koydda. 12 Deereyka Iza gish garisara sasuuqi hasaattedes. issi issi asat “izi loo7o asakoo” gishin bagay qase “loo7o gidena izi dere baleththes” gides. 13 Gido attin Ayhudata dannatas babiza gish oonnika iza gish qoonccen hasaibeyna. 14 Ba77elezii wurana baaga gakishin Yesussay xoossa keeth bidi tammariso oykkdees. 15 Ayhudat “haysii addezi tammarontta dishshe hayssa wursi woostii erride” gidi malaletidda. 16 Hessa gish Yesussay hizzgdes. “ta tammarithiza timmiritey tana kittda ta Aawape immetides attin tape gidenna. 17 Tana kittdaysa sheene ooththana koyzadeey dikko haysii ha timmiritey Xoossafe beetdaysa woykko ta tape hasaidaysa gidikkoka errana. 18 Bepe hasaizadeey ba boncho koyyes, kittidate boncho koyzadeey gidiko izi tummancha, wordooy iza bolla denna. 19 Mussey intes woga immidess gideene? gidikkoka inte garisan wog nagii poliidadey oonka deena, inte azass tana wodhana koyeti?” 20 Deereyka iza “ne bolla dayydanthth dees! ne wodhana kooyzay oonne?” gidees. 21 Yesussayka isttas hizzgi zarides “ta issi ooso ooththadiss inte wurikka hano ha oosoy malaletaista. 22 Mussey intes qaxxara woga immeedes, he wogayyika immeetiday kase aawatape beetidees attin Mussepe gidena. histtin hekko intekka sambbatta gaalasiika asse qaxxarista. 23 Histtiko Musse wogay sharetonnta mala assi smbbata gaalas qaxaretiya gidiko histtin ta sambbata gaalas asas kummetha asateth paththiin azzas ta bolla hanqqetet?” 24 Suurre pirda pirdite attin asa ayfeso xeelidi maadoo pirda pirdofite.” 25 Yerusalame asape issi issi asat hizzgda “istt woodhana koyza addezii hayssa gideene?” 26 heko izi qoonccen hasaees shin istt iza aykooka gibeytena, haysii xoossay kittidate gididdaysa dannat tummu eerizoshsha? 27 Histtin haysii addeezi awa asakone nu erroos, xoossay kiitidadey yishshin qaasse izi awapekone errizadey oonnika deena, 28 Hesa gish Yesussay xoossa keeththan tammarththishe ba qaala dhoqu histtdi “inte tana tummu errata, ta awape yidakone inte errata, gido attin tan ta sheenen yabeykke, tana kittdaysi izi tummancha, gidoshin inte qasse iza errekkista. 29 Ta gidikoo iza achchafe yida gishshine izi tana kittda gish ta iza errays” gidees. 30 Hesa wode iza oykanass koydaa, gido attin buroo wodey gakibeyna gish oonnika oykkbeyna. 31 Gido attin derezape darooy izan ammanides, asay hizgidees “xoossay kittidadey yizza wode haysi addezi ooso malatape bollaara hara ooththane?” 32 Assay Yesussa gish garssara sasuketi hasaishshin Parssawet siyda, hessa gish qeessista halaqatne parssawet yesussa oykkanas Xoossa keethth pengge naggizayta yediida. 33 He wode Yesussay “ta intenara guuththa wode dashshana, hessafe guye tana kittdaysako simma bana. 34 Inte tana koyana shin demekkista, inte ta dizzaso yanas danddaekeista.” 35 Hesa gish Ayhudata dannat ba garssan issay issara, “haysi addezii nu demmonnta mala awa baneshsha? oonne errizzay Girikista giddo laleti diza Ayhuddatako bidi Girikista tammarisanesha? 36 Izi (inte tana koyana shin demekkista, ta dizasoo inte yanas danddaekista gishin hes ay gusee?)” gida. 37 Ba77eleza wurithetha gita gaalas Yesussay dendidii eqqidne ba qaala dhoqu histtdii “hethth sammottda urray dikoo ha taakko yidi uuyoo. 38

Maxxafay gida mala tana ammanizadefe deyoo haththa pullitoo pullitana.” gidees. 39 Izi hessa gidaay izan ammanizayt buropee ekkana xiilo ayana gishshasiko, gasooyka yesussay boonchetza wodey buroo gakontta gish xiilo ayanay buroo qoonccoontta immetibeyna. 40 Hessa gish derezape issi issi asat he qaala siydii “yana giza nabey tummape hayssakoo” gida. 41 “Harati haysii xoossay kittiddadeko” gida. baggayt qasse “xoossay kittidadey Gliilape waan yane? 42 xoossay kittidadey Dawitte zeereththape yeletanaysane dawitte katamma Bettelemepe yanaysii kase geshsha maxxafan shaafitebyne?” gida. 43 Hessa gish iza gaason derey ba gidoon shaaketi wodhides. 44 Isttife issi issi asat iza oykkanu koyda, gido attin oonnika oykibbeyna. 45 Hessafe guye xoossa keeth naggizayt qeessata hallaqaakone Parisawettako simmid bida, izetika “aazas iza ekonnta yidet?” gida. 46 Wootadaretika zaridi “ha addezi hasaizaysa mala ay assika hasai errena” gida. 47 parssaweti istta “intekka baletidet?” gida. 48 dannatape woykoo parssawistape iza ammanidayt dizosha? 49 Haysii mussee woga errontta derey tummape qanggetdaysa. 50 Haysafe kasse Yesussako bida Parssawistape isa gidida niqoodimooasay isttas 51 “Nu wogan issi mottetizadey ba mottos malththe immiin siyonttane izi ay ooththidakone erretontta dishshin pirday pirdet errize?” gides. 52 Isttika “neka galila asse? galilape nabey denddontaysa qoorerethada gakka erraa” gida. 53 hessafe guye isay isay beso bides.

**8** Hessafe guye Yesussay debrezaytte bidees. 2 Wontteththa gaalas malado wonttara xoossa keeth simmii yidess, dereyka wuri izakko yiin izi uttdii istta tammariso oykides. 3 Musse woga tammarisizaytine Parssawet issi laymatethan oyketda maccashsh dizaro eeki yidi dere sinththan eesida. 4 Yesussayka hizzgdes “Astamare! heko hana maccashshaya laymatashe oykistadus.” 5 Hani mala maccashi shuchchan cadista hayqana mala mussey nu wogan nuna azazides, nech? hani gish ay gay? 6 Istt iza hessa giday iza bolla mottos gidiza gasoo demanasine iza paccana koyda gishshasa, gido attin Yesussay hokkdi biita bolla ba biradhera xaafoo oykdes. 7 Istt iza shir shir oyichchin dhoqu gidi “inte giddofe nagaray bayndda urray koyro shuchchu izi bolla halo” gides. 8 hessafe qasseka hokidi biita bolla xaafides. 9 Isttika hessa siydii cmatape oykkdi wurkka isay isay bi kichchida, hessa gish Yesussay hen eqqida maccashshaya xaala attdes. 10 Hessafe Yesussay dhoqu gidi “hane maccashshaye nena mottizayt awan dizo? ne bolla pirdadey oonnika baye?” gides. 11 Izaka “Godo oonnika baawa.” gadus. Yesussayka “taka ne bolla pirdike, ba! Namm7enththo nagara oosofa.” gides. 12 qasse Yesussay “ta derey poo7o, tana kaallizadey wuri deyoo poo7o demmana, dhuman simeretena.” gidi isttas yootdes. 13 Parssawet “nenii ne gish markkatasa, ne markkaay tummu gideena” gida. 14 Yesussayka isttas hizzgi zaarides “ta ta gish ay markkatkoka ta awape ydakoone qasse ta awa banakoone ta erriza gish ta markkateth tummakoo, inte gidikko ta awape ydakoone qasse awa banakoone inte erreketta. 15 Inte ashsho qoofa mala pirdista, ta gidiiiko oonna bollaka pirdike. 16 Ta pirdikkoka ta pirday tummu pirda, gasooyka ta tarkka pirdike, tana kittda ta aawayka tanara dess. 17 Namm7u asatta markkay tummu gididays inte wogan xaafetdes. 18 Hessa gish tan ta gish markkatays, tana kittda ta aawayka

tasi markktes.” 19 Isttika “ne aaway awan dizee?” gidi iza oychchida, Yesussayka isttas “tana gidiiin ta aawaka gidiiin inte errekista, inte tana errizakoo ta aawaka errannakoshin” gidi isttas zardess. 20 Yesussay hessa isttas yootday Xoossa keethth gibben mishshe woththiza saxxine achchan tamarssishshe yootdes, shin izas oykeetza wodey gakonnta gish oonnika iza oykiibeyna. 21 Yesussay qasseka “ta bana shin inte tana koyanane inte inte nagarara hayqana attin ta bizaso bana dandaekista” gides. 22 Ayhudatika ba garssan isay isara izi “(ta bizaso inte yana dandaekista) gizay berka bana woodhanasesha?” geetetda. 23 Izi qasse istta hizzgdes “inte garssa asa, tan bolla asa, inte hayssa allamee asa, tani ha allamepe gidkke. 24 Inte ta onnakone erridi ammanontta aggiko inte inte nagarara hayqqana gish ta inte! Inte nagarara hayqqana giday hessa gishshasko.” 25 Isttika iza “ne onne?” Gida, Yesussayka isttas hizzgdes “hai gaakanas ta isttes iza gish yootzadey tanakko. 26 Ta inte bolla hasaizaysine pirdza yooy daroy dees, gido attin tana kitiddadey ammanetdade, taka izape siydaysa ha allamezays yootays.” 27 Izi isttas aawa gish yootzaysa akeki beytena. 28 Hesa gish yesussay “inte asa na dhoqu hisittid kaqqida wode he ta gidaddey tana gididaysa inte errana, aaway tana tamarssidaysa yootads attin tan ta sheene mala aykoka oosonttaysa inte akekana. 29 tana kittdayssi izi tanara dees, ay wodekka ta uhaaththaayzay ooththiza gish izi tana xaala yeegi aggibeyna” gidees. 30 Izi hessa yootda mala daroo asay izan ammanidees. 31 Yesussay bana ammanida ayhudata hizzgdes “inte tummu ta qaalan dikko inte tummupe tana kaallizayta gidana. 32 Tummay azakkone inte erranane tummayka intena geshshana.” 33 Isttika izas zaaridi “nuni Abbrame naytako, nu oonasiika ayyleet erroko, histtiin ne nuna waanada inte wozistana gazi?” gida. 34 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdes “ta intes tummu gays nagara ooththizadey wuri nagaras ayye. 35 Ay wodekka ayyeey keeththan luxxe deeyena, yeloy gidikko aydeka keeththan deyes. (aiōn g165) 36 Histtko nazi intena wozikko inte wozetidayta gidana. 37 Inte Abbramee nayta gididdaysa ta errays, gido attin ta qaala inte erroo gi ekkoontta gish tana wodhanas koyista. 38 Tan ta aawa achchan be7idaysa ta intes yootays, inte qasse inte aawape siydaysa ooththista.” 39 Isttikka izas “nu aaway Abbrameeko” gidi zari yootin Yesussay isttas hizzgdes “inte Abbramee na giddiko Abbrameetho ooththana shin. 40 Ta Xoossafe siyda tumma intes yootin tana wodhanas qaachch denddidista, gido attin Abbrameey hessaththo ooththibeyna. 41 “Inte inte aawatho ooththista” isttika zaaridii “nu laymman yeleetida na gidoko, nu aaway issi Xoossa xaala” gidi izas zaarida. 42 Yesussay isttas hizzgdes “inte aaway Xoossa gididakoo taka Xoossafe keza yida gish inte tana dosanakko shin tana izi kittdes attin ta tarkka ta sheenen yabeykke. 43 Ta yootzaysa ays yuushi qoopeket? gasooyka inte ta qaala siyana koyonnta gishshasko. 44 Inteni inte aawa xalae nayta, inte aawa ammo polana koyista, izi kasseka shemppo wodhidadee, iza achchan tummay dena gish izi tumman eqiibeyna, izi ba huess wordanchane wordo aawa gidida gish izi wordo hasa7e beepe medhi ekkidi hasaees. 45 Ta qasse tummu hasaiza gish inte tana ammanekista. 46 Inte garssafe tana ne hano nagara ooththadasa gidi markkara

laathanas moottana dandaizadey dizee? ta tummu hasaizadey gidiko histtin aazas tana ammaneket? 47 Xoossafe gidida uray Xoossi giza siyees, inte gidiko Xoossafe gidonnta gish xoossa qaala siyekista.” 48 Ayhudatika zaaridi “nu nena ne Sammaryya asa, ne bolla daydanthth dees gooyis tummu gideene?” gida. 49 Yesussay isttas hizzg zaarides. “tani ta aawa bonchays attin daydanththi ta bolla baawa, inte gidiko tana kawushshista. 50 Tan tas boncho koyke, ta bonchetena mala koyzadey qasse dees, izika pirda pirdanadeko. 51 Ta intes tummu gays, oonnika ta qaala naggiokoo hayqqoo muleka hayqqena. (aiōn g165) 52 Ayhudat iza hizzggda. “ne bolla daydanththii dizayysa hai nuni erredees, Abbrameyy hayqqdees, nabettkha izatho hayqqda, ne qasse ooniko muleka hayqqoo beeyena ga yootassa. (aiōn g165) 53 Ne nu aawa Abbramepe adhz? izi hayqqdees, nabettkha hayqqda histtin ne nena oonna gaana koyadii? 54 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdees “ta tarkka tana bonchiko ta bonchoy hada, tana bonchizadey gidiko inte “izi nu Xoossa” gizzay ta aawako. 55 inte iza erronnta aggikoka ta qasse errays, ta iza errike giikoo, taka inte mala wordancha gidays. ta qasse iza errays, iza qaalaka naagays. 56 inte aawa Abbramee ta galas beeyanas ammotid beeydeesine uhaaththaettidees. 57 Ayhudatii qasse “ness buroo ichchachu tammuy layth kummonnta ne abrrame beeyadi? gida. 58 Yesussayka “ta intes tummu gays, Abbramey yellettanape kase tani tanako.” gides. 59 ayhudat heraka iza caddanas wuri shuchchu dentthhida. gido attin Yesussay istta matape qotetidii xoossa keethafe kezi bides.

**9** yesussay ogera adhii bishe ba aay uloope yellettape ayfee qooqidade beeydes. 2 Iza kallizayt iza “tamarisizays haysi addezii qooqe gidi yellistana mala nagara oththiday onne? iza yellidaytii oththidoye? izi oththide?” gidii Yesussa oychchida. 3 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdees “iza gidinkka iza yellidaytika nagara oththibeytena, izi hessaththo haniday Xoossa oththoy iza bolla qoncanasiko. 4 Gaalasarana tana kittdate oththo oththanas tas besses, buroo oonnika othanas dandaonnta qammay yaana? 5 Ha bitta bolla diza wode ha bittas poo7oy tana.” 6 Hessa gi simmidi bitta bolla cuchchu cuttdii ba cuchchan urqqa gigsidi addeza ayfeza he urqqa tydii addeza 7 “Baada selihomen asay xammaqetizason meccista” gides, selihome gusi kittetdaysa gusa, addezika bidi maccetdesine xeellishe simmi yides. 8 Iza dosatnne kase izi hen wosishshin be7ida asay “hayssadey kase uttid wosiza addeza gidene? gida. 9 Isttife issi issi asati “ee izakko” gida, baggaytii “iza gidena” gida, izi qasse “ta izako” gidees. 10 Isttika “histtin ne ayfe wani xeelide? gidi oychchida. 11 Izika zaaridii “Yesussa geetetza assi bitta bolla urqqa urqqasddine ta ayfeza he urqqa tydiine tana baada selihomen meccista gi yootin ta baada meccistada xeellanas danda7eds” gidees. 12 Isttaka “histtin he uray hai awan dizee?” gida, izika “ta errike” gides. 13 Isttikka he kasse ayfe qooqe addeza parssawistako ehaaththada. 14 Yesussay urqqa urqqasiidii addeza ayfe paththida gaalalay ayhudata sambbata gaalasiiko. 15 Hessa gish parssawetii addeza izii wostt xeeliidakone iza oychchida, addezika zaaridii “izi ta ayfen urqqa tydees, taka meccistadis, heko hai xeelides” gides. 16 parssawistape issi issi asati “hays addezi sambbata bonchonttade gidida gish izi Xoossafe gideena” gida, baaggay qasse “nagaranchay hayssa

mala malata wani ooththana dandaize? gida, hessa gish istta gidon pallamay medhetides. 17 Hessa gish kase ayfe qooqe addezzako simmidi "ha ne ayfe paththida addeza gish ne ay gazz? Gida, addezii zaaridi "izi nabeko" gides. 18 Ayhudati addeza yellida ayeyrane aawara xeeygsi eehisana gakanas addezii kase qooqe gididdaysa ammanibeytena. 19 Isttka (yelidayta) "inte nusi qooqe nay yelletdes giza nazi hayse? histtin hai wanidi xeelana dandaide?" gida. 20 Yellidaytka hizzgi zaarida "izi nu na gididaysane qooqe gididi yelletdaysa errosu. 21 Hai qasse izi wani xeelana dandaidakone iza ayfe ooni pogidakone nu erroko, iza bona dandaide gidida gish izi ba gish yootanas dandaades, iza oychchitee" gida. 22 Iza yellidayt hessaththo giday oonnika Yesussa izi Kristossa giidi markkatday wuri ayhudata woosafe godistana mala Ayhudati kase seera oththida gish ayhudatas babidi gida. 23 Hesa gish iza yellidayt izi bona dandaide gidida gish iza ochchte" gida. 24 Kase qooqe addeza qasseka xeeygd "hayso ne tummayo yootada xoossa boncha, haysi addezi nagarancha gididaysa nu errosu" gida. 25 Izika "izi nagarancha gididaysa ta errike, gido attin ta kase qooqe gididarone qasse hai ta xeelzaro hano xaala errays" gides. 26 Istt qasse iza "izi nes ay oththide? Ne ayfeza wostt pogide?" gidi oychchida 27 Izika "ta intes kase yootin wozinan woth siybeykista shin hai qasse aazas zarethi siyana koyetii? Inteka iza kallizayta gidana koyet?" gides. 28 Hesafe guye iza "nu musse kallizadentta, ne iza kallizade gida" gi caydda. 29 Kase Xoossi Mussera hasaetdaysa nu erros, haysi addezi awape yidakone nu erroko." 30 Addezika isttas hizzgi zaarides "izi awapekone inte erronttays malalththes, gido attin ta ayfe xeelisdadey iza. 31 Xoossi bes babizadene iza sheene oththizades attin nagarancha ura siyonttaysa nu eerros. 32 Ayfe qooqidi yelletdade ayfey xeelides gizaysa allamey medhetdasope oonnika siyy errena. (aiōn g165) 33 Haysadey xoossafe gidonttako hayssa ooththanas dandaena. 34 Isttika iza "neni ne Mule asattethay nagaran munuqettin yelletdays ne nuna tamarssana wana xaladi?" gidi iza goodida. 35 Addeza goodidaysa Yesussay siydes, iza demmidine "ne asa nan ammanyy?" gides. 36 Addezika "godo ta izan ammanana mala izi oonne?" gidi oychchides. 37 Yesussayka "ne iza beyadasa hai nenara hasaizay izakoo" gides. 38 Addezika "Godoo iza ammanadis" gidi izas hooki goyniides. 39 Yesussayka "qooqeti xeelana malane xeelizayti qooqana mala pirdanas ta hayssa allamezan yadiis" gides. 40 Izara diza parssawistape issi issi asati hessa siydi "hesi ayy guuse? histtin nuka qooqe?" gida. 41 Yesussayka istta inte qooqeta gididdakoo intes nagara gidena shin inte hai nu xiiloosu giza gish inte nagaray diza mala dana" gides.

**10** Ta intes tummu gays, doorssata yire penggerape attin hara baggara guupi geliizaay kaysoone bonqqizzade. 2 Penggera geliizadey izi doorssata hemmiizade. 3 Penggee nagzadey izas penggezza doyees, doorssatka iza qaala syeetes, ba doorssata sunththara sunththara xeeygi keesses. 4 Beyta wursi kessidape guyee istta sinthth adhidi kalethees, doorssatika iza qaala erriza gish iza kaletees. 5 Immatha urra iza qaala errontta gish izafe baqatetes, attin muleka iza kaletena. 6

yesussay hessa lemisoza isttas yootdes, shin istt qasse izi isttas yootdaysa aykoka erribeytena. 7 hessa gish yesussay qasseka isttas hizzgdes, "ta isttas tummu gays doorssat penggey tana. 8 Tape kasse ydayt wuri kaysoone bonqqzayta doorssat gidkoo istt giza siybetena 9 Pengeey tana ta, ta bagara gelizadey wuri attana, gelanane kezana hemmetizasoka demmana. 10 Kaysooy kaysootana wodhanasine dhaysanas xaala yeess, ta gidiko intes deyooy dana malane intes kehi darana mala yadsi. 11 Ta loo7o hemmizzade, loo7o hemiizzdey ba shmpo ba doorssata gish aththi immees. 12 Mishshera qaxxaretdii himmizadey gidiko doorssat izas gidoontta gish sudhumey yizza woode doorssaatii yegidi bess baqaates, sudhumeyka doorssata daf daf meesene laales. 13 Baqattza mishshan qaxxaretdadey gidida gishine doorssatas michchetonttagishasa gshasa. 14 Loo7o hemmizadeey tana tani ta doorssata errays, isttika tana erretes. 15 Hesiika aaway tana errizaysa mala tan ta shempota doorssata gish aththa immana. 16 Hayssa ha doorssa yren geloonttayt tas hara doorssat deetes, ta isttaskka ha ehanaas tas beeses, isttika ta qaala siyanane issi mehe gidana, hemmiizayskka isadee gidana. 17 Ta zaarada denththanas ta shemppo ta aththa immizza gish ta aaway tana dooses. 18 Tani ta shemppo ta dossara aththa immadi attin oonnika tape woothii ekkeena, ta aththa immanas gidiin wooykoo zaara denththans gidiin sheeney tassa, hessa he azazozo ta ta aawape ekkadis. 19 Hessa he qaalape denddaysan ayhudata garssan qasseka shaketeth medhetdees. 20 Daroo asay "iza bolla daydanthth diza gishine gooshu gidida gish inte izi gizaysa ays syeeti? gida. 21 Baaggayti qasse "haysii daydanththi dizaddey hayssa mala gideena, daydanthth qooqda ayfe paththi erriize? gida. 22 Yerusalamen xoossa keehta oratho ba77ele boncho woodey gakkides, woodeyka gaalas. 23 Yesussay Xoossa keethth giibe gidon seloomoney simmeretzaso geetetzasora adhiishshin. 24 Ayhudati iza gidoo aththidi "ne aydee gakanas nu wozzna hirggan gammiisanee? ne Xoos kittidade gidikoo nus qoonccsa yoota gida. 25 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdees "ta intes yootadiskkoo shin inte qasse ammanibeykeista, ta aawa sunththana ta oththiza malatatii ta gish yootetes. 26 Inte qasse ta doorssata gidoontta gish tana ammanekista. 27 Ta doorssatii ta qaala siyetes, taka istta errays, isttika tana kaalletes. 28 Ta isttas medhina deyoo immana, muleeka istti dhayetena, istt ta kushshepe woththii ekkanas danadey oonnika dena. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Tas istta immida ta aaway wurisofee adhes, ta aawa kushshepe istta oonnika bonqqanas dandaena. 30 "Tanine ta aaway nu issino." 31 Ayhudati iza caadanas qasseka shuchchu denththida. 32 Yesussayka "aawape gidida daroo gita malatata ta intena bessads, histtin ha ta besidaytape awari gish tana shuchchara caadeti? gides. 33 Ayudatiika "nu nena shuchchara caadizay ne coo asi gida dashe nena nerka xoossu kessada caashsha qaala ne hasaida gishshasape attin ne loo7o ooththidaysa gish gideena" gidii izas zaarida. 34 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdes "inte wooga gidon (ta intena xoossata gadis) geeteti xaafetibeyne? 35 Xoossa qaalay isttas yida asata (xoossu gikoone maxaafay sharistanas dandaontta gidikoo.) 36 Histtin (ta Xoossa na) gida gish aaway ba shaaki dummasidaysane ha duge allame kittidaysa inte ne caayadasa gidi tana wordo

aazas mooteti? 37 Ta aaway ooththizaysa ta oosontta aggkoo tanan ammanopite. 38 Ta izaththo ooththiza gidiko inte tana ammanontta aggkoka ta aaway tanan dizaysa taka izan dizaysa inte errana malane yuush qoopana mala izi ooththida malatan ammanite.” 39 Qasseka istti iza oykanas paacciida shin izi istta kushshepe keesi ekii bidees. 40 Hessafe guye Yesussay, Yanssaay kasse xammaqasoo gede yoridanosepe he pinthth simmid hen gammides. 41 Daroo asay izako yides, istti qasse “Yanssay issi malataka ooththibeyna, gidoo attin hayssa addeza gish izi yootdaysi wurikka tummu” gida. 42 Henkka daroo asay Yesussan ammanides.

**11** Bittaniya gizasoon Marammane diza manddaran Allazarey geetetzidazey saketides. 2 Izi ishsha Allazarey saketda Maramma kase Yesussa to bolla shiito gusada Yesussa to ba huee iththken quccdaroko. 3 Hayt michchet “Godo ne dosizaysi saketdes” gidi asse yesussako kittida. 4 Yesussay hessa siyd ha sakoy xoossa nay izan bonchetana malane Xoossi bonchetanasafe attin iza hayqqos gaththizaz dena” gides. 5 Yesussay martha izi michchyoo marammone Allazarey siqqees. 6 Gido attin Allazarey saketdaysa siyy woththdii hen ba dizason namm7u gaalas gammides. 7 Hessafe guye bena kaallizayta “anee Yuhuda bitta simm boosu” gides. 8 Isttika “astammare! guththa wodepe kasse asay nena shuchchara caadana koysshina, ne qasse hai hee simma banee? gida. 9 Yesussay isttas “issi gaalasan tammane namm7u sateey dees gidene? Gaalasaraha hammutiza urray ha allameza poo7on simmeretonnta gish dhubetena. 10 dhubeetzadey gidikoo qamara hammutizadee, gasooyka poo7oy bayndda gishasa.” gides. 11 Hessa isttas yootdape guye “nu lagge Allazarey ziniides, taka iza dhiskkofee denththana bayss” gides. 12 Iza kaallizati iza “godoo! izi dhiskkda gidiko denddana” gida. 13 Yesussay isttas hessa yootday iza hayqqo gishasa shin ia kallizaytas qasse dhiskko gish yootida milatides 14 hasa gish qoonccera isttas “Allazarey hayqqdes 15 Inte ammanana mala ta hen donnta aggdays inte gish tana uhaaththaayees, hai gidiko ane gede izako boos” gides. 16 Qasse Diidmoosa geeetza Toomasay hankoo yesussa kallizayta “ane nuka bidi izara isife hayqqos” gides. 17 Yesussay bi gakashshn Allazarey haqqi moogetin oydu galas gidides 18 Biitanyay Yerussalamepe бага satee oge hakes. 19 Istta ishsha hayqqo gish Marammone martha minththethanas daroo ayhuda asay isttako shiqides. 20 Yesussay yidaysa Marttay siyada iza mooka ekana badusu, Maramma gidiko soon uttadus. 21 Marttay Yesussa hizzgadusu “godoo! ne han dizakoo ta ishshay hayqqenako shin. 22 Haika gidiko ne woosida wursi xoossi nes immanayssa ta errays.” 23 Yesussayka izis “ne ishshay denddana” gides. 24 Marttay qasse “wurisethan denththa wode izi denddanayssa ta errays” gadus. 25 Yesussayka izis hizzgidess “dethine deyooy tanakoo, tana ammanizadey hayqqikoka paxa dana. 26 Tanan dizadeyne tana ammanizadey muleka hayqqena, hessa ne ammanay?” (aiōn g165) 27 Izaka zaarada “ee goodo neni duge ha allameza Kitteti Xoossa na gididaysa ta ammanays” gadus. 28 hessa gadane simmada ba michchiyo Marammo dumma xeeyya kessada “Asttammarey nena koyes” gadus. 29 Marammaka hessa siyda mala elela denddada

izaka badus. 30 Hessa gakanas Yesussay Marttara gaggdason dees attin gede manddara garss gelbeyana 31 Marammo minththethishe izira soon diza Ayudatika maramma puthurkku ga eqqada kezdaysa beydii iza allazare duhaaththao achchan yekkana bizza milatin izo kaallida. 32 Maramma Yesussay dizaso gakka iza demmida mala iza too bolla guhaaththaanada “godo ne han dizakoo ta ishshay hayqqenakoo shin” gadus. 33 Izane izo kaali yida Ayhudati yekizaysa Yesussay beydi daroo michcheetdii 34 “Iza awan moggidet?” gidii oychchdes, isttka “godo hayada beeya” gida. 35 Yesussayka ayhaaththauxxdes. 36 Ayhudatika “izi iza ay mala sqqqakoo beeyti” gida. 37 Istta garssafe issi issi asati haysi qooqe addeza ayfe pogdwaysii hayssadey hayqqonnta mala oththanas danddaene shin?” gida. 38 Yesussay iza wozanay michchetin gede duhaaththao bides, duhaaththaozika shuchchara tucettda gonggollo. 39 Izika istta “shuchcha denththite” gides, hayqqdaysa michchya Marttay “godo izi hayqqin hach oydu gaalas gidida gish xinqqanako” gadus. 40 Yesussayka “ne ammaniza gidiko Xoossa boncho beyanddasada gada nes ta yootabeykna?” gides. 41 Hessa gish shuchcha denththida, Yesussayka pudev xeellidi hizzgdees. “ta aawawu ne ta giza siydda gish ta nena galatays. 42 Ne wuriso gaalas ta giza siyzaysa ta errays, gido attin ta hessa giday hayssan eqqda asati ne tana kittidaysa ammanana malasa. 43 Yesussay hessa gidape kaalleshidii qaala dhoqqu histtdii “Allazare! ha kezza” gidii xeeyygdes. 44 Hayqqda Allazareyka kumeththa asatethay moogo mayoon xaxetda mala duhaaththaope kezides, Yesussayka birsh yedite boo gides. 45 Hessa gish Marammo minththethana yida ayhudatape daroo asay yesussay ooththidaysa beeyd izan ammanides. 46 Isttafe baaggat bidi Yesussay ooththidaysa parssawistas yootda. 47 Hessa qeessista halaqqatnee Parssaweti Ayhudata duulata shiqqana mala xeeyygd, hizzgda “ha addezii daroo dumma malatata oththdade gidida gish nu ay oththko loo7o?” 48 Nu coou gikko asi wuri iza ammananane oroome asayka yidi nu biittane nu asa nupe ekkana.” 49 Istta garssafe isaddey he laythth qeessistas wana halaqqa qayapaay hizzgdees, “inte aykooka errekkista. 50 Deerey wuri dhayanape dere gish issi urray hayqqkoo loo7o gidanayssa yushsh qoopeketii.” 51 Izi hessa beepe gidoonnta he layth izi qeessistas halaqqa gidida gish Yesussay Ayhuda dere gish sinththafe hayqqanaysa gish yootdes. 52 Izi hayqqanay He dere asas xalala gidoontta kase laleetda Xoossa naytaka isibolla shishshanasko. 53 He gaalasafe ha simmin iza wodhanas maqqetda. 54 Hessa gish Yesussay he gaalasafe ha simmin Ayhudata garssan qoonccera simmeretibeyna, gidoo attin dugge bazoo bitta matan diza ehaaththareeme geetetta katamay diza poqqethaso bidi bena kaallizaytara hen tkkides. 55 Ayhudati paziga ba77eley matda mala ba77eley gakkanape kase gesho woga ooththanas daroo asay dumma dumma derepe Yerusalame yidees. 56 Asay yesussa koysshshe xoossa keeththan eqqdi ba garssan isay isaa “intes ay milatzee? ba77elezas yeenesha?” gides. 57 Qeessista halaqatine parssawet qasse Yesussa oykanass izi awan dizakoone errizadey isttas milatana mala kase azazii woththiida.

**12** Paziga ba77eles buro usuppun gaalas atishin Yesussay hayqqope denththida Allazarey dizaso biitaniya bides. 2 hen Yesussas kawo kaththida Marttay iza kawo muzishin izara isife maaddan utdaytape issay Allazareko. 3 Maramma daroo allo7o wagara shameetda liitroo bagga gidiza geshsha nardoosa shittoo ekka yada Yesussa too bolla gussada tooza ba huee ithkera quccadus, keethaka shittoo sawoy kummidees. 4 Yesussa kaallizaytape issay Yesussa aththi immana Asqqoroto Yudday hessa ixiddi 5 "Haysi shittoozi heedzdu xeetu dinares bayiyeedii miishshay aazas manqqotas immetbeynee?" gides. 6 Izi hessa giday mishsha shishsha karaxxte oykkzadey iza gididda gish shiqqza mishshafe bees shishshdi goetzadee gidida gishasa, attin manqqotas michchetdii gidena. 7 Yesussa qasse hizzgdees "haysi shittoozi tas mooggo gaalasang qoofetdaz gidida gish he woode gakkanaas iza ba achchan nagu bochofofe. 8 Manqqooti ay woodeka intenara detees, gidoo attin inte tana wuriso woode demmekista." 9 He woode daroo Ayhuda asati Yesussay hen dizaysa erridi izakoo yida, yidaytkka yesussa xalala koyda gidoonnta Yesussay hayqqoope denththida Allazareka beyanaskko. 10 Hessa gish qeessata halaqati Yesussara Allazareka gathii wodhanas ba garssan zooretida. 11 Hessika Allazare gedoon daroo Ayhuda asay Yesussako bi bidi iza ammaniiza gishasiko. 12 Wonttetha gaalas ba77eleza bonchana yida derey Yesussay Yerusalame yizaysa siydees. 13 Zamba heyththi ekkki Yesussa mokkan kezzdes, derey qaala dhoqu histtdi hizzgdes "hosaeena!" goda sunththan yiza isiraele kawooy anjjetdade!" 14 Kase "hane! xiyonee nayee baboofa! hekoo ne kawooy haree gutte toogdii yess" geetetii xaafetda mala Yesussay hare gutte demmadi toogiides. 16 Iza kaallizayti hessa wuris koyro wozinan woththbeytana, iza gish xaafetdaysane izas ooththetda hanoka wuris Yesussay hayqqope dendidape guye errida. 17 Al77ezare duhaaththaope xeeygidi hayqqope denththida woode ezara isife diza asay iza denththida gish markkattda. 18 Daroo asayka izi hessa mala giita malata ooththidaysa siydi iza mokkana kezides. 19 Hessa gish parssaweti ba garssan isay issa "histtin ay ooththana dandaizoona? Beyte! kummetha derey atoontta iza kaalles" gida. 20 Goynanas ba77elezas shiqqda asa garssan girrike dere asatika dettes. 21 Isttika gaalila garssan diza beete sayda geetetzta dere ass pilphphosa geetetzadeko bidi "Goodo nu Yesussa beeyana koyos" gida. 22 pilphphosayka inddirasas yootdes, inddirasayne pilphphosay bidi Yesussas yootda. 23 Yesussayka isttas hizzgdes "heko asa nay bonchetza saatey gakkides. 24 Ta intes tummu gays giste ayfey biitan wodhada hayqqontta coou ga uttko berkka atawus, iza hayqqza gidiko hara daroo ayfawusu. 25 Be shemhaaththao dosizadey dhaysess, hayssa biita bolla ba shemhaaththao ixixzadey gidiko medhina deyooy nages. (aiōnios g166) 26 Tas ooththana koyzadey tana, tas ooththzadey ta dizason dana, tas ooththzade ta aaway iza bonchana. 27 Qasseka Yesussay hizzgdes "heko ta shemhaaththao mettotadus (aabo! ha saateype tana ashsha goosha?) ta hizzgontta mala ta yiday hano ha metto saateysiko. 28 aabo! ne ne sunththida boncha" hessafe kaalid "ta ta sunththida bonchadis, qasseka gujja bonchana" giza qaalay salope yides. 29 Hen gadan eqqda asay hessa siydi "daday

dadates" gida, baggayti qasse "kitanchako hasaizadey" gida. 30 Yesussay hizzgdes "haysi giirethay yiday inte gishasa attin ta gish gidena. 31 Haysi allamey pirdistana woodey hayssa, hayssa dereza hariza xalaey hai gede kare yegistana. 32 Tani dhoqqu gada kaqqetza woode asa wursa tako zaarana." 33 Yesussay hessa yootday izi ay mala hayqqo hayqqanakoo errisanasiko. 34 Asay qasse "nu woogan xaafettday (xoossay kittidadey medhinas dana) ges histtin ne qasse wanada (asa nay dhoqu gi kaqqjistana beses) gazz? ne giza asanay awaysee?" gidi oyochchida. (aiōn g165) 35 Yesussay isttas hizzgdes "hai guutha woodes intenara poo7oy des, gadey dhumontta poo7ora hamutite, qamara hamutzadey izi awa bizakonee errena. 36 Inte poo7o nayta gidana mala poo7oy dishin poo7on ammanite" Yesussay hessa gidape guye bidi istta ayfepe gemmides. 37 Yesussay isttas hessa mala malata istta sinththan ooththinkka ayhudat izan ammanbeyyena. 38 Hesi haniday nabe isiyasay "goodo! nu markkatethi ammaniday oonne? Xoossa qaalay ooss qonccide?" gidi 39 Hessa gish ammananas danddaibeyyena, gasooyka nabe isiyasay kase hizzgii xaafida gishshasiko. 40 "Isttii ba ayfen beeydi, ba wozinan yushshi qoopidi simmontta malane izi istta paththonnta mala Xoossi istta ayfe qooqisides, istta wozinaka mumisides." 41 Isiyasay hessa giday xoossay kittidade boncho beeyida gishshasa, hessa gish hessa Yesussay geesh yootdes. 42 Gidikoka ayhudista halaqatape daroo asay Yesussa ammanides, gido attin istta ayhudata woosa keethafe godontta mala parssawistas babiidi ba ammano qonccen markkatibeyyena. 43 Istti hessaththo haniday isttas Xoossafe immetzta bonchofe aththidi asape immetzta boncho dosida gishasa. 44 Yesussay ba qaala dhoqu histtdi hizzgides "tana ammanizadey tanan xalala gidontta tana kittidadenkka ammanes. 45 Tana beeydadey tana kittidadeeka beeyana. 46 Tana ammanizay wuri dhuman dontta mala ta poo7o gidada hayssa ha allameza yadis. 47 Ta qaala siydi oosonttade bolla pirdanay tana gidike, gasooyka ta yiday dere ashshanas attin dere bolla pirdanas gidena. 48 Tana koyonttadene ta qaala ekkonttade bolla pirdanadey dees, ta izas yootda qaalay wuriseththa gaalas iza bolla pirdana. 49 Gasooyka tani coo ta sheenei yootabeyke, ta gizaysane ta yootza azazo tas immiday tana kittida ta aawako. 50 Iza azazoy medhina deyooy gididaysa ta errays, hessa gish ta yootzay wuri aaway tas yootdaysako.

(aiōnios g166)

**13** He woodeyka ayhudata paziga ba77elepe kase Yesussay hayssa allameza yedidi aawako bana saatey gakkidaysa erridees, hayssa allamezan diza ba baggata wuris sqjides, wurisethi gakkanaasika dosides. 2 Yesussayne iza kaallizayt isife kawo mishshin simmona nay Asqqoroto Yuday Yesussa aththi immana mala xalaey iza wozinan iita qoofa gelththides. 3 Yesussay aaway izas godateth wursi immidaysane izi xoossa achchafe kezidi yidaysa, qase simmidi xoossako banaysa erress. 4 Hessa gish maada bollafe danddine mayoo qaari woththdi pooxa ekkki xeesan gixxides. 5 Too meecciza gonggen hathth gujjidi bena kaallizayta too meeche oykkdes, ba gixxida pooxanika meccida tooza quccides. 6 Yesussay Simmona geetetzta phixirosako shiinq Simmona geetetzta phixirosay iza

"goodo! ne ta too meecanee?" gides. 7 Yesussayka "tani ooththizaysa ne hai erraka guyepe qass ne erranddasa" gides. 8 Phixirossayka "ne ta too mulleka meecaka" gides, Yesussay qasse "ta ne too meecontta aggiko nesne tas isifetethi dena" gides. (aiōn g165) 9 Simmona geetetzta phixirossayka zaaridi "goodo hessa gidiko tas too xalala gidontta kushshera hueera wursa meecca" gides. 10 Yesussay qasse "ba asatethi meeccetdades kummetha bollay geshshi gidida gish izas too meeche attin hara koshshena, inte gesha shin wuri gidekista" gides. 11 Yesussay "inte wurikka gesh gidekista" giday iza aththi immanadey oonakone erriza gishshisiko. 12 Istta too meeccidape guye ba mayoo eeki maydi kase ba uttdasoo simmi uttdes, qasse isttas hizzgides "ta intes ay ooththidakone wozinan woththideti? 13 Inte tana asttammarene goda gista ta qass asttammarene goda gidida gish inte guusay tummuko. 14 Histkoo ta intes godane asttammare gidashe inte too meeccza gidiko inteka inte garssan isay issa too meeccana beses. 15 Ta intes ooththidaysa mala inteka ooththana mala ta intes lemmuiso besadis. 16 Ta intes tummu gays ashshikaray godape adhena, kittetda urray kittidadepe adhena. 17 Inte hayssa erriidi ooson peyshshiko inte anjjetidayta. 18 Ta hayssa gizay inte wurisota gish gidena, tani ta doridayta wursa errays, gido attin ta kaathi midadeey ta morkke gididi ta bolla denddides giza maxaafa qaalay poletenas koshshes. 19 Ta hayssa haira intes yootzay izi poletza woode ta oonakone inte ammanana malako. 20 Ta intes tummu gays ta kittidadey ekkizzadey tana ekes, tana ekkizadey tana kittidadey ekes. 21 Yesussay hessa gi simmidi kezi qoofan gelidinee "ta intes tummu gays inte garssafe isadey tana aththi immana" gidi qonccen yootdes. 22 Iza kaallizayt hessa izi oonna gish gidakone errontta gish ba garssan isay isara xeeletdes. 23 Iza kaallizayta garssafe Yesussay siqqiza isay Yesussa achchan uttides. 24 Simmona geetetzta phixirossay Yanssa sommii besidi "izi oonna gish gizakone ane iza oychcha" gides. 25 Hessa gish izi ba qodhe gede Yesussa hayththako shishshidi "godoo! izi oonne? gidi oychchdes. 26 Yesussayka zaaridi "izadey ta hai budena woxen dhim77eda barssizade" gides, hessa gi simmid budena woxen dhim77i ekkid asiqorotepe yida simmona na yuda barisides. 27 Yuday iza badhida mala herakka xalaee yizan gelides, Yesussayka Yuda "ne ooththanays qoopidaysa elela ooththa" gides. 28 Yesussay hessa aazas gidakoone maadan uttda asape gelidadey oonnika dena. 29 Yuday mishshe oykizade gidida gish Yesussa kaallizaytape baggat Yesussay yuda ba77elezas koshshizaysa shaama woykoo manqooatas muxata iima" gida milatdes. 30 Yudayka budena badhida mala herakka kezzidi bides, izi bishin gadeey qammako. 31 Yuday kezii bidape guye Yesussay hizzgdes "asa nay hai bonchetdes, iza gaason Xoossika bonchetdes. 32 Xoossi iza gaason bonchetza gidiko Xoossika iza bonchana, heraka gam77ontta bonchana. 33 Ta Naytoo, ta intenara daroo wode gam77ike inte tana koyana ta kase ayhudata halaqattasika "ta bizzaso inte yana danddaekeista gada yootda mala haika intesiika hessaththo yootays. 34 Inte inte garssan isay isara siqqistana mala ta intes oraththa azazo immays" ta intena siqqda mala inte inte garssan isay isara siqqetite. 35 Inte inte garssan siqqetkoo inte tana kaallizayta

gididayssa asii wuri errana" 36 Hessafe guye Simmona geetetzta phixirossay yesussa "Godoo! ne awa bane?" gidii oychchdes, Yesussay qasse "ta bizzasoo ne hai tana kaalana dandda7eka shin guyepe ne tana kaalana" gides. 37 Phixirossayka "Godoo! ta nena hai kaalanas ays dandda7ikna? haray attoshshin tani ta shemhaaththao ne gish aththa immana" gides. 38 Yesussayka zaaridi ne ne shemhaaththao ta gish aththa immanee? ta nes tummu gays hachchi kuttooy wasanape kasistada ne tana hedzdu to kadana" gidi zaaridees.

**14** Kaalalththdka Yesussay hizzgdes "inte wozinay metototofo Xoossu ammanitee, tanaka ammanite. 2 Ta aawa achchan daroo dusasooy des, hessa gidontakko (intes danaso gigisanasa ta bana gana shin. 3 Bada ta intes soo gigisidape guyepe inte ta dizason dana mala ta simma yada intena ekkana. 4 Ta biza ogge inte errista." 5 Tomassay "Godoo! ne awa bizakoone nu errokoshin, oggezza nu wostt erranas danddaezon?" gides. 6 Yesussayka izas hizzgi zaarides "oggeyne, tummay, deyooyka tanakoo, ta baggara gidikofe attin oonnika awako bana urray dena. 7 Inte tana errizako ta aawaka erranakooshin, hia hayssafe guyepe inte iza errana iza beeyoka beydistaa." 8 Pilphphosayka Godoo! Ne nu aawa beesiiiko nuss gidana" gides. 9 Yesussayka izas hizzgides "Pilphphosa! hayssa wode gakanas ta intenara deynkka ne tana erriki? tana be7ida urray aawaka be7ides, histtin neni wanada "nuna aawa besa gazi? 10 Tani ta awan, ta aawayka tanan dizaysa ammaniki? ta intes yootza qaala yootzay ta sheene mala gidena, gido attin oosooza wuris ooththizay tana diza aawako. 11 Tan aawan diza mala aawayka tanan dizaysa inte ammanite, akaye gikoo ta ooththiza oththota gishika tana ammanite. 12 Ta intes tummu gays, tana ammanizadey ta ooththiza ooso oththana, hessafeka aththana, gasooyka tani aawako bana. 13 Aaway naza gaason bonchetana mala inte ta sunththan woosidaysa ta intes wursa ooththana. 14 Inte ay mishshika ta sunththan woosidaysa wursa ta oththana. 15 Inte tana doosiza gidiko ta azazoyo nagite. 16 Tani aawa woosana, izika intenara medhinasa dana mala hara intena menththeththanade intes immana. (aiōn g165) 17 Haysi minththeththiza ayanay dere asay iza beey errontt gish allamey ekkanas danddaontta tummu ayana gido attin inte iza errata, gasooyka izi intenara diza gishine izi inte gaththan diza gishasa. 18 Aayane aaway bayndda naytta mala ta intena xalala agiike, ta simmada ha inteko yana. 19 Guththa wodepe guyepe dere asay tana beeyena shin inte gidiko beeyanddista, tani deyoon diza gish inteka deyoon danddaista. 20 Tani ta aawan diza mala inteka tanan dizaysane taka intenan dizaysa inte he wode erranddista. 21 Ta azazoo ekkidi ooththiza urray tana dooses, tana doosizadeka ta aaway dooses, taka iza dosana, tanaka izades qonccisana. 22 Asqoroto Yudda gidontta hankko Yuday "Godoo! neni dere asas gidontta nuss wostta qonccisane" gides. 23 Yesussayka izas hizzgdes. "tana siqqizadey ta qaala nagana, ta aawayka iza dosana, nuni izako yana, yidika izadeera isipee deyana. 24 Tana dosontadey ta qaala nagana, haysi inte siyza qaalay tana kittida ta aawa qaalape attin ta qaala gidena. 25 Tani hai intenara dashe hayssa intes yootdes. 26 Aaway ta sunththan yedana minththeththiza xiiilo ayanay qass haniza wuris

intena tamarssana, ta intes yootoysaka wuris inte wozinan woththana mala maadana. 27 Ta intes sarooteth aggada bays, ta sarootethika ta intes immana, ta intes immiza sarootethi derey immiza sarooteththa mala gidena, inte wozinay hirggofoone baboofo. 28 Ta bana, badaka intekoo simma yana gada ta intes kase yootidaysa siydista, inte tana doszako ta ta aawako bizays intena uhaaththaaysanakoshin gasooyka aaway tape adhdhes. 29 Haysi haniza wode inte ammanana mala hasyasa intes kasista yootadays. 30 Hayssa allameza hariza xalaeey yizza wodey gakkiiida gish hai ta intenara daroo hasaaike, izi ta bolla aykooka ooththanas iza wolqay deena. 31 Gido attin tani aawa dosizaysa derey errana mala aaway tana azazidaysa ta wursa polana anee hayssafe boos denddite.

**15** Qasseka Yesussay hizzgdes “tummu woynе miihtha anoy tana, akakiliteza ooththanchay ta aawa. 2 Ta bolla dishe ayfe immoonnta hangge wuris ta aaway qanxxii diigana, ayfiza hangge gujji ayfaana mala qirxxi geshshana. 3 ta intes yootda qaala gaason inte hai geshshata. 4 Tanan diite, taka intenan dana, hanggey woynе ano bolla doonnta aggiko berkka ayfe ayfana danddaonttaysa mala inteka tanan doonnta dishshe ayfee ayfanas danddaekista. 5 Tane woynе miihtha ano, inte qass hanggista, daroo ayfee ayfizadey tanan dizadene taka izan dizade, gasooyka ta bayndda inte aykoka ooththanas danddaekista. 6 Tanan baynddadeey qanxxetidi woora yegetida hangge mala kare yegetidi hen melana, heyta mala hanggista issi bolla shiqqid taman yegistanane exxana. 7 Inte tanan diiko ta qaalayka intenan diiko inte koydaysa oychchiko demmana. 8 Daroo ayfee inte ayfishin ta aaway bonchetes, hessa malan inte tana kaallizayta gididaysi hessan erristana. 9 Aaway tana dosiidaysatho taka intena dosadis, hessa gish inte ta siqqoon diite. 10 Tani ta aawa azazo polada iza siqqoon deyda mala inteka ta azazoo poliko ta siqqoon deyana. 11 Haysa ta intes yootzay ta uhaaththaaysii intenan gidana malane inte uhaaththaaysiika kumethth gidanasiko. 12 Ta intes immiza azazoy ta intena siqqida mala inteka inte garssan isay isara siqqistanasiko. 13 Asi ba lagees ba shemhaaththao aththii immope adhiiza siqqooy deena. 14 Ta Intena ta azazii wursi inte poliko inte ta laggeta. 15 Ashshikaray goday ooththizaysa erroonnta gish simma hayssafe guyee ta intena ashshikarata giikee, gido attin tani ta aawape siydaysa wursa intes qonccsiida gish ta intena ta laggeta gadiis. 16 Ta intena doradiis attin inte tana doribeykista, inte bidi daroo ayfee ayfana mala inte ayfeeey eeqi dana mala ta intena wothadis, hessa gish inte ta sunththan woosidaysa wursi aaway intes immana. 17 hessa gish inte intee garssan isay isara siqqistana mala ta intena azazays. 18 Kaaletthidika Yesussay hizzgdes. “intena derey ixixiko intefee kase tana ixidaysa errite. 19 Inte ammanoonnta dere asa gidikoo dere asay ba bagga gididade doses, gido attin inte dere bagga gidonnta gish ta intena derepe shakkada dorida gish derey intena ixxees. 20 Ashshikaray godape adhena gada ta kase intes yootoysa yushsh qoopite, istti tana godizayti intenaka goddana, istt ta qaala naggazako inte qaala naggana. 21 Istti tana kittidade eronnta gish ta gaason inte bolla hessa wursi ooththana. 22 Ta yada isttas yootonttako isttas nagara gidenashin, hai qass istta nagaras haano giza gasooy bawa. 23

Tana ixixizadey ta aawaka ixxes. 24 Hara urray oosontta ooso ta istta garssan oosonttako isttas nagara gideenashin hai istt hessa wursi beeydape guyee tanaka ta aawaka ixixida. 25 Hessika handday kase (tana gasooy bayndda dishin ixixida) geetetdi istta wogan xaafetda qaalay polistanasiko. 26 “Gido attin aawape kezidi yanays taka ta aawa achchafe intes yedanays tumma ayanay minththethzays yidi izi ta gish markkatana. 27 Inte koyropeka tanara diza gish tas inteka markkatanddista.”

**16** Qasseka yesussay hizzgdes “hekoo hayssa wursa ta intes inte ammanoy yarkketoopе gada yootadiis. 2 Istti intena ba keethape goodana, haray attoshshin intena wodhizadeey wuri xoossas ooththzade milatza wodey yana. 3 Istt hessaththo ooththizaay tanaka ta aawaka eronnta gishshasa. 4 Ta hayssa intes hessa gakiza wode inte ta intes gidaysa qoopanasiko.” kaaletthidika yesussa hizzgdes “hayssa wursa ta intes yootontta aggiday ta intenara isife diza gishshasa. 5 Hai qasse tana kittdaysako bana gays gido attin intefe oonnika (awaa ne bane? gidi oychchanay bawa. 6 Gido attin hayssa wursa ta intes yootda gish inte wozinay muzetes. 7 Ta qasse tummu intes gays ta busii intes goo7e gidana, gasooyka ta bontta aggiko minththethiza ayanay intekoo yeena, ta bidappe guyee iza intekoo yedana. 8 Izi yidi asa nagara gishine xiilotheta gish qasseka pirda gish errisana. 9 Asa nagara gish izi errisanay asay tana ammanoonnta gishshasa. 10 Xiilothetha gish izi asa errisanay tani ta aawako buusa gishshine qasse namm7enththo inte tana beeyonnta gishshasa. 11 Pirda gish izi errisanay hayssa dereza aysiza bolla pirdetda gishshasa. 12 Ta intes buuro yootana daroo yoy des gido attin hai intena dextan. 13 Tumu ayanay yidi intena tumay dizaso kaaletththana, gasooyka izi siydaysa yotana attin bepee gidonnta gish izi sinththafe hanana yoota intes yootana. 14 Tas dizaysape ekkiidi izi intes yootza gish tana bonchana. 15 Aawas gididay wurikka taysa (tas gididaysape ekkiidi izi intes yootana) ta gidday hessasa.” 16 Yesussay gujjidi hizzgdes “guththa wodepe guyee inte tana beeyekista, qasseka guththa wodepe guyee inte tana beeyana.” 17 Iza kaallizaytape baggati ba garssan “haysii nus guththa wodeepe guyee inte tana beeyekista qasseka guththa wodeepe guyee inte tana beeyana, qasse ta aawako bana) gusii ayy guse? gida. 18 “Histtin haysi (guththa wodepe guyee) gizaysi izi aze? izi yootzays nus erretena” gidi ba garssan zar zar oychchetida. 19 Istti iza oychchanaysa Yesussay erridi isttas hizzgdess “inte inte garssan isay isara oychchetzay ta intes “guththa wodepe guyee inte nana byyekista qadeeka gutha woodepe guyee inte tana beyanaa) gida gshshasee? 20 Ta intes tuma gays inte yekanashshb derey gidiko ufaana inte mmchistanashn inte mmchchy ufayydan ufaaysan lamistana. 21 Maccashii yeloo woodey gakiishn mixxasi hrigayysu shn naa yella yegidapee guyee bista boola nay yelletda gish uhaaththaasafe denddaysan kase ba wayedayza zara qoopuku. 22 Hesatho inteeke hii mchchetista (yekista) qase ta intena beyana inte wozinaykka uhaaththaaeistana inte uhaaththaaysa zarii ekanadeey deena. 23 “Inte he woode tape aykooka wosedeista ta intes tumu gayys ta sunththa ta awa wosiiko intes wursikka iimana. 24 Hano gakanas inte ta sunththa aykooka wosi eerekista wosiite inte eekana inte uhaaththaaysaykka kumeeththa gidana. 25



"Hii gakanas ta intes lemussora yootadis shn hyssafe huye ta lemussoora yotonta wodde yana gidoo atiin awa gish intes wurssa qoonccsa yootana. 26 He wode inte ta nththan wosana taka (awa inte gish wosana) gikke. 27 Gasooyka away ba bagara intena dosiiza gishshasa away intena dosiizay inte tana dosiiza gishshasane ta Xoossa achchafe ydaysa intee amaniida gishshasa. 28 Tani awa achchafe kezzada hausa ha 7llamee yadissne qaseeka h 7llameza agada awako ta sima bana." 29 Iza kaliizay hzgida "heko ne hii lemuson gidoota nu qonccer yotadasa. 30 Ne ubbaa eeriza malane onika nena oycchchanas koshontayssa hii nu eridassa hessa gishsha ne Xoossa achchafe kezidayssa nu amanoos." 31 Yesussayistas hzgides "intee hii amaniidista" 32 Gdoo atiin inte intee bagara laleetda tana xala agana wodeyy gakiides he satiyya hii gakkadus gidoo atiin away tanara gidida gish ta tarka gidiike. 33 Ta hyssa intes yotizay inte tanan deyyn intees sarotithii dana malla gada yotaays inte h 7llameen dishshn intes wayeey dees gidoo atiin aykooy ba ta 7llamee xoondees."

**17** Yesussay hessa gidape guye pudev salo dhoqqu gi xeelid hizzgi wossides "aaboo hekoo hai saatey gakkides, ne nay nena bonchana mala neni ne naza boncha. 2 Ne bonchanayka ne izas immidaytas izi medhina deyoo immana mala ne izas asa wuriso bolla godateth immida gishshasa. (aiōnios g166) 3 Medhdhina deyooyka ne xalala tumu xoossu ne kiitda Yesus Kiristtoosa erro guusa. (aiōnios g166) 4 Ne tas immida ooso tani wursada ha biita bolla nena bonchadis. 5 Ta aawa! allamey medhdhistanape kase tas nenara diza bonchon haika tana ne achchan bonchariki 6 Haysa dere asape ne tas deeran immida asatas ne onnakone ta isttas nena qonccsadis, istt kaseka neyta shin ne tas immadasa, isttika ne qaala nagida. 7 Ne tas immidaysi wurikka nepe gididaysa hai istti errida. 8 Ne tas immida qaalatata isttas immadis, isttika ekkada, ta ne achchafe yidaysa tumape errida, ne tana kittdaysaka istt ammanida. 9 "Ta isttas wossays heyyi ne tas immidayt istt neyta gidida gish ta isttas wossays, gidoshin hinkoo dere asas wossike. 10 Tas gididay wurikka neysa neysika wurikka taysa, taka isttan bonchetana. 11 Hayssafe guye Tani hayssa biita bolla diike, istt gidiko ha biita bolla deetes, hai ta nekoo bays, ta geshshazo! hayta ne tas immidayta istti nu mala ba garssan issino gidana mala ne tas immida ne sunththan istta naga. 12 Ta isttara isipe dashshe ne tas immida ne sunththan ta istta naggadis, ta naggadis, hessa gish kase xaafetda geshsha maxafa qaalay pollistana mala izi kaseka dhayyes diza nazape attin isttafe oonnika dhaybeyna. 13 Ta qasse hai neko bays, ta ha biita bolla dashshe hayssa yootizay ta uhaaththaaysi isttan polistana mala gada yootays. 14 Tani ne qaala isttas immadis, tani ha biita asa ginddoontaysa mala isttika ha biita asi gidetena, hessa gish ha biita asay istta ixixides. 15 Ne istta iitape nagana mala ta nena wossays attin ne istta ha biitafe denththa efana mala nena wossike. 16 Tani biita asi gidonttaysa mala isttika ha biita asii gidetena. 17 Ne istta ne tuman nes shaaka, ne qaalayka tumu qaala. 18 Ne tana ha biita kiitoysaththo taka istta biita bolla kittadis. 19 Istt tumape nes duma ass gidida mala tanika tana istta gish dummasays. 20 Istta qaala marikatetha tana ammananayta gishshara ta nena wossays attin ta nena

istta gish xalala wossike. 21 Ta wossizay istti wurikka issino gidana malasiko, ta aawawu qasseka ne tanan diza mala nunan gidana malane ne tana kittidaysa ha derey ne ammanana mala wossays. 22 Nunii nu garssan issno gidida mala isttika ba garssan issino gidana mala ne tas ida boncho taka isttas immadis. 23 Ta wossizay stan, neka tanan gidida mala isttika kumeththi issino gidana malako, qasseka neni tana kittida mlane tana ne siqqida mala isttaka ne siqqidaysa dere asay erranasiko. 24 "ta aawawu! ne tana haysi biitayne saloy medhdhistanape kase dossida gish ne tas immidaa ta bonchoza istti beyyana mala hayta ne tas immidaytka ta dizasoon anara dana mala dossays. 25 Xiillo gidida ta aawawu! nena derey erribeyna, ta gidiko nena errays, haytka ne ana kittidaysa errida. 26 Ne tana siqqida siqqooy isttan gidana malane taka isttan gidana mala isttine nena errana mala ooththadis, qasseka istti errana malaka ooththana."

**18** Hessa wursi yootidape guye Yesussay bena kaallizaytara Qeedirone geetetzta shooba pinidi akakilte gidoo gelidees. 2 Yesussayne iza kaallizayiti kasseka he gadeyin daroo wode isife shiqiza gish Yesussa aththi immida Y uday he gadeyo kasseka erress. 3 Hessa gish Yuday wotadarata, qeessista halaqatane Farsawistape kitteti yida ashshikarata wursi kaalleshthi ekkidi he istti shiqizayo yidees. Izara yida asay paanoose, xoomipenee mashsha toora oykkidi yidees. 4 Yesussay ba bolla gakkanaysa wursi erridi yida asako bidi "Oonna koyeti? gides. 5 Istti qasse "Nazireete yesussa koyoos" gida, Izika isttas "Tani izakoo" gidees. Isttas aththi immida yuday isttara isife eqqides. 6 Yesussay "Ta izako" gida mala asati guye ganddigaridi biita bolla kunddida. 7 Yesussay ha7ika "Oonna koyeti?" gidi oychchin istti zaaridi "Nazireete Yesussa koyoos" gida. 8 Izika zaaridi "Tani izako gadiiskoo, histtkoo inte koyizay tana gidikoo hayti beto bochohofite" gides. 9 Hesi haniday "Ta aawawu ne tas immidaytaye issadeka ta dhaysabeykee" gida qaalay poleistana malako. 10 Simmoona geetetzta phixxirossay giththa mashsha oykkda gish mashsha shohope shodidi issi qeessista halaqa ashshikara dizaysa haythe mashshara padhi yegides. He ashshikaraza sunththi "malkosa" geetetes. 11 Yesussay qasse phixxirossa "Ne mashsha gede shohon zara gelththa. Nees ta aaway tas immida metoo ushsha ta uyoontta milatizee?" gidees. 12 Hessafe guye wootadarati, istta azazizaysinne Ayhudata ashshikarati Yesussa oykkidi qachchida. 13 Koyro he laythas qeessistas halaqa gidida qayafaab bollo Haannakko ehaaththaida. 14 Qayafaay "Deere gish issadey hayqqiko lo7okko" gidi Ayhudata dulata kase zooridade. 15 Simmona geetetzta phixxirossayne Yesussa kaallizaytape issadey yesussa kaallida. He uray qeessista halaqa achchan kehi erretidade. Hessa gish Yesussara isife qeessista halaqaza gibbe gelides. 16 Phixxirossay gidikko penggefe kare baggara eqqdees. Qeessista halaqa achchan kehi erretti Yesussa kaallizaysi yidine penggen diza garadeya phixxirossa gibbe gidoo gelththana mala yootdi Pixirosa ekki gelides. 17 Pengge naggiza garadeya Phixxirossa "Neka hessa addeza kaalliza asatape issa gidikki?" gadus. Izi qasse "Tani iza kaallizade gidike" gides. 18 Wodey meegiza wode gidida gish ooththanchatne ashshikarati tama eththidi eqoon ho7etes. Phixxirossaykka isttara eqidii ho7es. 19 He wode qeessista

halaqay Yesussa iza kaallizayta gishane izi tamarisida tmmirte gish oychchides. 20 Yesussayka izas "Ta asa wursos qoonccen yootadas. Ayhudati shiqjiza istta wossa keeththan gidinkka Xoossa keeththan tamarisadis; ta qootan haasa7idazii aykoyka deena. 21 Histtin ne tana oychchizay aazee? ta yootshshin siydayta oychcha; ta yootdiysa istti erretes" gides. 22 Yesussay hessa gida mala hen eqida ashshikaratape issay "Qeessista halaqas hayssaththo wosta zaaray" gishe Yesussa shagalan baqqa shayides. 23 Yesussayka zaaridi "Ta iitta hasa7ida gidiko anne ta gooyza ne markkata; ta yootday likee gidiko tana aazas baqqaz?" gides. 24 Hessafe guye Haanay qachchetida mala Yesussa Qeessista halaqa Qayafaakoo yedidees. 25 He wode Simmoona geetetza Phixrossay eqqidiu tama ho7ishin hankko asay iza haysoo, ne Yesussa kaallizaytape issa gidikii?" gida. Izika zaaridi "Ta iza kaallizade gidike" giidi kadides. 26 Kase Pixrossay iza hayththe qanxxiidayssa daboo qeessista halaqa ashshikaratape issay "wona ta nena akaakilitesoon isttara dishin beeyabeykka?" gidees. 27 Pixrossay qassekka kadides, heraka kutooy wasides. 28 Hessafe guye Yesussa Qayahaaththaa keeththafe dere aysiza kawooza gibbe malladood wonntara ekki bidda. Ayhuda asas pazziga ba77ele dorssa ashsho mizza wode gidida gish bena tunisonnta mala giidi malladora dere aysizaysa gibbe gidoo gelibeytena. 29 Hessa gish Philaxoossay gede isttako kezidi "Hayssa addeza inte aazas mootetii?" giidi oychchidees. 30 Istti qasse "Haysi addezi iita oosonttade gididako nu iza nes aththi immokoko shin" gida. 31 Philaxoossayka "Inte iza ekki bidi inte woga mala pirditee" gidees. Ayhudata aysizayti qasse zaaridi "Nu ass wothana mala nuus fiqadey immetibeyna" gides. 32 Hessika haniday Yesussay kase isttas izi waani hayqanakoone yootida qaalay polistana gishshasko. 33 Philaxoosay qasseka guye gibbe gido gelidi Yesussa xeeygisidi "Ne Ayhudata kawoo?" giidi oychchidees. 34 Yesussayka zaaridi "Ne hessa gizay nepeyee woykoo hara asatii ta gish nes yootdoo?" gides. 35 Philaxoossayka "Ta Ayhuda ase? Nena tas aththi immidayti ne baggatanne qeessista halaqattako; ne ayy ooththadii?" gides. 36 Yesussayka "Ta kawootethi hayssa ha biita bolla gideena, ta kawootethi hayssa ha biita bolla gididakoo Ayhudata dannata kushshen ta kunddoontta mala ta ashshikarati ta gish olistanakushin. Ta kawootethi gidikoo ha biita bolla gideena" gides. 37 Philaxoossayka "Histtin ne kawoo?" gides, Yesussay qasse "Tani ne gidaysa mala ee kawoo, ta yeleetidayne ha biita yiday tuma gish markkatanasko. Tumape gididay wuri ta qaala siyees" gides. 38 Philaxoossayka "Tumay azee?" gides. Hessafe guye Philaxoossay namm7enththo Ayhudatako kezzidi "Ta iza bolla ayko bala beyabeyke. 39 Gido attin kasseka ta intes paziga ba77ele gaalas issi qachcho ass birshiza mala hayssa Ayhudata kawoo intes birshana mala koyeetii?" gides. 40 Istti gidiko "nus Barbbanne birsha attin hayssa gideena!" giidi wassida. Barbbanne ba hu7es pangga.

**19** Hessafe guye Philaxoossay Yesussa eefidi gaarafisiidees. 2 Wotadaratikka aguunththa zawuude xaxiidi Yesussa hu7en woththida, zo77o kabakka mayzzida. 3 Izako shiqqi shiqqidi "Ayhuda kawoo saaro saoro!" gi gidi iza shagalan baqqida. 4 Philaxoossay qasseka kare kesiidi "Heko ta iza bolla

aykoo morooka demoonntaysa inte errana mala ta iza intes haa kare kessana" gides. 5 Hessa gish Yesussay aguunththa zawuude hu7en woththi ekkidine zo77o kaba maydi kare keziides. Philaxoossayka isttas "Hekoo addezi haysichchi!" gides. 6 eQessista halaqatine istta ashshikarat Yesussa beeydi "Ne iza kaqqa! kaqqa!" gishe wasiida, Philaxoossay qasse "Ta ta baggara iza bolla issi moroka demmabeyke, koykoo inte ehaaththadii kaqqite" gides. 7 Ayhuda asati qasse "Nuus wogay dees haysi addezi beena xoossa na giza gish nu woga mala izas hayqqoy besees" gida. 8 Philaxoossay hessa istti gizaysa siydi daroo babides. 9 Gede gibbe gelidi Yesussa "ne awape yadii?" giidi oychchidees. Yesussay qasse izas ayy malththeke immibeyna. 10 Hessa gish Philaxoossay "ne tas yootiki? ta nena kaqqanas woykoo birsha yedanas godatethi tas dizayssa erriki?" gides. 11 Yesussayka izas zaaridi "sheeney ness Xoossafe immetoontako nes ta bolla ay godatethika deenashin, gido attin tana nes aththi immidade bolla gita nagaray dees" gides. 12 Philaxoossay hessa Yesussa hasa7e siydapee guye iza birshi yedana koyides shin Ayudatos babida gibbe istti "ne hayssa addeza birshiko Rome kawoo qeessare bagga gidaka, gasooyka bena berrika kawooththizadey wuri Qeessare moorkke" gishe wurikka wasiida. 13 Philaxoossay hessa siyda mala Yesussa gede kare kesisidi "Loochcha shuchchu" geetetizza soon pirda wombbaran uttides. He pirda sooy ayhudata qaalara "Gabata" getetes. 14 He wode gadeey asii paziga ba77eles gigetizza gaalasa. Wodeyka gaalasafe usuupun saate mala gidides. He wode Philaxoosay Ayhudata "Hekoo inte kawoy hayssichhi!" gides. 15 Gido attin istti qass "Gede digga, gede digga, kaqqa" gishe wasiida. Philaxoossayka "inte kawoo kaqqoo?" gides. Qeessista halaqati zaaridi "nus Qessarepe hara kawoo deena" gida. 16 Hessafe simmidi Philaxoosay Yesussa kaqqistana mala isttas aththi immides. Isttka Yesussa oykki ekki ehaaththaida. 17 Hessafe guye Yesussay ba kaqqistana masqqaleza tookidii "Asa hu7ee guuge" geetetizzaso kezides. He sooy Ayhudata qaalara "Golgoota" geetes. 18 Iza heen kaqqiida. Yesussa gidoo gelththidi hara namm7u asata izatho hadirssarane oshshachchara kaqqiida. 19 Philaxoossay "Nazirete Yesussay Ayhudata kawoo" giza qaala xaafidi iza masqqale bolla izas hu7esora qaphides. 20 Yesussay kaqqetidasooy katamas mata gidida gish daroo Ayhuda asay Philaxoossay xaafidaysa nababidees. Xaafetidaysika Ayhudata qaalara, Latiine geetetizza qaalarane Girikee qaalarako. 21 Ayhudata qeessata Halaqati Philaxoossa "ne iza Ayhudata kawoo" gada xaafopa, Gido attin "(haysi addezi bena ta Ayhudata kawoo gidees) gada xaafa" gida. 22 Philaxoossay qass "Ta xaafidaysa xaafadis" gides. 23 Wootadarati Yesussa kaqqidape guye iza mayooza ekkidi wotadarata issa issa gakana mala oydu kessi shakereththida. Garsara mayiza mayozaka hessaththo shakereththida. Ggido attin garsara mayza mayoz siketoontta pudepe duge gakkanaas coo yeda dees. 24 Hessa gish wotadarati ba garssan "Gishan oonna gakkanakoone errana mala iza bolla exxa yeggana attin dakooko" gida. Hessika hanidday kase "Ta mayoo istti gishshetii ekkida, ta bollara mayza mayoza bolla exxa yegiida" getetida geesha maxaafa qaalay poleistana malasa. Wotaratatikka heesa oothida. 25 Yesussa

masqqalle achchan iza aayiyanee aayeeyi michchiya Qeliyyopha machcha Maramane Megidele geetettizasope yida Marama heen eqqida. 26 Yesussay ba aayiyanee iza siqqaza iza kaallizaysi ba achchan eqqidayta beeydi, ba aayiyo "Aayee ne naza hessa beeya" gides. 27 Hessafe kaalleththidi bena kaallizaysa "Ne ayo hinoo beeya" gides. Hinoo he saateype simmin he iza kaallizaysi Aayiyo besso ehaaththaidées. 28 Hessafe guye Yesussay ha7i wurikka poleettidaysa erridi geesha maxaafan xaafetdayisi poleistana mala "tana samees" gides. 29 Heen gadan caala phanqqida ushshii kumii uttidi issi xaaroo malay dees. Hessa gish heen gadan dizayti he caala ushsha zanzza milatza sponoonje gizaysara hisophphe giza miththa xeeran qaphidi iza dunako shishshida. 30 Yesussay he caalla ushsha xunxxi xeellidi "poleetides!" gides. Be hu7e duge ziqisidi shempo kezides. 31 Hessafe guye Ayhudata danati kaqqetida asata meeqqethth wodiirape menththidi istt iza masqqasale bollafe woththana mala Philaxossa wossiida. Istti hessa ooththiday Ayhudati sambbatas gigetiza gaalas gidida gishshine he sambbatayka daroo giita ba77ale gidida gish sambbata gaalas ahay masqqale bolla gami77ontta malla koyida gishasa. 32 Hessa gish wotadarati bidii Yesussara kaqqetiida asata meqqethth wodiirape wodiirape menththida. 33 Istti Yesussako biin iza kasetidinee hayqqdaysa beeydi iza wodiira meqqethth menththibeeyteena. 34 Gido attin wotadarata garssafe issadey toorara iza miileen cadiin heeraka suththine haththi gukkidees. 35 Hessa beeydadeyi inte izan ammanana mala markkattides. Iza markkayka tuma. Izi yootzayka tumu gididaysa iza errees. 36 Hessika haniday "Iza meqqeththafe isinaka meeqquku" geetetida geesha maxaafa qaalay polistanassa. 37 Qasseka geesha maxafa harason "Istti ba caadide beeyana" gees. 38 Ayhudata dannata babidi qotan Yesussa kaalliza Armmatyaas getetizasoppe yida Yossefoy Yesussa aha ekkanas Philaxoossa wossin Philaxoossayka izas eeroo gides. Hessa gish Yossefoy bidi Yesussa aha ekkidees. 39 Kase Yesussakko qamara yida Niqoodimossayka kiilo bagga gidiza karbbeenne ireete geetettiza mishshara walakeetida shiito ekki yidees. 40 He namm7u asati Yesussa aha ekkidi Ayhudatii aha xaxiza mala shiito cacafidii le77e mayora xaxida. 41 Yesussay kaqqetidasan issi akakilitesoy dees. He akakilitezason oonnika moggetonttay oraththa dufooy dess. 42 Ayhudata sambbatas gigegetiza gaalas gidida gishshinne dufooykka matan diza gish Yesussa aha heen moggiida.

**20** Wooga gaalas wontta malado buroo sosey zoishshin Magidale marama Yesussa dufooko badusu. Iza he gakkishin kase Yesussa dufoo izarra goordida shuuchay dufooza duunape denddidi genderidaysa beeyadusu. 2 Hessa gish iza Yesussa kaallizaytape Simmoona geetetiiza Pixirosakko Yesuysay dosiza hankko iza kaallizaysako woxxa bada "Goda dufooppe keesi ekkidi awan woththidakone nu erroko" gadusu. 3 Heraka Pixrossayne Yesussa kaalliza hinkko issay kezzidi gede duhaaththaoy dizasoo bida. 4 Namm7eyka ishaaththae woxxida, gido attin Yesussa kaalliza hinkkoysi Pixrossape pilatii woxxidi kaseti dufooy dizasoo gakkides. 5 Dufooza hookii xeelidi ahay xaxxetida mayoo xala dizayssa beeydes. Gido attin gede dufoo giido gellibeeyna. 6 Simmoona geetettiza

Pixrossayka iza kaalli gakkidi dufooza giido gellidees, ahay izan xaxxetida cariqqay hen dizayssa beeydes. 7 Yesussa hu77ey xaxxetida cariqqay hankko xaththa carqqatara gidoontta duuma harasson xaxxeti dizayssa beeydees. 8 Koyroti gakkida Yesussa kaallizaysika dufooza giido geli beeydi ammanides. 9 Gasooyka "Izi hayqqope denddana beeses" giza maaxxafe qaala istti buroo hasa7ibeeyteena. 10 Hessafe guye namm7etika simmidi besso besso bida. 11 Magidale marama yeekashshe Yesussa dufoope kareera eqqada hokka dufooza giido xeelladus. 12 Yesussa Ahay dizason boththa mayoo mayda namm7u kitanchatape issay hu7eson issay toson uttidayta beeyadus. 13 Isttika Maramo "Hane maccashshayee azaas yeekazii?" gida, izaka "Istti ta Goda ehaaththaidii awan woththidakone ta errike gadus. 14 Iza hiino gada guye yuyshshin Yesussay eqqidayssa demaduu shin iza Yesussa gididayssa errabeykku. 15 Yesussay iza "Hanne maccashshayee! azass yeekazii? Qasse oonna kooyazzi?" ) gides, izika iziis akakkilte nagizzadee millatiin "Godo! ne ekkida gidikoo ne woththidasso tass yootarkki, ta iza tass ekkana" gaduus. 16 Yesussay iza "Marame!" gides, izakka gede izakko simmada ayhudata qaalara "Rebuune!" gaduus, hessa birshechchi "astamaree" guusa. 17 Yesussay qass "Ta buroo pude ta aawako kezzabeykke tana oykoofa, gido attin ne ha7i ta ishatakko bada "Ta ta aawakone inte aawako, ta xoossakone inte xoossako kezana gides gada isttas yoota" gides. 18 Hessa gish Magidale Marama Yesussa kaallizaytako bada iza Yesussa beeydaysane iza izis yootidaysa isttas yootadusu. 19 He gaalas wooga Omarss Yesussa kaallizayti Ayhudata dannatas babidii kare ba bolla goordidi keeththa giidon shiqoon dishshin karey dooyetoontta Yesussay iza kaallizayti shiqii diza keeththa gellidees. Istta giidon eqqidii "Saaroy intes giidoo!" gides. 20 Hessa gi simmidi ba kushshistane ba miye istta beesides. Iza kaallizaytika goda beeydii keezi uhaaththaa7etida. 21 Hessafe guye qasseka Yesussay istta "intes saaroy gido! ta aaway tana kittda mala taka intena kittays" gides. 22 Hessa gi simmidi istta bolla uhaaththau gidi "inte Xiiloo Ayana ekkite. 23 Inte asa nagara atto gikko isttas atto geteetana, inte asa nagara atto gona ixixiko qass isttas attoo geteteena" gides. 24 Yesussay bena kaallizaytako yida wode tammane namm7istape issay Didimossa geteetiiza Toomassy isttara denna. 25 Hessa gish hankko Yesussa kaallizayti Toomassa "Nu Goda beeydooskko" gida. Toomassay qass "Miismmaren cadeetida iza kushshista ta ta ayfeera beeyoontta dahshene qasseka ta birdhdhe miismmarey gelidason gelitha xeelonnta dashshene ta kushshe iza miye maddunththan gelththa xeelonnta dashshe ammanikke" gides. 26 Hessafe kaallin ospun gaalasafe guye iza kaallizayti qasseka keeththa giidon dishshin Toommssayka isttara isife dishshin kareyka goordana dishshin Yesussay yiidi istta giidon eqqadi "s saarotheth intes gido" gides. 27 Hessafe guye Toomassa "Ne birardhdhe ha ehada ta kushshista beeya. Ne kushshe ha ehada ta miyeen gelitha ammana attin ammanonttade gidoopa" gides. 28 Toomassay "Ta Godoo! Ta Xoosso!" gides. 29 Yesussayka Toomassa "Neni tana beeyda gish ammanddassa, tana beeyoontta ammanizayti gidiko istti galateetidayta" gides. 30 Hayssa maaxfan xaafetonnta daroo malatata bena kaallizayta sinththan Yesussay oththides. 31

Gido attin Yesussay ha yana kittetida Xoossa nay iza gididaysa inte errana malane ammanidi inte iza sunththan deyoo demana mala haysi xaafettedes.

**21** Hessafe guye Yesussay Xibiradoose abba achchan bena kaallizaytas qasseka beetdes. **2** Simmoona geetettiza Pixxiroossay Didimoossa geetettiza Toomassay Gallila Qanna ass gidida Natinaelley Zabidossa naytika Yesussa kaallizaytape hara namm7ati wuri isife dishshin **3** Simmoona geetettiza Pixxiroossay istas "Ta moole oykkana bays" gides, istika izas "Nukka nenara bana" gida, izara kezzi bidi wogoolon gellida shin he gaalas omarssi issi mooleka oykkibeytena. **4** Gadey wontishshin Yesussay abba achchan eqqides, iza kaallizaytii qass iza Yesussa gididayssa erribeyteena. **5** Yesussay istta "Naytoo mooley dizze?" gides, isttika "aykooka bawa" gida. **6** Izika "Giteza wogoolozape oshshacha baggara abban yeegite, inte demmana" gida gish giiteza abba giido yeegidane daroo mooley oykeetda gish giiteza molara gochchana danddaebeytena. **7** Hessa wode Yesussay iza kaallizaytape Yesusa iza siqiza issay Pixxirossa "Hesi Godakko!" gides. Simmoona geetetzta Phixxiroossay "hesi Godakko" giza qaala siyda mala kasse ooso diigofo gidi mayoo qaari woththidi kaloo diza gish herakka mayoo ekki mayidi abba giido guuppi gelidees. **8** Yesussa kaalliza hankkoyti qass biitafe xeetu mitire mala hakii diza gish mooley kumi dizza giiteza gochchi ekkidi wogoolora gakkida. **9** Istti wogoolozape wodhdhishin moley iza bolla diza bonqqo tamane ukethth beeyda. **10** Yesussay istta "Ha7i inte oykkida molezape ha ekki yiite" gides. **11** Hessa gish simmoona geetettiza Phixxiroossay wogooloza giido gellidi xeistane ichchachchu taammane hedzdu woogga giita mooleti kumiida giiteza abbafe gede gade bolla gochchides. Hessa mala daroo molera diinika giitezi daketibeeyna. **12** Hessafe guye Yesussay istta "Ha yidi miite" gides. Izi Goda Yesussa gididaysa wursi errida gish iza kaallizaytape issadeyokka "Ne oonne" gi oyichchanas xallidadey bawa. **13** Yesussay yidi ukeththane moleza ekkidi isttas immides. **14** Yesussay hayqqope denddin iza kaallizayti iza beeyshshin haysi hedzdzanththo. **15** Istti mii gigishshin Yesussay simmoona Phixxiroossa "Yoona na Simmoona! hayiti tana dosizayssafe aththa tana dossayii?" gides. Izikka "Ee ta Godo! ta nena dosizayssa neka errasa" gides. **16** Yesussay iza "Ta laqqata hemma" gides, namm7enththoka "Yoona na Simmoona! ne tana dossay?" gides, izika zaarid "Ee Godo! Ta nena dosizayssa neka errasa" gides, Yesussay qass "laqqata naga" gides, **17** Hedzdzanththo "Yoona na Simmoona Ne tana doossay?" gides. Izi hedzdzanththo "Ne tana dossay" gida gish Pixxiroossay michchetidine "Godo ne ubbaa errasa ta nena dosizayssakka errasa" gides, Yesussayka qasseka "Ta doorisata hemma" gides. **18** Ta nes tumu gays ne naatethan dashshe ne giththe nerikka gixxada ne koydasso baasashin ne ciimmiza wode gidiko ne ne kushshista pidiisin hara urray nena gixxisanane ne dosoonttaso nena ehaathaana. **19** Izi Iza hessaththo giday Pixxiroossay ay mala hayqqon xoossu bonchanakone izas erisanaskko. hessafe guye Phixxiroossa "Ne tana kaalla" gides. **20** Phixxiroossay yushshi xeelidi Yesussay dosizaysi iza kaallishin beeydes. He urray kase istt ka7o mishshin Yesussa

hayththako shiqidi "Godo nena aththi immanadey izi oonne?" gii oyichchides. **21** Pixxiroossay iza beeydi "Godo hayssadeych wanandde?" gidi Yesussa oyichchides. **22** Yesussaykka izas "Ta ha yana gakkanaashin ta iza paxxa woththiko nena azi gaththidee? ne tana kaalla" gides. **23** Hessa gaason ishshata garssan "izi hayqqo hayqqena" giza worey lalletides. Gido attin Yesussay "ta yana gakkanaas paxxa dana mala ta koyko nena azze gaththiday?" gidees attin "hayqqakka" giibeeyna. **24** He yoota gish markkatidayne xaafiday ha Yesussa kaallizayssa. Iza markkatethika tumu gididayssa nuni erroos. **25** Yesussay oththida hara darooti deetes. Tas milatiza mala iza ooththida miishshata wursi issi bolla xaafizako xaafetetzta maxaafata haysii biitay tokkana dandda7ena.

# Kitetidayta Ootho

**1** Tofilosa, Yesussay oothanasine tammarissanas oykidayssa wursia ta nes koyro maxaafan xaafadis. **2** Hessika izi pude denththa gaalas gakkanaas ba doorida kiitidaytas xiillo ayana baggara izi isttas immida azazoko. **3** Izi daro waye be7idappe guye istakko shiqidi hayqope denddanayssa haytannitas daroo markkara qonccisise oydu tamu gaalas gakkanaas isttas gaalas galas beetishe Xoossa kawootetha gish yootides. **4** Isttara isife maadan uttidishe istta hizzgi azazides "Yerussalamepe kezoppite, gido attin ta intes yootishin inte siydayssa ta aaway immida uhaaththaayssa naagitte. **5** Yanissay haththan xaamaqides shin inte qass guuththa wodeppe guye xiillo ayanan xammaqistana. **6** Isttika issibolla shiqetti uttidishe "Godo! isiraelista kawootetha zaarada hai essane?" gi oyochchida. **7** Izika isttas "aaway ba sheenen woththida wode eroooy intes immetibeeyna. **8** Gido attin xiillo Ayanay inte bolla wodhdhida wode inte wolliiqa ekkana, Yerussalamenika Yudanika Sammariyanika wursoson biita gaxxa gakkanaas inte tas markkata gidana" gides. **9** Hessa gi yootidape guye istti xeelishin pude salo denddides, salo sharayika istta ayepe iza genththides. **10** Izi biishin istti iza tish histi pude salo xeelishin booththa mayo mayida namm7u asati qoponnita istta achchan eqqidi; **11** "inteno Galila asato! inte pude salo xeelishine hayssan aazas eqqetidi? Haysi inte maatape pude salo denddishin inte beeyza Yesussay salo keezishin inte beeyda mala hessaththoka izi simmi yaana" gida. **12** Hessafe guye Dabirezayite giza zumma bollafe wodhdhid Yerusalame simmida, he zummayka yerussalamepe issi killa mittire mala hakkes. **13** Gede kaatamayo gellida wode kase ba diza keeththa fooqe bolla kezida, heyttikka Phixxirossa, Yanissa, Yaqoobe, Inddarassa, Philliphossa, Toomassa, Barttelomossa, Matossa, Illifossa na Yaqoobe, ba bagga maddizade geetettiza Simmonane yaqoobe na Yuuda. **14** Heyti wurikka maccashatappe Yesussa aayoo marammihra hessaththoka iza ishshatara issi wozinnan issi bolla qanxonnta minni woossida. **15** He gaallasatan Phixxirossay xeistane namm7u tammu ammaniza asa giidon eqqiddi. **16** Hizzgides "ta ishshato! Yesussa oykkida asata kaallesh oyththida, yuda gish xiillo ayanay kassetidi dawute dunnan hasa7ida geesha maxaafa qaalay polistanas koshiza gishiko. **17** Izikka nuuppe issade mala taybeettidi hayssa ha oosozan gellanas exxa demmides. **18** Shin hayssadey ba iitta ooson demmida miishshan gade shammides. Hennikka ba liiphan gufanni kunnidin iza asatathay giidofe phalliqeti wodhdhides; iza maraccey biita bolla zazetides. **19** Hessikka yerussalamen diza asas wursios siyetides. Biitaykka istta qaalara "akeelidama" geetetides; Birishechayika suththa biita gusa. **20** Gujjidikka Phixxirossay "mazzimmure maaxaafan (iza biittay mela atto, iza biittan assi doopo qassekka iza dannatethi hara assi eekko) geeteti xaafetides. **21** Hessa gish Goda Yesussay nunara diza wode wurson nunara isife dizayta gidofe nu issade dorannas koshshes. **22** Hessikka Yanisa xiinqqateppe ha simmin Yesussay nuppe shakeetidi dendi bana gakkanaas nunara dizade gidannas beeses. Gasoykka ha asatappe issadey nunara Yesussa denththas markka gidana koshshes" gides. **23** Hessa gish Barissabasa woykko Yosixossaa

geetettiza Yosehaaththaonne Matiyassa namm7ata shishshidi; **24** Hizzgi wossida "Godo! Ne asa wurso wozina errassa, hayta namm7ata giidofe ne oona doridakko issade nuna beessa. **25** Yuuday yeggi bidason ha ooththa ooththanadene haware gidanade ne doora" gida. **26** Hessafe exxa yeggin exxay Maatiyassas keezides. Izikka taammane issi hawaristara isife tayibeetides.

**2** Phenxaqonnxee geetettiza gaalas gakkanaas asay wurikka issi soon shiqi dishin, **2** Qohaaththaay bayinnida daroo miinno gotte caariko mala girethi asay diza keeththa kummides. **3** Tama lacco malay asas betidi shakeeti shakeeti issi issi urra bolla uttidides. **4** Amanizayti wuri Xiillo Ayanan kummiidi Ayanay isttas hasa7anas immidayssa keena hara qaalara hasa7a oykkida. **5** He wode salo guhaaththaanththon diza derepe yida Xoossa baabiiza ayhudati yerusalamen deetes. **6** He gireththa siyidi derey shiqides. Issi issi asay ba qaalara hasa7izayisa siyidi malaletides. **7** Malaletidine gizazi dhayin hizgida "hayti hasa7izayti wurikka Galila asi dettene? **8** Histtin nuni nu yelletida nu dere qaalara isti hasa7ishin wossti siyizonii? **9** Nuni Pharite asay Meede asay Eelame asay Mesphphoxomiyan Yudan Qapheddoqqiyan phanxxosan Isyan, **10** Firgiyan, Pinhaaththailliyan Gibxen, Qaarena achchan diza Liibiyappenne Romeppe yida; **11** Nuni Ayhudatine gede Ayhudatethan gellida Qaarxesa asane Araabe asata gidishin Xoossa wolqama oosozu hayti nu qaalara hasa7ishin nu siyoos. **12** Wurikka kezi malaletidine gizazi dhayin ba giidon "Haysi azesha?" geetetida. **13** Bagga asay "Hayti daro woyne ush uyida" gidi istta qidhida. **14** Hessa wode Phixxirossay taammane issinistara eqqidine ne qaala dhoqqu histtidi deeras hizzgides "Inteno yuda asatto! Yerusalame dizayto inte wurikka hayssa issi mishsh erritenne ta gizaysa siyte. **15** Ha7i gadey wottin buroo hedzdu saate gidida gish inte qoppiza mala hayti asati matthothibeytena. **16** Gido attin haysi kasse nabe yu7ellen hizzgi yootetida qaalay polistanasko, **17** "Xoossi hizzgees (wursetha gaalas ta ayana ashsho mayida wursio bolla ta guussana; inte macca naytine inte atumma nayti buroope hananaysa beeyana, yelaga nayti ajjutta beeyana, Cimaati agumo agumeistana. **18** Hessa wode ta macca ashkarata bollanne ta atumma ashkarata bolla ta ayanappe ta guussana. Isttika buroo hananaysa hasa7na. **19** Bolla salon malalisiza hanota ta beessana, garssa biittan malatata ta immana; suuththi, tammayinne tulaley hanana. **20** Gitanne boncho gidida Goda gaalasay yanappe kassetidi awa ayhaaththaey dhummana, agiinnaykka suuththu milatana. **21** Goda sunththu xeyigizay wuri attana. **22** Isra7eele nayto hayssa qaala siyte; inte inte baggara errizayssa mala inte garssan malatanne assi siyi erroontta miishshata iza kushshen ooththidi Xoossi naziirete Yesussas markkatides. **23** Xoossi kase ba qachchidayssa izas beni erratetha mala hayssade inte kushshen aaththi immides. Intekka iita asata kushshen kaaqqeti hayqqana mala ooththidista. **24** Gido attin Xoossi iza bollafe hayqqo wolqa diggidi hayqqope denththides. Hayqqoykka iza oykki ashshanas danda7ibeyna. **25** Dawitaykka iza gish hizzgides "Tanni Goda wurso wode ta sinththan beeyayis, izi ta oshachchan dees,

mulekka hirigike. 26 Hessa gish ta wozinay uhaaththaa7etes, ta dunaykka galates, ta ashshoy uhaaththaa7yassan dees. 27 Ne ta shemmipiyo dufoon agaakka, ne na geshshaza wooqana mala agaagaaka. (Hadēs g86) 28 Ne deyyo ogge ta errana mala ooththadasa, ne tanara diza gish ta uhaaththaa7yassan kumeth.” 29 Ta ishshato beni aawatappe Dawitey hayqqi moggettidayssane iza dufooy hach gakkanaas nu achchan dizayssa babontta ta intes yootana dandda7ays. 30 Izi nabe gidida gish Xoossi iza zeerethafe issade iza kawootetha aliigga bolla wothanayssa kase caaqqo qaalay yootidayssa errides. 31 Hessa kasetidi errida gishine iza ashshoy wooqqi dufoon atoontta doretida kirstosa denththa gish hassa7ides. (Hadēs g86) 32 He Yesussa Xoossi hayqqope denththidees. Nukka wuri hayssas markkata. 33 Hessa gish izi Xoossa ushshachchan dhoqqu dhoqqu giddape guye xiillo Ayana uhaaththaa7yassa ba aawappe ekkidi ha7i inte beeyzayssane siyazayssa duge guussides. 34 Dawitey pude salo kezibbeyna, izi ba dunnann hizzgides (Goday ta Godas; “ta ne morketa ne to garssan yeedhissana gakkanaas ta oshshachchan utta.”) 36 Hessa gish Xoossi inte caqqida Yesussa Godane Kiristossa hisitiidayssa Isiraale asay wuri lo7ethi erro. 37 Deerey hessa siyda mala wozinay bochetides, Phixxirossane hanko yesussay kittidayta “nu ishshato histtin nu ay ooththino? gida. 38 Phixxirossayka hizzgides marotethan gellite; inte nagaray maristana mala intefe issi issi urray Yesuss Kiristossa sunththan xammaqetite, izi immiza Xiillo Ayana inte ekkana. 39 Izi uhaaththaa7yassa qaalay intesine inte naytasa, qassekka Godaa Xoossay beeko xeeygiza hahon dizaytasara wursosiko. 40 Hara daroo qaalara isttas markkatishe “hayssa geella yeletethafe intena ashshite” gidi istta qofisides. 41 He gaalas qaalaa ekkidaytine xaammaqetidayti heddzdu shiya mala asay kaseyta bolla gujjetides. 42 Isttika kittetidayta timmiritenn, isife qumma mussaninne wossan minnida. 43 Kittetidayta kushshen daroo malatati ooththetida gish asi wuri isttas babiides. 44 Ammanidayti wurikka isife deyida; bees dizazkka wursii issi bolla go7etida. 45 Bees diza mishshene mehe bayzi bayzi ba garssan koshshida mala gishechida. 46 Gaalas gaalas xoossa keeththan isife shiiqetes, ba keeththanikka qumma isife uhaaththaa7yassaninne suure wozinara meetes. 47 Istti Xoossa galatishe dere sinththan bonchetida, Godaykka istta bolla gaalas gaalas orathth ammanizata gujjees.

**3** Issi wode gallasappe udufon saate bolla Phixxirossayne Yanissay wossa saaten Xoossa keeth bana kezzida. 2 Issi yellet wodhdhosope dommi toy sillidade Xoossa keeth gelliza asape muxxata wossana mala asay gaalas gaalas tokki ehaaththaidi wothin issi loo7o geetettiza Xoossa keeththa pengeng wossizadey dees. 3 Izikka Phixxirossayne Yanissay Xoossa keethe gellishin beeyid isttafe muxxata wossides. 4 Phixxirossayne Yanissay iza tiishi histti xeellida. Phixxirossaykka iza “Ane haa nuna xeella” gides. 5 Addezikka isttafe aykko demmana gidi istta tiishi histti xeellides. 6 Gido attin Phixxirossay izas zaaridi “tas biraynne woorqqay denna gidikokka tas dizaz ta nes immays Nazireete Yesuss Kiristossa sunththan dendadda ne toora hammuta” gides. 7 Izas oshacha kushshe oykkidi denththides, Herakka addeza tooyne too qirphpheey miniddes. 8 Guuppi dendi eqqidi Hammuththu oykkides. Heene haane

hammutishene guuppishe Xoossaka galatishe isttara isife Xoossa keethth gibbe gellides. 9 Izi Xoossa galatishe heene ha simmeeretishin asay beeydi, 10 hayssadey haanife kase “loo7o” geetettiza Xoossa keeththa peengen uttidi muxxata wossizay iza gididayssa errides. Iza bolla hanidayssafe denddidayssan asay keezi malaletides. 11 Ha paxxida wossanchay Phixxirossakonne Yanisako shiphph gidi isttara oyketi dishin derey wuri malaletidi isttako “Sollommone simereetethaso” geetettizaso woththan yides. 12 Phixxirossay he asa beeyidi hizgides “Inteno Isra7eele dereto, hayssan aazas malaleteti?” Qassekka hayssa addeza nuni nu wolqan wooykko nu nu xiilotheta paththidi hammutisida mala qodidi nuna aazas tish hixi xeelleti? 13 Nu aawantta Abramentta, Yisaqantta, Yaqobentta Xoossi naza Yesussa bonchides, inte qass iza hayqqos aaththi immidista, Philaxossay izi birshana koykka inte iza Philaxossa sinththan kadidista. 14 Geeshsha na xiilloza inte kadidi shemmpo wodhdhizaysi birshistana mala wossidista. 15 Deyo imizade inte wodhdhidista, gido attin Xoossi iza hayqqope denththides, hessas nuni markkata. 16 Haysi inte beeyizaysine inte errizayssi mini eqqiday Yesussa sunththan ammanida gishiko. Inte wurikka beeyza mala izi kumetha paxxa demiday Yesussa sunthaninne iza sunththan beettiza ammanoniko. 17 “Ha7ikka ta ishshato inte hessa ooththiday inte hallaqata mala errontta gididaysa ta errays. 18 Gidikokka kiristossay wayye ekkanaayssa Xoossi kasse nebista dunnann hasa7idayssa pollides. 19 Hessa gish inte nagaray qucceti dhayana mala marotethan gellite, inte biza oggepe simmite goda matappe inte oraxxana wodey intes yana. 20 Qassekka Xoossi kase intes doori wothida Yesussa Kiristossa izi intes yeddana. 21 Xoossi kasse geshsha nabeta dunnann hasa7idaysa mala hannizaysa wursii oraxxisana wodey gakkanaas izi salon gamm7anas koshshes. (aion g165) 22 Musseykka (inte goda Xoossi inte giidofe ta mala nabe intes denththana, izi intes yootizaysa siyitte. 23 He nabeza siyontta ixida shemmpoy wuri dere garssafe shaketi dhayo) gides. 24 Tumappe Samelappe ha simmin denddida nabeti wuri hayta wodeta gish hasa7ida. 25 Intekka nabeta naytakko. Qassekka Xoossi Abrames (ne zeerethan biitta asi wuri anjijstana) giidi izi caqqida caqqoza latannay intenakko. 26 Xoossi naza denththida wode intena issa issa inte itatethafe zaaridi anjana mala kasetidi inteko kittides.”

**4** Phixxirossayne Yanissay asas hasa7an dishin qeessista hallaqatine Xoossa keethth nagizayta hallaqay qassekka saduqqaweti hasa7ay bayndda isttako yida. 2 Yiidine kittetidayti asa tammarsizaysasiine Yesussa baggara beettida hayqqidayta denththa gish sabakkizaysas keehi hanqqeetida. 3 Phixxirossane Yanissa oykkidi gadey qammishin wonttana gakkanaas qachcho keeththan ayssida. 4 Gido attin qaalaa siyda asappe dariza baggay ammanides. Ammanzza atuumma asa qooday gede ichchachchu shi gakkanaas dhoqqu gides. 5 Wonttetha gaalas istta hallaqatine cimmat qasseka mussa woga tamariszzayti yurussalamen shiiqida. 6 Istta qeessista halqqa Hannaynne qayahaaththaay, Yanissay, Iskkindirossayne qeessista halaqaso asay wuri he gadan beettida. 7 Isttika Phixxirossane Yanissa ba giidon atthi essiidi “hayssa inte ooththizay aza wolliqane? wooykko oonna sunththane? gidi oyochchida. 8 He wode

Phixxirossay xiillo ayanan kummidi “inteno dere hallaqaato! dere cimmato! 9 Inte hach ha too siila addezas ooththetida loo7o oosoy wani izi poxxidako inte nuna oychchiza gidiko, 10 inte kaqqin Xoossi hayqope denththida nazireete Yesuss kiristossa sunththan izi paxxidaysane inte sinththan izi eqqidaysas intekka Isra7eele dere asay wuri hayssa errite. 11 Izikka inteni keeththa hiillati kadhi aggidu shuchchay ginbbe keethas waanna hu7e gidides. 12 Atootethi hara oonnanka baawa, saloppe garssa baggara nu asa naytti atana mala nus immettiday hayssafe hara sunththi deena” gides. 13 Assaykka Phixxirossayne Yanissay hessaththo xali hasa7izayssa beeydidi isti tamarontta asi gididayssa erridi malaletidane istt kasse Yesusara dizadentta gididayssa akekida. 14 He paxxida addezi isttara eqqidishin beeyida gish isttas hara oothanas gaasoy dhayides. 15 Hessa gish istta duulatappe kessana mala azazida. Hessafe qassekka shiqeetidi ba garssan zooretida. 16 Be garssan hizgida “hayta asata wossitino? Yerusalamen diza asay wuri istta kushshen hannida giita malata errides. Hessa gish nu ha yooza asa ballethanas danda7okko. 17 Gido attin hayssi yoozi dere garsan keehi akkonita malane hayti asati namm7anththo hayssa ha sunththan hara onnaska yootontta mala isttas loo7eththi yootana.” 18 Istta xeyegidinne mulleka Yesuussa sunththan hasa7ontta malane tamarontta mala azaziida. 19 Phixxirossayne Yanissay qasse zaarid “nuni xoossafe bollara intes azazistanas beesizakonne ane inte Xoossa sinththan pirdite. 20 Nuni nu beeydayssane nu siydayssa hasa7anappe guye gookk” gida. 21 Qassekka istta bolla maandidi yeedida, gasooykka hankko derey wuri hanida yooza gaason wurkka Xoossu galatiza gish istta qaxxayanas dandaibeyetena. 22 He giita malatan paxxida addezas layththi uyddu taammufe bollako. 23 Phixxirossayne Yanissay qachchoppe birshetidi gede ba asattako simmidi qeessista halaqaatane dere ciimati istta gidaysa wursikka yoottida. 24 Isttikka hessa siyida mala ba qaala dhoqqu histtidi isife Xoossakko hizzgi wassiida “Wooga Godo! neni salone sa7a abbane abba giidon dizayta wurssa medhdhadassa. 25 Ne ashshikkara nus aawa Dawite dunaara Xilo Ayanan “Hankko dere asay aazas hanqyeti denddide? Deerey aazas meella maqquetizee? 26 Biitta kawooti isife gagidi biitta harizayti issi bolla shiqeetida, Goda bollane dooreti tiyetidayssa bolla duullatida)” gides. 27 Tumappe Heridosayne Phanxossa Philaxossay Isira7elatarane hara dere asaara hanno kaatamayin ne doora tiyida geeshsha naza Yesussa bolla yoo qachchanas shiqeetida. 28 Haysnkka ne wolqaninne ne sheenen kasse ne qopidaysa isti polida. 29 Godo ha7ikka istta manddetha ne beeya, nuni ne aylleti ne qaala babontta kummetha xallatethara yootana mala danda7isa. 30 Paththanas ne kushshe mica, ne na geshshaza sunththan gita malata ooththa. 31 Istti woosidappe guye istti dizasoy qaaxides. wurikka Xiillo Ayanan kummidi Xoossa qaala xallatethan yootida. 32 Ammanizayti wurikka issi wozinaninne issi qoofan gaagi deetes. Istas dizay wursi issi bolla dees attin bess dizaz “haysi tas buzu7a mishsha” gizadey deena. 33 Kittetidaytikka Goda Yesussa denththi giita wolqan markkateth oykkida, Wuriso bolla giita Xoossa kiyatethi dees. 34 Istta giidon meetottanchay issadeykkka bawa. Gasooykka gade gidin keethe gidin bees

diza wursii bayzzi bayzzi shishshida mishshe 35 kittetidayta kushshen woththidi issi issi urras izas koshshiza mala gisheetes. 36 Qophirose geetetizason diza Yossefo geetetizadey issi Lewe bagga assi dees. Izikka kittetidayan “Barnnabassa” geeteti sumides. Hessa birshechay “minththetho naa” guussikko. 37 Izikka ba gade bayzida miishsha ehiidi kittetidayta kushshen woorthhides.

**5** Issi Hannaniya geetetizza asi Saphphira geetetizza ba machchira ba gade bayzides. 2 Machchiya Saphphiray loo7atha errishshin gadeza bayzzida miishshafe bagga shakki ashiidi bagga ehidi kittetidayta kushshen immides. 3 Qasse Phixxirossay “hayso Hannaniya neni Xiillo Xyana bolla wordotanasine gade miishshafe ashshana mala xalla7ey aays ne wozinan gellidee? Bayzanappe kasse gadez neeysa gidene? Ne bayzadeppe guye qasse miishshay ne kushshen deenee? Histtin ne hayssa mala wossita ne wozinnan qoppadi? Ne Xoossa bolla wordotadassa attin asa bolla gideena” gides. 5 Hessa siyida mala Hannaniyay kunidi hayqqides. Hessa siyida asay wuri daroo babbides. 6 Atumassay denddidi aha xaaxidine herakka ehaaththaidi mooggides. 7 Hedzdu saatepe guye machchiya izi wanidakone errontta dashe yadus. 8 Phixxirossaykka “Anne tas yootta, inte gadeza bayzzida wagaay hano xalalaa?” gides, Izakka “Ee haano ha wagaayn bayzzidos” gadus. 9 Phixxirossaykka “inte Xoossa Ayana paccanas aays issi dunna gidideti? heeko ne aziina moggida asati moggi simmidi karen pengge bolla deetes. Istti nenakka kessi eikki ehaaththaana” gides. 10 Iza siyda mala herakka iza too bolla kunddada hayqqadus. Atumassaykka soo geellida mala hayqqidaro beeyidi kessi ehaaththaidi izi zazzina achchan moggides. 11 Kummetha wossa keeththa asayne hessa siydda asay wuri daroo babiides. 12 Kittetidaytikka dere garssan daroo malatanne mallalisiza mishsh ooththida. Amanizayti wuri “Solomonne pengge geetetizza assi simereetizason shiqetees. 13 Istas babida gish onnikka isttara wallakistanas koybeyna. Gido attin derey istta keehi bonches. 14 Daroo maccatinne addetti wodeppe woden Godan ammani ammani istta bolla gujjetida. 15 Hessa gaason Phixxirossay adhdhishin haray attin iza eeshshoy hargganchatappe bagga hargganchata bolla wodhdhana mala harggizayti zinniiza algga bollane zaphpha bolla karen zin7isetes. 16 Yerusalamen yushon diza kaatamatappe harggizaytane tuna ayanay waysizayta ehin wuri paxxida. 17 Hessa wode qeessista hallaqaayne izara diza Saduqaweti wuri qannate kumida. 18 kittetidayta oykkidi qachcho keeth gelthida. 19 Gido attin Goda kittanchay qaamara qachcho keeththa kaare doyydi istta kessidi, 20 “Biidi Xoossa keethth gibbe giidon eqqidi hayssa deyoo qaala wurso deres yoottite” gides. 21 Gadey wonitdda mala isttas yoottidaysa Xoossa keethth gibbe geellidi dereza tamarso oykkida, qeessista hallaqaayne izara dizaytti yidi Ayhudata duullatane Isra7ele dere cimmata kummeth issi bolla shishida. Kittetidayta qachcho keethafe ekki yanamala asse yedida. 22 Kitteeti bida asati bidi istta qachcho keeththan demmibeytena, Simmidine 23 “Qachcho keethay loeththi qulfeti dees, Naggizaytikka peengge bolla eqqidishin beeyidos, gido attoshin nu doyy gellishin qass keeththan onnikka

bawa" gida. **24** Xoossa keeth naggizayta hallaqayne qeessista hallaqatika hessa siyda mala hanozan daro malalettidane isttas hanoy wuri tikk gides. **25** Heerakka issi urrey yiiddi "Hekko inte qachcho keeth gelliithida asati Xoossa keeththa gibbe giidon eqqidi dere tamarison deettes" gidees. **26** Xoossa keeth naggizayta hallaqay ba oothanchatara bidi ista oykki ekki yidees. Oykki ehidayti asay bena shuchchara cadontta mala babbidi wolqathonnta loodara ehida. **27** Kittetidayta ehidi Ayhuda dulata sinthnan essida. Qeessista hallaqayka istta "Hayssa ha sunthnan inte tamarsonnta mala intes loo7ethi yootidoskoshin inte inte timmiran Yerussallame wursio deista. Qasse nunakka ha addeza sunthas oycheetizayta histtanas gixxi denddidista" gides. **29** Phixirossayne hankko kittetidaytika zaaridi hizzgida "Nuni asape atthidi Xoossas azazistanas beeses. **30** Inte iza miitha bolla kaqqi wodhdhida Yesussa nu aawantta Xoossi iza hayqqope denththides. **31** Izikka Isra7eele nayas nagarappe simmidi maristana mala Xoossi iza wursiofe bollanne ashshizade histtidi ba oshshachchan dhoqqu dhoqqu histtides. **32** Nuunkka hayssas markkata. Qassekka Xoossi bees azazetizaytas immida xiillo ayanayka markka. **33** Asati hessa siyddi iita hanqo hanqqetida, wodhdhanakka koyidda. **34** Gido attin dere achchan kehi bonchetida issi woga asttamare, izikka Gemalliyale geetettiza Faarssawista baggay dullata ass gidon dendi eqqidi kittetidayt guuththa wode Karen gamm7ana mala azazides. **35** Dulata asas hizzgides "Isra7eele asato inte hayta asata bolla ooththanayssa daroo akekara ooththanas beesses. **36** Hessafe kase issi Tewodassa geetettizadey bena giita ass histti qoodi denddin oydu xeetu derey iza kaallides. Ggido attin izi asa kushshen hayqqides. Iza kaallizaytika coo lallettin iza hanoy coo mela gidides. **37** Izappe guyekka derey tayybetiza wode Galila Yuday denddidi daro dere benara kaallethides. Bena kaallizaytakka demmides shin izikka dhayides. Iza kaallizaytika wuri dhayda. **38** Hessa gish ta ha7i intena gizay hayta asata aggite, bochchopite. Istta qoofay woykko ista oosoy asappe gidiko dhayana. **39** Xoossafe gidiko qass inte istta teqqanas dandda7ekista. Oonne errizay inte Xoossara oyeetishe beistanakkonne. **40** Isttika iza zooreza ekiddi kittetidayta xeyyigidi garafisida. Namm7anththo Yesussa sunthnan hasa7onta mala azazidi yedida. **41** Kittetidaytika iza sunththa gish kawushshateth ekkanas beesiza gish daroo uhaaththaa7etishe dulata asa achchafe kezzi bida. **42** Galas galas xoossa keeththaninne issa issa keeththan Yesussay izi Xoossi doridade gididayssa tamarsofenne sabbakope mullekka guye gibeytena.

**6** Ammanizayta qooday dari dari biza wode girkke biittafe yida ayhuda asati yudan diza ayhuda asa bolla garssara zigiretida, gasooykka wursio wode miza kaathi gishishe ammiista wudan yegonnta aggida gishasiko. **2** Hessa gish nu taammane namm7u kittetidayti ammaniza harata issi bolla shishshidi "Nuni kaathi gishshetho ooson gellidi Xoossa qaala tamariso agganas beesena" gida. **3** Hessa gish nu ishshato inte garssafe cinccata, xiillo ayanan kummidaytane loo7o markkateeth dizayta lappun asi doorte, hayssa halafeteth nu isttas immana. **4** Nuni gidiko wossaninne qaala yooton minnana. **5** Istti gida

yoyi siyidayta uhaaththaaysides, Ammanonine xiillo ayanan kummidayt Isxxifanose, Philliphosa, Phirisqqorossa, Niqqarona, ximmona, Pharmmenane Yudatethan gellida anxxokiya dere asa gidida Niqqolossa doorda. **6** Heyta ehidi kittetidayta sinthth shishshida, istikka ba kushshe istta bolla wothidi isttas wossida. **7** Xoossa qaalay aakki aakki bides, ammazzizayta qooday yerussalamen dari dari bides, qeessistape darooti ammanida. **8** He wode isxxifanosey Xoossa immotethanine wolqan kummid dereza garssan giitta malalisiza malatata ooththides. **9** Wozeetida Ayhudata woossa keeth geeteti xeyyigetizasepe yida asi gidida Qarenappene Iskinddriyape; qassekka Kilqqiyappene Issiya awurajjatappe yida asatika wuri Isxxifanose marshetida. **10** Gido attin cinnatethan izi hasa7iza hasa7ane izan diza Ayana eqqistanas danda7ibeyteena. **11** Hessa gish "Isxxifanosey Musene Xoossu cayishin nu siydos" giza asata guyera gigisida. **12** Hessa wode dereza, dere cimmatane woga tamarisizayta denthethidanne Isxxifanose oyththidi dere duullatako shishshida. **13** Iza bolla "Hayssi addezi Haysa geesha soosa bollane woga bolla cashsha qaala hasa7a mullekka aggibeyna. **14** Gasooykka haysi addezi Nazirete Yesussay hayssa Xoossa keethth dhayssana gishinnine nu mussepe ekkida woga laammana gi hasa7ishin nu siyidos" gi wordora markkatiza asata shishshi markkasida. **15** Duullata uttida asay wuri Isxxifanose tiishi histti xeellishin iza ayfesoy isttas kittancha ayfeso millati beetides.

**7** Qeessista halaqay Isxxifanose "haysi ne bolla shiqqida yozi tuume?" gi oychedes. **2** Isxxifanoseyokka hizigides "Ta ishaato, ta awwato ta giizaysa siyite nu awa Abramey Kaarane yanappe kasse buro Mesophoxomiyani dishin bonncho Goday izas qonccidi **3** (Ne dereppene ne dabbofe shakeistada ta neena bessizaso ba) gides. **4** Izikka Kaldawista biittafe kezidi Karane biittan uttides. Iza away hayqqidappe guye inte ha7i dizaso ha dere iza ehidees. **5** Haray atoshin issi toy eqiza gadey izas hayssafe immetibeyna. Gido attin he wode izas issi naykka bayninda dishin izine izappe guyen iza zerethi biittiyo laatanana mala Xoossi izas ccaqqides. **6** Qassekka Xoossi izas hizigi yotides (ne zerethi alagga biittan bete ass gidana. Oydu xeettu layth ayilleteha qammibara garsan wayistana. **7** Gido attin ista ayile mala harza dere ta qaxxayana. Hessafe guye isti he biittafe kezzidi haanno ha soyin tas goynana.) **8** Hesafe guye qaxxara woga ccaqo izas immides. Abrameyokka Yisaqa yellidi iza ospuntha gallasa qaxxarides. Yisaqayka Yaqobe yellides. Yaqobeyokka tamane namm77u qomota yellides. **9** He qommota awatti yosefo bolla qanattetidi iza ayilletehas duge Gibixe bayzzida. Gido attin Xoossi izara dees; **10** meto wursofe iza ashides. Gibxe kawo Faaronne sinthnan bonncho qumma7isides. Faronney iza Gibxe biitaninne ba keeththa asa wurso bolla alafethethan shuumiides. **11** He wode Kanaanenne Gibixen daro metto ehida gita koshay dennidides. Nu awataska miza kaathi dhayides. **12** Yaqobey Giibixe deren kaathi dizayssa siyddi nu aawata koyyro Gibxe yediides. **13** Istti nam77anththo biza wode Yosefoyi izi oonakkone bena ba ishathas qonccisides. Faroneyokka Yosefo ishshata erides. **14** Hessafe guye Yosefoyi kiitidi ba aawa Yaqobenne laappuun tamane ichachu gidiza



ba dabota kuummeth ehiisides. **15** Yaqobey duge Gibxe woodhdh7ides. Izikka nu aawatikka wuri heen hayqqida. **16** Ista ahaykka Seekkeme gizaso ehaaththain Abramey Eemore nayyitappe ba miishan shammda duhaaththaon moggettides. **17** Xoossi Abrames caaqqida qalay polletiza wodey maatishin Gibixen diza nu asa qodday dari dari bides. **18** Hesafe guye Gibixe bitan yoosefo eronta hara kawoy kawotides. **19** Izikka nu asa ba geene oothon metoothides. Buuro yelletida guutha naytti hayqqana malane yeellidayta kare kessi wora yeganamala woliqqathides. **20** He wode Musey yeletides. Izikka Xoossa achan dosetida malla loo7o na gidides. Be aawa keeththan hedzdu aggina all7isson diccides. **21** Izi gede worra yeegettida wode kawwo Farone macca nayya deemada bees ekkadus. Be na mala oothada dichadus. **22** Museykka Gibixista eraatetha wurssi tammarides. Yoon erra, oothonikka miinno gididees. **23** "Muse laaythi ooydu tamu gida wode Musey ba ishata Isira7elle nayta beyanas ba wozinan qoppides. **24** Izikka isi Giibixe assi Muse бага asappe isi ura bolla qooho gaathishin beyiddi ba bagga adeza madidi he Gibxe adeza wodhidi he qoheetidayssa hallo keesides. **25** Muses Xoossi iza kushshen issita wozanayssa iza asay akekkiiza millatides. Gido atiin issiti hessa yuushi qoppibeyteena. **26** Wontetha gallas qasekka Isira7elle naytappe nam7ati ba garssan oyeetishin gakkidi oyetizayta iginthanas koyyidi (haytto asato inte inte garssan ishantakko, inte wannidi issay issa qoheeti?) gides. **27** Be lageza bolla qoho gathidaysi Muse suggi yeggidi (Nena nu bolla nuna haarizadene nu bolla piridizade oothi shuumiday oonee? woykko qamma Gibxe adeza wodhoysatho tannaka wodhana yooyaazii?) gides. **29** Musey hessa siyidda mala Midiyame biitta beetidi hen bete ass gidi deyyides. Heenkka nam77u atuma na yeellides. **30** Hessafe ooydu tammu laythafe guuye Siina zuma achchan diza bazza biittan qerii worra gidon exxiizza taamma laccon kiitannchay izas bettides. **31** Museykka iza beeydamala mallaleetides. Azakone shaki eranas izzi he izako shiqqishin Goda qalay "tanni ne awannta Xoossa abirame Yisaqane Yaqobe Xoossa gishin siydees. Museykka daro dagammides, xeellanaskka xalibeyna. **33** Godaykka izas hayssi ne eqqidasoy geeshaso gidiida gish ne toope camma shoda. Gibxen diza ta dereta waye ta tuumappe beyadis. Issiti wasiza issita waye waso siyida ista ashshanas woodhdhadis. Ne ha7ikka haya ta nena duge Giibixe zarada kiitana gides. **35** Histtin heyyti (nu bolla neena haarizadene piridizade histti ooni shuumede?) giidi asay kaase kadhhdida Musse Xoossi qeeri woora gidon izas beetida kiitancha bagara issita haarizadene ashizade histidi istaako zarii yeedides. **36** Izikka ista kallethidi Gibxeppe keesides. Gibxen, zo7o abbanine bazo biittan ooydu taammu laythi daro mallalsiza miishatane gita malatata istas oothides. **37** Isira7elle naytyas ta mala nabe Xoossi inte garsafe dennthana gidaysi hayssa Musedko. **38** Izikka Siina zuma bolla hassa7ida kitancharanne bazo biitan nu awatara dere dullata giidon dees. Deyyo qalakka ha nuus aathanas ekkides. **39** Nu awati gidiko izara eqqetida attiin izas azazistanas koyoonta gish ba wozinara guuye Giibixe simmda. **40** Aarooneskka (Nu sinnthara biiza eqqqa nus gigisa nuna Giibixefe kaallesi kessida Musey wanidako nu erroko) giida. **41** He wode mara miisile meedhdhidi eqqas yarsho shishida. Berkka

medhida ba kuushe oothon uhaaththaa7ettidane guppiida. **42** Gido attiin Xoossi isttas zokko zarides. Ista sallo xollinnistas goynana mala aththi immides. Hesikka nabbista mxxaafan "inteno Isira7elle nayto inte baazo biittan ooydu tamu layth diza wode intefe yarshone muuna tas shishi ereeti? **43** Harappekka inte goynanaso othiida eeqqa Molookke dunkenane inte eqqa Refanne xollinnite misile dhoqu dhoqu histti oykkidista. Hessa gisha ta intena inte dizasoppe dennthada Babiloonera aatha yeddana." geetetidi xaahaaththaeetides. **44** Xoossi Muse bessida lemmusoza malane azazzidayssa mala oothetida Xoossi asara gagiza dunkkaneyo nu awatara baazzo biittan deydus. **45** Nu aawati dunkeneyo ekkidayssappe guye Xoossi lyaaso kallethi kaase ista gooddida dereta lattida wode dunnkaneyo ekki geellida. Dawite wode gakanas dunkaneyaa he biittan deydus. **46** Dawiteykka Xoossa sinthan boncho demidi Yaqobe Godas aqqoso gigisanas woossides. **47** Gido attiin Solmoney izas aqoso kexides. **48** Gido attiin woogga Goday asa kushey keexida keeththan deena. Hesikka nabey (salloy ta zuuppane biittaykka tas tos shemmposo, hiistiin inte tas ay mala keeth kexeti woikko ta shemmppanasoy awaysse? Hayssa wursi ta kussheshy oothibeyneee? gees Goday) getetti xafetida mala. **51** Inteno wozana mumeto, haytha tuleto, intekka inte aawata amala wursio wode Xiillo Ayanara eqateista. **52** Nbiistappe inte aawati gooddonnta naabey oonee? Xiillozi yanayssa kaseti yottida nabetakka wodhida intekka ha7i izza aathi immidistane wodhidista. **53** Kitanncha bagara intes immetida woga ekkidista attiin naggebeykista." Isxxifanosey Shuchchan Cadeti Hayqidedes. **54** Duulatan diza asay hessa siydama daro hanqitidi, iza bolla ba achche gariccides. **55** Gidinkka Isxxifanosey Xiillo Ayanan kummidine puude salo tish histi xellishin Xoossa bonchon Yesussay Xoossa oshachan eqqidayssa beydi "Heeko ta saaloy doyeetidayssane asa nay Xoossa ushachan eqqiidayssa beyays" gidees. **57** Hesa wode asay qaala dhoqu histi waasishe ba haythe tuucci oykidi izako isppe woxxida. **58** Isxxifanosey oykkidi katamappe gede kare hallida. Shuchchan cach oykkida. Hesi wuri hannishin marikkatikka ba mayo Sawulle gettetiza pantha achchan wothida. **59** Ista shuchara iza cadishin Isxxifanosey "ta Goda Yesussa ta sehmppiyo neeko eekka" gidi woosides. **60** Qassekka gulbatidi dhoqa qalan "Godo haytananta nagara godopa" gidi wassides. Hesa gidappe guye hayqqides

**8** Sawuleyka isxxifanosey hayqon isttara qofan gagidees. He wode Yerusalamen diza ammanizayta bolla gitta goodetethi denddides. Kittetidayti atta ammanizayti wuri yuda awurajjanine saamariya awurajjan wursion lalletida. **2** Ayana ooson miinni eqqida asati Isxxifanosey moggidi, izas daroo yeekkida. **3** Sawuley qasse wossa keeththa dhayssanas giixi denddides. Ammaniza asa issa issa keethi gellidi maccatane addista goochi goochi keesiddi qasho keeththan yeegides. **4** Laalletidayti wuri ba bidason bidason Xoossa qaala yootida. **5** Pilphphossaykka Sammariya geetettiza kaatama wodhdhidi asas kiristossa sabakkides. **6** Daro derey Pilphphossay oothithiza malata beeydi izzi yootiza qaala wozinape lo7ethi siyides. **7** Tuuna ayannatikka daroo asappe wassi wassi kezzida. daro too siillattine wobeetiikka paxxida. **8** Hessa gish he kaatamma asay daroo uhaaththaa7ettides. **9** Gido attin hessafe kase he kaattamayin

maro marotiidi Sammariya asa daroo malalisizaz ooththiza issi Simmona giza maroy dees. Izikka bena giita asa mala qoodizade. 10 Assay wuri guuthatappe gitata gakkanaas wurikka "haysi addezi gitta wolqama geetettiza Xoossa wolqako" gishe izi giza wursi wozinape siyees. 11 Daroo wode ba marrothetha ooson asa malalisida gish asay iza wozinappe kaalishe gam7ides. 12 Gido attin Pilphphossay Xoossa kawootetha gishine Yesuss kiristossa gish sabbakkiidayssa siyidi ammanniida maccashayne atummassay xammaqetides. 13 Simmonaykka ammaniid xammaqetides. Pilphphossakka kaalli bidi haniza giita mallata beeydi malaletides. 14 Yerusalamen diza kitetidayi, Sammariya asay Xoossa qaala ekkidi amanidayssa siyidi Phixxirossane Yanissa isttakko kittida. 15 Isttikka Sammariya gakkidi ammanida asay Xiillo Ayana ekkana mala asas woossida. 16 Gasoykka he wode istti coo Yesussa sunththan xamaqetida attin buroo Xiillo Ayanay isttaffe issade bollakka woodhdhibeyna. 17 Hessa gish Phixxirossayne Yanissay ba kushshe asa bolla woththin asay Xiillo Ayana ekkides. 18 Simonaykka kitetidayi kushshe woththi wossin Xiillo Ayanay imeetizayssa beeydi Phixxirossasine Yanissas miishshe eekki yiddi 19 "Ta iza bolla ta kushshe woththizadey wuri xiillo ayana ekkana mala hayssa mala godateeth taskka immite" giin, 20 Phixxirossay izas zaaridi "Xoossa immotethi ne mishshan shammana qoppiida gish neni ne mishshara isfe dhaya. 21 Ne wozinay Xoossa sinththan suure gidontta gish nes hayssa ha oosozan gishay woikko eexxa deena. 22 Hayssa ne iitatetha gish ha7i elle marrothethan gella, nes Goda wossa, hayssa ne wozina qoohaaththaa nes atto ganakone oone errizay. 23 Gasoykka neni iitatethan kummidaysane makal77an qachchista uttidaysi taas bettees" gides. 24 Simmonaykka zaaridi "Inte gida yootappe aykoykka ta bolla gakontta mala tas Goda wossiti" gides. 25 Phixxirossayne Yanissay Goda qaala markkatidaysafene qonccisi yootidayssafe guye daroo Sammariya manddarattan mishshiracho sabbakishe Yerusalame simmida. 26 Goda kitanchay pilphphoossa "dendda! Yerussalameppe duge baggara gede Gaaza ehaaththaiiza baazo oggara ba" gides. 27 Izikka denddi bides. Hinddako geetettiza Tophiya kawooya ba keeththanine ba kawootethan diza wurso mishsha bolla allafetethan woththida issi Tophiya gunddula assi izara gaggides. He addezi Xoossas goynana Yerusalame bides. 28 Izi heppe simmishe paara gaaren uttidi nabe Issayasa maaxxafa nababes. 29 Ayanay pilphphoossa "Ba sekki paara gaarezakko shiiqa" gides. 30 Pilphphoossaykka eesotidi paara garezako biiddi adezi nabe Isayasa maaxxahaaththaa nababishin siyidi "Hessi ne nababizayssi nes gellizee?" gides. 31 Addezika tana erisiza urray bayndda ta wostta ero?" gides, Izikka gede iza gaarezan gellidi iza achchan uttana mala wossides. 32 Izi nababiiza maaxxaaththay "Izi dorssa mala shukeistana laagetides, dorssa laaqqay iththike qanxizade sinththan co7u giza mala hessathokka izi ba duuna poggibeyna. 33 Bena kawushidi pirday bayndadde gidides. Iza shemppoya biitta bollafe diggista gish, iza yelletitha gish hasa7ana dandaizay oonne?" gees. 34 Addezika zaaridi pilphphoossa "Nabazi hayssa oonna gish gize? Be gish gizeye woikko hara urra gish gizee? Hayana tas yootarkii!" gides. 35 Pilphphosaykka ba duna doyydi he maaxxaahaaththappe oykiddi Yesussa mishshiracho qaala

gish markkatides. 36 Istti isfe bishe haaththi dizaso gakkida. Addezika "Heke haaththi hayssan dees, Histtin ta xammaqetontta mala digizay aaze? gides 37 Pilphphoossaykka ne kummetha wozanappe ammanikko xammaqistana dandda7asa giides. Addezika "Yesus Kiristossay Xoossa na gididayssa amanays" gides. 38 Adezi paara gaarezi eqqana mala azazin namm7ay isfe haathan woodhdhin Pilphphoossay addeza xammaqides. 39 Istt haathafe kezishin Xoossa Ayanay Pilphphoossa dentthi ehaaththaides. Addez hessafe guye iza beeybeyna. Gido attin uhaaththaysan ba ogge bides. 40 Hessa guye Pilphphoossay Azaxxone gizonan betides. Qisaariya gizaso gakkanaas izi biza ogge bolla kaataman wurson mishshiracho qaala sabbakides.

**9** Sawuley Goda ammaniiza asa wodhannas ceqetishshe qeessista halaqqako bidees. 2 Goda oggee kaallizayta maccatanne addeista demmi qachchidi Yerusalame ekki yannas Damasqqoo gizonan diza Ayhudata wossa keethas dabbidabe xaafana mala qeessista halaqa woosides. 3 Damasqqo gakkana matishshin qoppontta salope po77oy iza yushshon pol7u giides. 4 Izikka herakka biitta bolla kunddidi salope "Sawule Sawule" tana aazas gooddazii? giza qaala siyydes. 5 Sawuley Godo ne oonne? giides. Izikka izas "tanni ne goodeththiza Yesussakko! 6 Ne ha7i denddada gede kaatama gella, ne ooththanas besiizaz nes yootana" gides. 7 Sawulera isippe biza asati qaala gireththi sisafe attin oonnakka beeyonntta gish ba dunna oykki eqqiida. 8 Sawuley ba kunddidasope denddidi ayfee doyi xeellizaza wode aykokka demmanas dandda7ibeena. Hessa gish izara diza asatti iza kushshe oykiddi kaaletthi ekki Dammasqqo ehaaththaida. 9 Hedzdu gaalas gakkanaas qooqidine kathth hathth beeybeyna. 10 Dammasqqon issi Hananiya geetetiiza ammannizadey dees. Izas Goday ajjutan "Hananiya" giddi xeyyides, izikka "yee Godo" gides. 11 Godaykka iza "dendda Surre geetettiza oggeyra Yuda geetettizadeso ba. Heen Sawule geetettiza issi Xarssesse assi wossishshe dess ne iza koya deemma. 12 Gasoykka Hananiya geetettizadey Sawuley dizaso yiddi izi xeelana mala iza bolla ba kushshe wothshinine ajjutan beyidees. 13 Hananiyaykka zaaridi "Godo" ha urray Yerussalamen diza geshshata bolla aymala qooho gaththidakone ta daroo asape siyadiss. 14 Izi haa yiday ne sunththa xeyyigizayta wurssi qachchanas qeessista halaqqatape godateth ekkiddikko. 15 Godaykka izas "Ne ba! haysi addezi Isra7ele gidonta dereta sinththanine kawoota sinththan hessaththokka Isra7eele dere sinththan ta sunththu tookana mala izi tas dooretiddade. 16 Izi ta sunththa gish aymalla waaye beeyanako ta iza beesana" gides. 17 Hananiyaykka bidi izas yootettidaso gelideess. Sawule bolla ba kushshe woththiddi "Ta ishsha Sawule ne ha yishshin nes ogge bolla qonccida Goda Yesussay ne ayfee xeelana malane Xiillo Ayanan nenan kumana mala tana neekko kittides" giides. 18 Herakka Sawule ayfepe poqqo malay poqqeti wodhdhin Izi xeelana dandda7idesine denddi xamaqetides. 19 Katthtika miiddi minnides. Unddena wode ammanizaytara Dammasqqon gammides. 20 Herakka Yesussay Xoossa na gididayssa Ayhudata wossa keethatan tammariso oykides. 21 Siyida asay wuri "haysi yerussalamen ha sunththa xeyyigizayta dhayisiza addeza giidene? Qasse izi ha yiday he asata qachchi ekki

qeessista halaqatako ehaaththaanas gideene" gishe malaletida. 22 Sawuley kasepe minni minni bides. Damasqqon diza Ayhudatas Yesussay izi Xoossi kittidade gididaysa ammanthishe asa duuna oyththides. 23 Daroo gaalassatape guye Ayhudatti Sawule wodhdhanas dulatida. 24 Izikka istta qoofa errides. Isttikka iza wodhdhanas kaatama gelthiza ogen gaalassine qama nagjiida. 25 Ammanizayti gidiiiko iza gidothth kaatama gimbe guththa lukoor xayseen duge woorthhida. 26 Sawuley Yerusalamae yiidi ammanizaytara wallakettana koyin isti izi tumu ammanizade gididayssa ammanetoontta gish izas babbida. 27 Gido attin Barnabassay iza kittetidaytako ehaaththain sawuley izi Damasqqo ogge bolla Goda wostti beeydakoone Godaykka izas ayi yootidakoone qasekka Damasqqon dishshe izi aymala xalathethara Yesusa suntahan sabakidakko isttas yootides. 28 Hessa gish Sawuley isttara deyides. Yerusalamen yuyi yuyidi babontta goda sunththan yootids. 29 Girikke derepe yida Ayhudistara hasa7ishe palameetides, gido attin asaykka iza wodhanas koydes. 30 Ammanizayitti hessa erridi duge Qisariya gizaso woththidi Xarssesse yediida. 31 Hessa wode Yudanine Galilan, Sammariyankka diza ammanizaytti saron deyiddi kasepe minnida. Qasseka Xoossa yashshatethan simeretishshe Xiillo Ayanan minetidane kasepe qoodan dari dari biida. 32 Phixiroossay derepe deren yuyishshe Liida kataman diza ammanizayta beeyanas dugge wodhdhides. 33 Heen Eena geetettizade ospun layththa hixxan qachchetida issi gundda assi demmides. 34 Phixiroossaykka "Hayso Eena Yesuss kiristtossay nena paththana, dendda ne hiixa denththa" giides. Eenay herakka puththurkku gi dendides. 35 Liidanine Saroonan diza asay wuri iza beeyidi Godan ammanides. 36 Yoophe gizason Xabbiita geetettiza issi ammanizara daysu. Izi sunththa birshechchi Girikke qaalara "dorqqa" geetetes. Iza wursio wode loo77o ooso minna ooththashene manqqota maddashe daysu. 37 He wode iza harggada heyqqin asay aha mecci pude fooqqen kesii wothhida. 38 Liiday Yophphes maata gidida gish ammanizayti phixiroossay Liidan dizayssa syiddi namm7u asata kittidi "Elle ha yarkki" gi wossida. 39 Phixiroossaykka denddidi kittetida asatara gakkida wode iza pude he fooqqe bolla kessida. Am7etikka wuri iza yuyi aadhi eqqidi dorqqaq paxxa dashe isttara ooththida qamisatane mayoota bese yeekkida. 40 Phixiroossaykka asa wursi kifilezape keesikinne gulbatidi woossides. Ahakko simmidi "Hane xabbiita dendda!" giides. Izakka ba ayfe dooyada xeeladdus. Phixiroossaka beeyada dendda utadusu. 41 Izikka izi kushshe oykki denththides. Ammanizaytane ammi7ista xeeygidi izo istas paxxa shempora immidees. 42 He hanoy kumeththa yophphen erretidesine daroo asaykka godo ammanides. 43 Phixiroossaykka issi simmona geetettiza galliba qaaccizadeera yophphen daroo wode deydees.

**10** Qissariya giza deren "Xalliyata ola asa" geetettiza olla asa garasan xeistata hallaqqqa gidida issi Qornolose geetettizadey dees. 2 Izikka ba keeththa asa kumeththara ayana hanon minone Xoossa babbizade, manqotaska daroo muxxata immizadanne daroo wode xoossu wossizade. 3 Issi gallas gaalassafe uddufun saate bolla xoossa kittanchay izas ajjutan bettidi izaako yidi "Qornolossa" gi xeeygishshin

qoncceen beeyides. 4 Qornolossaykka dagamara tiishi histti xeellishe "Godo azze?" gides. kittanchaykka zaariddi "ne woossayne ne muxxatay qohaaththaiastanas puude xoossa sinththi gakkides. 5 Ne ha7i ass yophphe yeedda Phixiroossa geetettiza simmoona xeeygssa. 6 Izikka abba matan diza galliba qaacciiza Simmoona soon imaththatheththi dees" gides. 7 Qorinolossa hasaisida kitanchay izape shakketiddi bidape guye ba ashikaratape namm7ata qasse ayana yoos minone izas daroo ammanetiiza olla asappe issa xeeygisidi, 8 Izi beeydayssa wursi isttas yootidi yophphe kittidees. 9 Kittetida asati, kittetida wonteththa gallas gede kaatamaykko matishshin Phixiroossay usuppun saate gidishin wossana puude fooqqe bolla kezzides. 10 Hessa wode izi gahaaththaiida gish qumayi buroo kaxxishin dhiskkooyi liphipi histtiini agummo malara saloo doyetin issi giita xaxetida mayoo malay oydu baggara oyketidi duge biitan woodhdhishini beeyides. 12 He mayooza bolla oydu toyi diza dumma dumma doo7ati biitara gochchetiza medhetethatine saloo bolla piradhdhiza kahaaththaoitti deetes. 13 Hessa wode "Phixiroossa dendda hayita shukkada maa" giza qaalay izas siyetides. 14 Phixiroossay qasse "Godo hayssi hanena, geshshi gidonttaysa woymko tuna mishsha ta mulerakka ma errikke" giidees. 15 He kasse qaalay qasseeka namm7anththo izaako yidi "xoossi geshshidayssa ne tuna mala qoodopa" gides. 16 Hesikka hedzdu too shiretti shireti izaako yidape guye mayoozi herakka pudde saloo bides. 17 Phixiroossaykka ba beeyda agummoza birshechcha erranas daroo metootiddi woththi denththo bolla dishshin Qornolossay kittidda asati Simmona keeth koyishshe demmide peenggen eqqida. 18 Qaala dhoqu histtidi "Phixiroossa geetettiza Simmona sooy hayssan awani dizzee?" gi oyichida. 19 Phixiroossay ba beeydayssa woththi keessi qoopishe dishshini Xiillo Ayanay iza "Heeko hedzdu asati nena koyetes. Dendda duge wodhdhada ista yediday tana gidida gish sidheyi bayndda isttara baa" gides. 21 Phixiroossaykka duge wodhdhidi "Heko inte kooyzadey tanako. Inte yiday aazasee?" gides. 22 Asattika izas "Nuni Xeeutu olla asata halaqa Qornolosa matappe yidos. Izikka Xoossas babbiza xiillo asanne Ayhuda asa wurso matan daroo bonchetidade. Neekka iza keeth baana malane ne giza izi siyana mala geshshita kitanchay izas yootidees" gida. 23 Phixiroossaykka asata ba soo mookki ekkidi besoon ayides. Phixiroossaykka wonttetha gallas denddidi isttara bides. Yophphefe yida issi issi amaniza asati izara isife bidda. 24 Qornolossaykka ba dabbotane mata laggeta ba soon shishshidi nago bolla dishin izi namm7anththo gallas Qissariya gakkides. 25 Phixiroossaykka gede qorinolossa keeth geliini qorinolossay iza moki ekkidi iza too bolla hokki goyinides. 26 Gido attin phixiroossay "Takka ne mala assekk, dendda" giidi denththides. 27 Phixiroossaykka iza hasaissishe izara soo gellishin daroo derey shiqii uttidayssa beeyides. 28 Izikka istas "Ayhuda assi hara dere asara gagontta mala woymko hara dere ass gididayta mata shiqontta mala nu wogay digizayssa inte errista. Gido attin ta oonnakka tuna woymko izi geshsh gideena gontta mala xoossi taas qoncsides. 29 Hessa gish ta xeeyetida wode hekko sidhontta yadis. Histtin inte tana aazas xeeygidakone errana koyaaysi" gides. 30 Qornolossaykka "Oydu gaalassafe kase liikke hani wode

gaallasafe uduffun saaten ta tasoon wossishin qoopoonta booththa mayoo mayida assi yidi ta sinththan eqqiddi. **31** Tana hizzgides (Qornolossa! Ne wossay siyetides, ne manqgotas immiza muxxatay xoossa sinththi gakkidees. **32** Heesa gish Yophphe katama ass kittada phixiroossa geetettiza simmona ehiissa. Izi abba achchan galliba qaccizza Simmona keeththan immaththatetha dees) gides. **33** Takka heraka neekko ass kittadis. Ne yusaykka loo77o. Hsttikko Goday nena azazidayssa ne nus yootiiko Xoossi yootidayssa neepe siyanas nu wurikka hayssan xoossa sinththan doos" gides. **34** Pixiroossaykka hizgi yooto oykkides "Xoossi oonnaka shaakki maadonttayssa ta tumape erradis. **35** Gido attin xoossas babbizaytane xiillo ooththizayita wursi oonna baggafe gidinkka izi ekkees. **36** Xoossi wursos Goda gididda Yesuss kiristossa baggara Isra7eele asas kittida saarotetha mishiracho kittayi hayssakko. **37** Yanssay xinqqata gish sabakidappe guyepa Galilappe oykidi kumeetha Yudan handdayssa inte errista. **38** Xoossi Nazirete Yesussa xiillo ayananine wolqan tiyides. Izika Xoossi izara diza gish ba gakkidasson wurson loo77o ooththishe Xaala7e godatetha garssan dizayita wursi paththides. **39** Izi Ayhudata derenine Yerusalame kaataman ooththidayssa wursos nu markka. Qassekka asay iza miththa bolla kaqqi wodhides. **40** Gidinkka Xoossi iza heddzanzhtho gallas heyqqope denththidesine assi iza beeyana mala ooththidees. **41** Izi bettiday asa wursos gidontta hayqqope denddin izara midayitasin izara uyyidayitas Xoossi koyro doorida nuss iza markkatsakko. **42** Izi nu dereezas sabbakkana malanne hayqqidayta bollanne paxxa dizayta bolla pirdanas xoossay shuumidayi iza gididayssa nu markkatana mala nuna azazides. **43** Iza ammanidadeey wuri iza sinththan nagarafe maaro demmanayssa nabbezi izas markkates. **44** Phixiroossay hessa hasa7ishin qaala siyiyayita wursio bolla Xiilloo Ayanay wodhidese. **45** Qaxxaretidayta baggafe Phixiroossara yida amanizayit Xiilloo Ayana imotethi Ayhudata gidontta asa bolla wodhishin beeyidi malaletida. **46** Hessika istti hara qaalan hasa7ishininne Xoossa galatishini siyida gishshasa. He wode phixiroossay; **47** "Hayiti asatti nu mala Xiilloo Ayana ekkida gish istt hathan xaamaqeeontta mala istta digganayi oonne?" gides. **48** Hessa gish Yesuss kiristossa sinththan xaamaqistana mala azazidees. Hessafe guye phixiroossay guththa wode isttara dannaa mala woossida.

**11** Kitetidaytine Yudan diza ammanizayit Ayhuda gidoontta dereti xoossa qaala ekkidayssa siyida. **2** Hessa gish Phixiroossay yerussaleme kezin qaxxaretiida Ayhudeepe ammanizayitti phixirossa **3** "Ne qaxxaretoonttya keethi gellada isttara kaathi madassa" gi leqqida. **4** Phixiroossay qasse isttas gellana mala marara hizzgi yootides. **5** "Tani Yophphe kaataman wosishini dhisikoo mala tana liphiph histtidi ajjutan giita mayoo millatizza miishshi oyddu baggara oykketiidi saloppe ta dizaso wodhdhishin beeyadiis. **6** Ta tiish histta xeelishin oyddu toora diza meheista, woora doo7ata, biita bolla gochchetiza medheteththatane salo bolla piradhdhiza kafoota beeyadiis. **7** Heraka tana (Pixiroossa dendda! hayssa shuukkada maa) giza qaala siyadiis. **8** Taka (Godo hess haneena, tani tuna waykoo geshshi gidoonttayssa mulleka ta duunakoo shishsha errike) gadiis. **9** He kasse qaalay qasseka (Xooss geshshidayssa ne

tunesoppa) gidi salope taas yootdees. **10** Hessikka hedzdu wode shiretti shiretti yootetidape guye wurikka simidi puude salo bides. **11** Qisariyappe taakko kittetida hedzdu asati heraka he saateyin yi gakkidi ta diza keththa karen eqqida. **12** Ta aynne sidhontta isttara bana mala Xiilloo Ayanay taas yootides. He usuupun ishshanti tanara isfe biidi addeza keeth gellidos. **13** Izika Xoossa kittanchay iza keeththan eqqidi izas beetidaysanne (Yophphe gizaso asee yeddada Phixiroossa geetetiiza simmoona xeeygisa. **14** Izi yiidi nenane nesso asa wursi ashshana qaala yootana" gidaysa nus yotides. **15** Takka bada buro yoto oykkishin koyroo Xiilloo Ayanay kase nu bolla wodhooyssatho istta bollaka wodhides. **16** Kasse Goday nusu yootishshe (Yanssay haathan xamaqqidees, shiin inte xiilloo ayanan xaamaqistana) gida qaalay herakka taas qoofetiides. **17** Hessa gish nuni Goda Yesus Kiristossa ammanishin nusi immida Xiilloo Ayana Xoossi isttas immiko histin Xoossara eqqistanas ta oonne?" **18** Istti hessa siyida wode isttas gizazi dhayin co7u gi simmid "Hayssaa mala gidikko Ayhuda gidoontta deretiika ha oraatha deyooko yana mala Xoossi asas maaroteth immides guussakka" giidi xoossa gالاتida. **19** Isxixanose bolla denddida godeetha gaason laaletida ammaniza asay qaala Ayhudatas xalala yootishe Finqqe, Qophirosanne Anxxokiya gizasoo gakkanaas kanththi bida. **20** Qophirossapene Qarenape yida issi issi asati Anxxokiya bidi Girkkistaskka Goda Yesussa mishirachcho qaala yootida. **21** Goda madoyka isttara des, qoodani kehi daroo asayi ammanidi Godako simmides. **22** Hessa woreykka Yerussalemen diza wossa keeththa asa hayththan wodhin woossa keeththaya Barnabasa Anxxokiya yeedadus. **23** Izika he bi gakkidi Xoossi ba adhdho keeyateth deeraso immidayssa beeyidi uhaaththaa7etidesinne asay wurikka kuumetha wozzinape Goda ammanon miinnana mala zoriides. **24** Izikka Xiilloo Ayananiine ammanoni kuumiida loo7o asa. Daroo derey Goda ammanon gujjetidees. **25** Hessafe kaallidi Barinnabasay Sawule koyana Xarsese biides. **26** Iza demmidine Anxxokiya ekki yidees. Namm7ayykka heni diza wossa keeththa asara gididi layith kuumeth daroo dere tammarisida. Hen Anxxokiyan ammaniizayt koyro "kiristtane" geeteti xeeygetida. **27** He wode issi issi nabeti Yerussalamepe duge Anxxokiya wodhida. **28** Istta garssafe issay Agabossa geetettizays denddi eqqidi xiilloo ayanay iza beesin allame wursion gita koshshay deenddanayisa yootides. Hesikka Rome kawo Qalawudosa qesare geetettizayssa kawootetha wode pooletides. **29** Ammaniizayt wuri issay issay ba woliqa sire mishshe kesetidi Yudan diza ammaniza ishshata maadanas qachchida. **30** Maado mishsha kesetidi Barinassane Sawule kushsheni cimattas gaththana mala yedida.

**12** He wode kawoo Herdossay issi issi ammaniza asa goddi goddi metoththides. **2** Yansa ishsha Yaqoobe mashshan shuukissi wodhisides. **3** Izika hessa ooththidayss Ayhudata uhaaththaayisiidayssa beeyiddi Phixiroossakka oythisidees. Hesikka haniday Ayhudataas ukeeththa ba77alle geetettiza ba77alle galassa. **4** Phixiroossaka qasho keeth gellithidape guye oyddu oydu olla asati taran taran nagana mala gigetida olla asatas immides. Izi hessaththo ooththiday fazziga ba77alley adhdhida mala kessiidi derey pirdana mala shishshanasa. **5** Hessa gish Phixiroossay qachcho keeththan yegeetidees.

Gido atin wossa keeththa asay izas kehi miino wossa wossidees. 6 Herodossay Phixiroosssa dereza sinthth shishshana qoopi uttidishshin he qaama gidoththo namm7u sanththalatan qachchetidi namm7u wotadarata giidoon ziniides. Qacho keeththa nagizayti keeththa pengge bolla eqqi naagishin; 7 Goda kitanchay qoopontta dinggatte betides. Istti diza kihatthailen poo7oy poo7idees. kitanchaykka Phixiroosssa mile bochchi begoththidi "Ella deenda" giides. Herakka sanththalatay iza kushshepe gadeen wodhides. 8 Kitanchay iza "Ne mayoo mayya caamakka aththa" giin Phixiroossaykka azazetida mala ooththides. Qasseka kitanchay "Ne gabe mayada tana kaalla" gides. 9 Phixiroossaykka qachcho keethafe iza kaalli keezidees. Gido attin izas agumo beeyza millatides attin kitanchazi ooththizayisi tummu gidida erribeyna. 10 koyro zabeistapene namm7anththo zabeistape adhdhidi gede kaatama keesiza ogge bolla diza birata peenggekoo gakkida. Peenggeykka berkka dooyetti wodhdhides istti kezi bida. Istt qeeri looqqa ogge dizaro adhdhida mala kitanchay izape shaaketidees. 11 Phixiroossas kaahay simmishshin "Goday ba kitancha kiittidi iza herodossa kushshene ayhudat ta bolla qoopida wursiofe tana keessidayssa ta ha7i tummape erradis" giides. 12 Hessa akeekki erriidape guye daroo asay issi bolla shiqeetiddi wossiza Marqqoosa geetettiza Yanssa ayoo Maramiso bidees. 13 Izi he biidi kare peengge qooxiin issi Rooda geetettiza garadeya kare ooni qooxiizakone erranas kare dooyana baddus. 14 Qaalay Phixiroossayssa gididayssa errada keeza uhaaththaa7etida gish kare dooyontta woorththan guye simmada "Phixiroossay Karen pengge bolla eqqidees" gadus. 15 Assaykka izoo "Hanne gooyazzi!" gida, Iza qass zaara zaara isttas yootin "Histtikoo hess iza naagiza kitancha gidontta aggena" gida. 16 Phixiroossay qass peengge qoththu gujides. Isttika peengge dooyidi iza beeyida mala malaletida. 17 Izikka istti co7u gana mala ba kushshen malatti beesidi Goday iza qachchosoope wostti keesidakonne loo7ethi yootides. "hayssa wursii Yaqoobesine hankko ammanizaytas yootitte" gides. Hessapekka gede haraso bidees. 18 Woonttetha gallas woontara wotadaratti "Phixiroossay waniddee?" gishshe ba garssan shirotida. 19 Herdossay Pixiroosssa ass yeedi koyisid izi dhayida gish nagizayta loo7ethi oyichidape guye istta wodhdhana mala azazidees. Hessafe guye Herdossay Yuodapee duge Qissariya wodhdhidi hen uttidees. 20 Herdossaykka Xiroosa asarane Siidoona asara ooshsha. He dere asay kaath demmizay Herodossa derepe gidida gish he dere kawoo xelizade Bilasxoossappe maado qaala deemmida mala issi bolla Herdossara iginthhana gidi oyichida. 21 Gigana bareetida gallas Herdossay kawotetha mayoo mayidi kawotetha algan uttidi deeras haasa7ides. 22 Derezikka "hayisi xoossa qaalape attin asa qaala gideena" gi waassides. Herdossaykka 23 Xoossas boncho immonnta aggida gish goda kitanchay herakka herodossa shoci yeggiin guxxuni hayqqidees. 24 Xoossa qaalay gidikoo diccidi aakki aakki bidees. 25 Barinabassayne Sawuley ba ekki bida kiita pollidi Yerusalame simmidi Marqqoosa geetetiz yanssaka benara ekki simmida.

**13** Anxxokiyan diza wossa keeththan nabetine asttamareti deetes. Heyitika Barinabassane Negeere geetettiza

simmoonara qarrena dere ass lukiyosara herodossara isfe diccida minaherane sawulera wuri isfe deetes. 2 Heyiti wuri Godas goyinsshene xoommishhe dishin xiillo ayanay "barinabassane sawule ta istta xeeygida ooththos taas shaaki kessite" gides. 3 Isttika xoomii wossidi ba kushshe istta bolla woorthhidape guye moyizzida. 4 Barinabassayne sawuley xiillo ayana kiitan dugge seleewuqiya wodhdhida, hepeeka markkaben geellidi qophphirose bida. 5 Silmmana gizasso gakkidi ayhudista wossa keethatan xoossa qaala sabbakida, marqqosa geetettiza Yanssayka isttara biidi istta maddides. 6 Haruro biita qophphirose ha gaxxape heni gaxxa gakkanaas kanththi kezidi phaafu gizasso gakkishin issi ayhude asashin marone wordo nabe Bariyesussa geetettiza ass demmida. 7 Izikka issi sarigoosa phawulossa geetettiza wozanama dere aysizzadeera isfe dees. Ha dere aysizza addezi Xoossa qaala siiyana koydi Barinabassane Sawule xeeygisiidees. 8 Marozi Elliimassay ba sunththa birshechcha mala dere aysizzayssi ammanontta mala dhubanas kooyidi isttara eqqetidees. 9 Phawulossa geetetida sawuley Xiillo Ayanay izan kumini maroza tishshi histti xeellidi 10 "Neeno xiilootethas wursioos morkkeezoo! geneyinne itateeththi nenani kumiidayso hayso dabbuloosna noo! Goda suure ogge geelasetthafe shempikiyi? 11 Hekko ha7i Goda kushshen ne bolla dees. Ne qooqana, hannife guye awa poo7o issinokka beeyakka" giides. Herakka sharumayne dhumay iza bolla wodhdhides. Kushshe oykki bena kaalathanade koshshu hene hane giides. 12 Deere aysizaysi ha hanida yooza beeyidi goda gish siyida timmiriteni malaletidi ammanidees. 13 Phawulossayne izara dizaytti Phahaaththaupe denddiidi Phinihaaththaliya geetettizasoon diza Phergen geetettizasoo markaben geli bida, Yanissay isttate shaaketidi guye Yerusalame simmides 14 Istt gidikko Phargefe danddi Phisiidiya gidooni diza gede Anxxokiya bida, Sambbata gallas Ayhudata wossa keethi geli uttida. 15 Musse woga maxxahaaththaaatine nabeta maxxahaaththaaati nabbabeetidape guye Ayhudista wossa keeththa halaqqati "nu ishaato intes hayssa asa zoorana qaalay diikko has7aite" giidi isttakko assi yediida. 16 Phawulossaykka deenddi eqqidi ba kushshera malattidi hizzgides "inteenoo Isra7ele asato qasseka inteno xoossas babbizza Isra7ele dere ass gidontayto siiyite. 17 Ha Isra7eere dere Xoossi kasse nu aawatta doorides, Istti gibixxe biitan dishshin istta dhoqqu dhoqqu histtidees. Be wolliqamaq qessera heepe istta kesiides. 18 Oydu taammu laythth kumeth istta bazzo biitan danddaides. 19 kanane biitan dizayita lappun kawoota dhayissidi istta biita ba deretas ista gade histti latissiides. 20 Hess wuri poletiday oydu xeistane ichchachu taammu layththata garsana. Hessafe guye nabe Samela wode gakkanaas istta pirdiza dannata immides. 21 Hessafe guye derey ba bolla kawoo kawoothana mala Samela wossides, Xoossikka Biiname baggafe Qisse na Sa7olle isttas immides. Izika istta oydu tammu laythth hariidees. 22 Sa7olle sharidape guye dawute kawooththidees, Iza gish "Ta wozinna mala haniizadene ta kooyidayssa wursi oththiza Iseeyee na dawite ta demmadis" giidi Dawite gish Xoos markkatidees. 23 Xoossikka ba caaqoo qaaladan ha addeezza zeereththafe ass ashshizade Yesussa isiraeles ehidees. 24 Yesussay yanape kase

Yanssay Isiraele derey wuri marootethan geelidi xamaqqistana mala sabbakkidees. **25** Yanssay ba kittetidayssa pollo bolla dishe "ta intees oonna milatazina? ta kittetidayssa gidikke haray attoshin ta izas too caamma kire birshanas besoontadey taape guyera yana" giides. **26** Inteno Abirame zeerethafe yeeletida nu ishato; qasseka inte giidoonka xoossas babbizayti wuri hayisi atooteetha kiitay kittetiday nus wursotaskko. **27** Yerusalamane asatine istta hallaqaati Yesussa erribeytena. Gido attin isti iza bolla pirdida; hessanikka sambbatan sambbatan nabbabetiza kasse nabeta qaalay iza bolla pooletidees. **28** Iza hayqqoos gaththiza issi gasokka isti demoontta agiikokka Philaxoosay iza bolla hayqqo pirda pirdana mala wossida. **29** Iza gish xafeetidayssa isti wursi poolidape guye iza kaqqetida miiththa bollafe gaden woththidi duhaaththaon mooggiida. **30** Gido attin Xoossi iza hayqqoppe denththides. **31** Gallilape Yerusalamane gakkanaas benara dizayitas daroo wode beettides; heeyitikka ha7i iza gish deretas markkata. **32** Nukka kasse Xoossi nu aawatas caqqida mishirachcho qaala intes sabbakkos. **33** Yesussa kitidi isttas caqqida qaala nus; istta nayitas poolides, Hessika mazumure maxxafan namm7anithho shempon "ne ta na; ta nena hach yeladiis" geeteti xafeetides. **34** Qasseeka izi wooqqontayssanne Xoossi iza hayqqoophe denththidayssa shaakki erana mala "anjetidayssane ammanetida Dawutte anjoo ta intes immana" gides. **35** Hessa gish harasonka "ne geshshay hayqqi wooqana mala ne kooyaka" gees. **36** Dawitey ba woden Xoossa sheene mala ooththidape guye hayqidees, kase ba aawatara mogeetiini iza ashshoy wooqqidees. **37** Xoossi iza hayqqoophe denththidadey izi gidikko wooqibeyna. **38** Hessa gish ta ishshato nagaras marooteethi bettizay Yesussa baggara gididayss intes sabbaketidayssa errite. **39** Iza ammanizadeey wuri kase musse woga baggara deemmonnta xiilotheth deemmana. **40** Hessa gish kasse nabeeti "inteenoo qidhdhiizayto xeellite, malalletitenne, dhayite, intes oonikka yootin ammananas inteenaa metiza miishshi ta inte woden ooththana" gida qaalay inte bolla gakkontta mala naggeetite. **42** Phawulossayne Barinabassay Ayhudata wossa keethafe kezzishin asay istta ha istti yootida qaala kaalliza sambbata gallas zaari yootana mala wossides. **43** Shiiqooy lallettidape guye daroo Ayhudatine Ayhudata ammanon geelidi Xoosu goyniza asati phawuloossane Barinabassa kaallida. Phawulossanikka istta qoofishe istti Xoossa keyatethan minni deyana mala zoorida. **44** Kaalliza sambbata gallas kaatama asape guththati xalala attin dariza baggay wuri Goda qaala siiyana shiiqides. **45** Ayhudatikka daroo dere beeyidi qanateetethan kuumida. Phawuloossa hasa7a eqqetishe iza cayiida. **46** Phawuloossayne Barinabassay babbontta xalatethan "Xoossa qaalay kooyiro intes hasa7istanas beeses. Shin inte qaala leqqidista. Intes merina deyooy beesonttayssa interkka inte bolla piriddida gish hai nuni gede ayhude gidoontta deretakko baana kooyees. Qassekka Goday nuna "ass attiza ogge biitta gaxxa gaththana mala ta nena Ayhuda gidonta deretas poo7o histta kittadis gi azazides" gida. (aiOnios g166) **48** Ayhude gidoontta derey hassa siyidi daroo uhaaththaaetides. Goda qaalaska boncho immidees. Medhdhina deyoos gigetida derey wuri ammanides. (aiOnios g166) **49** Goda qaalay heran dize dere wursoso gakidees. **50** Ayhudati qass ayana hanoon

kassepe miinnizayitane duusan bonchetida maccashshata hessathoka kaataman diza gita asata denththethidi Phawulosa bollane Barinabassa bolla godetethi denththidi ba derepe kessi goddida. **51** Phawulossayne Barinabassay ba baggara asay istta ixxidayssa beessanas ba too bolla diza guduula ba toope piitidi Iqooniyo gizaso bida. **52** Ammanizayti uhaaththaaayssanne xiillo ayanan kuumida.

**14** Iqooniyonen Phawulossayne Barinabassay isfe Ayhudata wossa keeth gellida. Henkka istt asa loo7eth tamarithida gish girkke asapene ayhude asape daroo ammanides. **2** Hinkko ammanontta ayhuda asay ayhuda gidoontta hankko dereza istta bolla denththethidi asay ammanizayta ixxana mala ooththides. **3** Phawulossayne Barinabassay Goda gish xalatethara asas yootishe heni daroo wode gamiidda. Godaykka istti yootza iza qaala gita malaratane wolqama ooson qonccis markkatides. **4** Kaatama asay ba gidoon namm7u shaketidi baggay Ayhudata bagga baggay Phawulosantta bagga gidiides. **5** He wode Ayhudatine ayhude gidoontta hinkko derey bena kaalleshthizaytara isfe gididi istta wayissanasine istta shuchchan caadanas koyda. **6** Istikka hessa errida mala lissxira geetettizazone daribeen geetettizaso gede liqqaoniya kaatamatane he heran diza dere gangida. **7** Henkka mishshirachcho qaala sabbako oykkida. **8** Lixsiran yeeleti wodhdhosope ba toora hammuti erroontta issi too siila addey dees. **9** He urray Phawulossay sabbakishiin uti siyes, Phawulossayka izako tiishi histti xeellidi addeza paththana ammanoy iza bolla dizayssa beeyidine qaala dhooqu histtidi "siiti gada ne toon eqqa!" gides. Addeezi heraka guppi deenddidi hamuththu oykkides. **11** Assay Phawulossay ooththidayssa beeydi Liqqa7oniya qaalara "Eqqa Xoossati ass milatidi ha nukko wodhdhida" giidi wassides. **12** Barinabassa "Diya" gida Phawulossakka hasa7iza waannay iza gidida gish iza "Herimene" gida. **13** Kaatamappe pooqeehan diza Diya geetettiza eqqa keeththa qeessey kooramatane xaxeeti gigida ciishe gede kaatama gelliza ogge bolla ehiidi derezara gidide Phawulosasinne Barnabasas yarshana kooyides. **14** Kitetidayti Barinabassayne Phawulossay Hessa siyida mala ba mayoo dakkidi gede dereza giido woxxida, ba qaala dhooqu histtidi hizzgida, **15** Hayto asato aazas hayssa oththeti? nukka inte mala asako, intekka qasse hayssa mella hada yoope hakkidi salone sa7a, abbaka, abbata gidoon dizayita wursii medhdhida deyooy Xoossakko, inte simmana mala intes mishshirachcho qaala sabbakoos. **16** Izi kase adhdhida yeleteethayne derey wurkka ba kooyida mala hananas yeedi beessides. **17** Gido attin Xoossi salope errane hessathokka kaathi kaaxxiza wodeta immidi inte woziiina kaththanine uhaaththaaayssan kunththides, uhaaththaaayssankka intena kallithidi loo7o ooson bena markkay bayndda aggibeyna. **18** Hessa wursi hasa7idi asay isttas yarshonnta mala wayi diggida. **19** Ayhudeti qass Anxxokiyappene Iqooniyo yida asay asa zooridi Phawulossa shuchchan caddana mala ammanthida. Phawulossakka shuchchan cadidinne hayqqidees gi gochchidi kaatamape gede kare kessida. **20** Gido attin ammanizayti iza yuyi adhdhi nagishin Phawulossay deenddidi gede kaatamakka gellides. Wonttetha gallas Barinabassara isfe Darbbe gizaso

bida. 21 Phawulossayne Barinabassay Daribben mishshirachcho qaala sabbakida daroo asa ammanithidape guye gede Lisxira, lqooniyonene Anxxookiya simmida. 22 Ammanizayita wozina minthethishe istti ammanon miini dana mala zoorishe “nu xoossa kawooteth gelanas daroo meto giidoora adhdhanas nuna kosshes” gida. 23 Hessape guye duuma duuma wossa keethatan ciimata doriddape guye xoomanine wossan ammanetida godas hadara aththi immida. 24 Phiiisidiyara adhdhidi Phimifiliya yida. 25 Pherigenen qaala sabbakidi dugge Axxaliya gizzasso wodhdhida. 26 Axxaliyapekka ha7i gakkanaas istti ooththida oththoza hadara isttas immeetida kaatama Anxxookiya markkaben gellidi simmida. 27 He gakkida mala wossa keeththa asa wursi shishshidi xoossay isttara ooththidayssa qassekka ayhude giidontta deretas ammano peenggey waanni dooyetidakkonne wursi yootida. 28 Heen ammanizayitara daroo wode deyida.

**15** Iss issi asati yudappe duge Anxxookiya wodhdhidi “inte Musse woga mala qaxxaretontta oonnikko attana danddaekkista” gidi ammanizayita tamariso oykkida. 2 Hessikka Phawulossayne Barinabassay istta gita palamanine ooshsha giido gellithidees, hessa gish Phawulossayne Barinabassay hara issi issi ammaniza asatara Yerusalame kezidi ha yooza gish cimatané hawarista oyochhana mala geetetides. 3 Hesa gish wossa kethaya ista Yerusalame bana mala kitin istti Finqgerane Samariyara adhdhi bishe hen diza asa ayhuda giidontta derey ammanoon simmidayssa yootida. He wode ammanizayiti hessa siyidi keehi uhaaththaa7etida. 4 Istti Yerusalame gakkinn wossa keeththa asay hawaretine cimati istta mokki ekkida, Kitteti bidayitikka Xooss isttara gididi ooththidayssa wursi isttas yootida. 5 Farissawista bagga asatappe ammanida issi issi asati denddidi “Ayhuda giidontta dere assi qaxxaristanasine musse woga nagana mala istas yotanas beesses” gida. 6 Hawaretinne cimati he yooza giido loo7eth xeellanas shiiqida. 7 Daroo palamape guye Phixiroossay denddi eqqidi hizzgidees “ta ishato guuththa wodepe kase Xoossi tana inte garssafe dooridi Ayhuda giidoontta asat ta duunape mishshirachcho qaala siyidi ammanana mala ooththidayssa inte errista. 8 Assa wozina eriza Xoossi nus immidayssa mala isttaskka xiiilo ayana immidi istta bees ekkidayssa markkatides. 9 Istta wozinakka ammanoon geshshidi nu giidonine istta giidoon aykoo shakokka ooththibeyna. 10 Hessa gish nu aawatine nukka tookkanas dandda7ontta qaambbara ammanizayita toosanas inte aazas xoossu paacceti? 11 Nu attiday likke istaththokka Goda Yesussa adhdho keeyatethan giidiidayssa ammanos. 12 Shiiqida asay wurikka coo7u gini Barinabassayne Phawulossay Xoossi istta baggara Ayhuda giidontta dereta giidoon ooththida gita mallatata gish yootishin malaletidi loo7ethi siyidees. 13 Istti yootti wursiishin Yaqobey denddi eqqidi hizzgidees “ta ishato ta giza siyite, 14 Xoossi Ayhuda giidontta deretappe bees gidana dere kassetidi izi wostti xeeysi woththidako simmonay nuus loo7ethi yootidees. 15 Kase nabetan hizzgi xaafeetida qaalay hayssara gaggees. 16 “Hayssafe guye ta simmada lalletida Dawite keeth kexxana, Lalletidayssa zaara essana, zaaradakka kexxana. 17 Hesikka attida asay Goda koyana malanne ta sunththan xeygetida Ayhuda gidontta derey tana koyanamalakko gees wursi

oothida Xoossi.” 18 Haysa koyroppekka Xoossi eres. (aiñon g165) 19 Hessa gish, ha Xoossako simmida ayhuda giidontta dereta nu metothontta mala hayisi ta baggara tas qaachcho. 20 Gido atin eeqqan tuniidaytappe, layman tuniidaytappe, bawuuta hayqqida mehe asho mussafenne suuthu ushshafe hakkana mala nu isttas xaafana beeses. 21 Musse wogay gidiko beniisoopé sambbata sambbata gallas Ayhudata wossa keeththan nababetiishene kaatamay dizasoon sabbakeetishe deess. 22 Hessa wode hawaretine cimatt kumeetha wossa keeththa asara gididi ba garssafe issi issi asata dooridi Phawulossarane Barinabassara gaththi Anxxookiya yeedanas qachchida. Ammaniiza asa garssafe wannatizayita Barissabassa geetetizza Yudane Siillase doorida. 23 Istta kushen immi yeeddida dabiddabez hizzges “inte ishatape hawaristapene ciimatappe Ayhude giidontta dere asappe ammaniida Anxxokiyan, sooriyaninne kilqqiyan diza ammanizayitas nu sarookkay intena gaakko. 24 Issi issi asati nuna giidontta ba baggara nu achchafe biidi ba hassa7an inte woziiina henne ha qaththidayssane intena mulakkidayssa nu siyidoos. 25 Hessa gish guutha asata dooridi dosetida Barnabassarane Phawulossara inteko yeedanas nu wurkka qaala gaggidone. 26 Isti Goda Yesuss kiristitossa gish ba shemppo aththi immidayita. 27 Hessa gish nu intees xaafidayssa istti intes ba duunara lo7ethi yootana mala Yudane Siillase inteko yeedidos. 28 Hayita intes kosshshiza yootape hara gujuo tooho nu inte bolla woththontta mala nussune xiiilo ayanas loo7o milati beettides. 29 Hesiika inte eqqas shukeetida ashoppe, suththafe, cuulet hayqqida mehe ashopenne laymman tunidayssafe inte hakkana malako. Inte hayita milatizaytappe hakiikoo intes loo7o, Saroon diite.” 30 Kitteetida asati moyzeetidi duge Anxxookiya wodhdhida, Hen ammanizayita wursi shishshidi ehida dabiddabeeza isttas immida. 31 Deereykka nababidi minthethiza qaalaa uhaaththaa7ettides. 32 Yudayne Siillasey nabeta gidida gish daroo zooridi ammanizayita minthethethida. 33 Hen guutha wode gamiidi ammaniza asay mooyziin guye bena kittidaytako simmida. 34 Siillasey qass hen attanas kooydes. 35 Phawulossayne Barinabassay hara daroo asatara gididi Goda qaala tamarisishshene sabbakishe Anxxokiyan gammida. 36 Phawulossay guutha wode gamidi Barinabassa “nu kase Goda qaala yootida kaatamata wursiota biidi ammanizayit aymala dizakkoone ane yuyi beeyoos dendda” gides. 37 Barinabassayikka marqqossa geetetizza Yanssay isttara baana mala koyiddes. 38 Phawulossay qass iza ekki baanas koyibeyna, Gasooykka kase Marqqossay isttafe shaaketidi Phimifiliya gizasoon guye attidi isttara oososu sinththe kezooontta aggida gishaskko. 39 Histtin daroo palamay istta giidon medhdhetida gish ba garssan shaakketi wodhdhida, Hessa gish Barinabassay Marqqossa ekkidi markkaben gellidi Qophiroose bides. 40 Phawulossay qass Siillase doorides. Ammanizayitikka phawulossa Goda adho kiyatethas hadara immidape guye izi isttafe shaaketidi biides. 41 Amanizayita minthethethishe Sooriyaranne Kilqqiyan adhdhi bidees.

**16** Phawuloossay Darbbene giizasoone Lisxira giizaso gakkidi Aaway Girikke asi, ayiya qass Ayhude asi gidida Ximtoosa geetetizza isi ammanizade hen demmides. 2 Izikka Lisxirane

lqqoniyon ammaniza asa achchan loo7o markkateth dizade. 3 Phawuloossaykka Ximtoossa benara ekki banass koyidees. Hessa gish he heran Ayhudeista gish giidi Ximitossa qaxxarides. Gasooykka ayhudeti Ximitossa Aaway Girikke ass gididayssa erriza gishaskko. 4 Istt isi kaatamape hara kaatama adhdhi adhdhi bishe hawaretinne Yerusalame wossa keeththa cimatti yeedida kiitta asay ekki nagana mala ammaniza asas immi immi adhdhida. 5 Wossa keeththa asay ammanon miini miini bidees qasse asaykka qoodan gallas gujjeti gujjeti bidees. 6 Phawuloossayne izara diza zattati qaalla isiyan sabakoontta mala xiillo ayanan digida gish pirigiyarane galatiya derera adhdhi bida. 7 Istti misiya gizasoo gakkana maatishe Biitaniya gizasoo gelana qoopin Yesuussa ayanan diggides. 8 Hessa gish Misiyara adhdhidi Xiru7ada gizasoo wodhdhida. 9 Isi Maqeedooniya asi eqqidi Phawuloossa ha Maqeedooniya pinada nuna maada gishin Phawuloossay omars ajjutan beeyides. 10 Izikka he ajjuta beeyidi Xoossi nu isttas mishsiracchcho qaala yootana mala xeeygidees gi qachchidi nu heerakka gede Maqeedooniya baana koyidos. 11 Markkaberu Xiru7ada gizasoope denddidi siiti gidi Samotiraqee gizasoo bidos. Wontteththa gallas nahule gizasoo sinthth hamuththu gujjidos. 12 Hepekka Roome asay tooran hariida dere gidida Maqeedooniya dere wana kaatama gidida Philliphisiyosa geetettizaso gellidoos. Hinka unddena wode utiidos. 13 Sambbata gallas wossa wossizaso koyishe kaatama gelizaso pengge kezidi duge shaafa wodhdhos; heen nu utidi shiqqi diza macashshas qaala yootidos. 14 Qaala loo7eththi siya macaashatappe isi lidiya geetetizzara izakka Xoossu gooyinzaronne tyaxiirone kaatamape yada zoo7o hare mayo zalizaro Phawuloossay yootiza qaalla iza wozinan woththa siyana mala goday izi wozina doyides. 15 Izane izisoo asaykka xamaqeedidappe guye iza ista ta Xoossu amaniidayssa inte tumu eriida gidikoo ha tasoo yidi gutha woode diishshite gada ista miinththa woosadus. 16 Issi gallas nu wossaso bishin kayo kayoota marotetha ayanan hasa7iza issi garade na dizara nuna demmadus. Izakka ba marotaththan bena ayisizayitas daroo mishsh gelthaysu. 17 Hana garade naya Phawuloossane nuna kaalla kaalla "haytti asati intes inte attana oge yootizayiti woogga Xoossa ooththanchata" ga ga wassadus. 18 Hessaakka daroo gallas shira shira gadus. Gido attin Phawuloossay ha izi qaalan daroo meetotida gish yuyidi izi duunara hasa7iza tuna ayana "Nee iziipe keezana mala ta nena Goda Yesuss Kiristrussa sunththan azazayis" gides. He ayanaykka herakka yeeggi iziipe kezides. 19 Izo ayisiza asati isttas mishshe demmiza ogeey duxxin istta uhaaththayisi qanxxettidayss isttas geelin Phawuloossane Silasse oykkidi biittara gochchidi wannati dizasoo giya gidoo ehaaththaida. 20 Deere aysiza wannatako shishshidi "hayiti asati bees ayuhde gidi uttidi nu kaatama mullaketes. 21 Qasse nu Roome asati ekkanas wooykko ooththanas nuus beesonnta woga nu asa gidoon laalletes. 22 dereykka issi bolla gididi Phawuloossa bollane Sillasa bolla denddides, Deera ayszzayiti Phawuloossanta mayo qaarri ekki durqqara qoxxana mala azazida. 23 Itta buka buukidi gede qachcho keeththan yeegida, qasho keeththa nagizayiskka istta loo7ethi nagana mala azaziida. 24 Izikka hessa mala miino azazo ekki qasho keethas wanna gidoo

kifille geliithidi istta too gita durumara shishshi qachchides. 25 Giiddi giidothu gidishin phawuloossayne Sillasey wossanine mazimuren Xoossa galatishin qasho asay istta yeeththane galata ezziggi siyidees. 26 Hassa7ay bayinida dinggate qasho keeththa xaphhophe qaththiza miino biitta qaathi denddides, herakka qasho keeththa penggeti dooyetida. Qachchetida wursio asa qashoy bishhetides. 27 Qachcho keeththa nagizayisi dhiskkope beeggidi qasho keeththa penggeti dooya dizayssa beeyidi qasho asay wuri kessi ekki millatin bena wodhdhana mashsha shodiidis. 28 Phawuloossay qass ba qaala dhoqqu hisistidi "nu wuri haani doos! ne bolla ayine ita oosofa" gi wassidees. 29 Qachcho keeththa nagizayisi xoomppe woossi ekki gede gidoo guppi gellidees. Kokkorshe Phawuloossa too bollane Sillase too bolla kunddides. 30 Istta ekki kare kezidi "ha asato ta attana mala ayi ooso?" gides. 31 Isttikka izas "Goda Yesussa ammana nekka neso asaykka inte wuri attana" gida. 32 Hessafe guye izasine izasoon diza asas wursioos Goda qaala yootida. 33 Qachcho keeththa nagizayisi herakka he gallas qamara ehaaththaidi istta maduunththa meeciddes. Herakka izine izasso asay wuri xaamaqetida. 34 Qachcho keeththa nagizayiskka istta ba keethe ehaaththaridi isttas kaathi aththides, beso asa wursioora Xoossa ammanida gish addezi daroo uhaaththaaides. 35 Gadey wonttishin dere ayssizayiti "heyita asata birsha yeeda" gidi ba shuumista qachcho ketha nagizayissakko yeedida. 36 Qachcho ketha keeththa nagizayiskka isttas "dere ayssizayiti inte birshistana mala azazida hessa gish ha7i saroon keezi biite" gidi Phawuloossas yootides. 37 Phawuloossay qass "Nu Roome yelleteth gidishin pirday bayindda dere sinthan diriqaar bukkidine qasho keeththan yeegida. Histin ha7i qass nuna qootara asi eronnta kessana koyzoo? hessi hanena, istta yidi berkka birsheto" gidees. 38 Shuumeti he izi gida qaala dere ayssizaytas yootida isttikka Phawuloossayne sillasey Rome yeleta gididayssa siyidi daggamida. 39 Yidi isttafe mareteth oychchidi woyneppe keessida. Istti he kaatamayo aggidi haraso bana mala istta woossida. 40 Phawuloossayne Sillasey qasho keethafe kezidi Lidiyaso bida henkka diza ammaniizayiti istta daroo minththethin heepe keezi bida.

**17** Phawuloossayne Sillasey Anhaaththaipholane Aphpholiya geetettiza derera adhdhidi Teslonqqe geetettiza dere bida. Henkka Ayhudata wossa keeth dees. 2 Phawuloossaykka izas dose gidida mala Ayhudata wossa keeth geliides. Heedzdu saamintta kumeth qaalape yoot yoot isttara hasa7ettidees. 3 Kiristossay waaye ekkanasinne hayqqi denddanas bessizayssa qoonccis ammanththon "hayssi ta sabbakiiza Yesussay izi kitteti yaana geetetidaysakko" gidees. 4 Ayhudistape issi issi asay ba syidayssa ammanidi Phawuloossarane Sillasera issife gidides. Qassekka daroo derey Xoossu babbiza girkkistape daroo erretida maccashati ba siyida qaalan ammanidi isttara issino gidida. 5 Ayhudati qass istta qanatidi giyan diza woriddo asata shishshidi kummetha dere istta bolla dendthethidi kaataman shiir medhdhida. Phawuloossane Sillase shishshidi derera sinththan essanas issi lyassone geetettizadesoo koyanas elleli bida. 6 Gido attin istta lyassonee keeththan deemontta aggida gish lyassoonenne hara ammaniza asata kaatama dannata sinththara goochishe "hayiti asati dere wursii mullaki ka7ishe



gamm7idi qasse ha7i ha yida. 7 Iyaasooneyka istta ba keeththan woththides. Hayiti asati wuri (Yesussa geetettiza hara kawooy dees gidi Qeessare woga ekketena)" gishe waasida. 8 Deereynne he kaatama dannati hessa siydi ba garssan buqquetida. 9 Iyaasoonenne haratakka hurbuta xeyygissidi yeedida. 10 Ammanizayti herakka Phawulossane Sillase qammara beriya yeedida. Isttikka he gakkida mala Ayhudata wossa keeth gellida. 11 Beriya asay Teslonqqe asaappe adhdhidi akekara diza asa. Gasooyikka hayisi yoozi tumeshsha gi gidi geisha maxaafata qaala wontin wontin pacci xeelidi ufaysan ekkidees. 12 Hessa gish istfafe daroo asay ammanides. qasseka isttara qoodan darooti bonchetida girkke dere maccashatine Addetikka ammanida. 13 Teslonqqen diza Ayhuda asati Phawulossay Xoossa qaala Beriyanikka sabbakizayssa errida mala dereza denththethanas qassekka gede isttakko bida. 14 Hessa wode ammanizayiti Phawulossa ellesidi gede abba achch yeedidda. Sillaseyne ximtoossay hen attia. 15 Phawulossa mooyizida asati iza Atena gaththida. Qassekka Sillaseyne ximmotoossay izakoo elleeli gakkana mala giza kiita Phawulossape ekkidi simmida. 16 Phawulossay atenan istta naggishin atena kaataman eqqati kummidayssa beeyidi daroo shenetidees. 17 Hessa gish Ayhudista wossa keeththan Ayhudistarane Xoossas babbiza Girkke asara qassekka giyyay dizasoon gallas gallas benara gaggiza asara hasa7etidees. 18 Ehaaththaiqorossene Isxoykke geetettiza eranchata bagga gididayiti Phawulossako shiiqidi izara hasa7ettida. Istta issi issi asati "hayssi lommi7u lommi7ay ay gaana kooyze?" gida. Baggati qasse Yesussa gishine hayqqope iza denththa mishshirachcho iza sabbakishin siyidi "heyssi hara orraththa eeqqata gish yootiza milattes" gida. 19 Iza oykkidi arriyoshaaththaagossa geetettiza dere dulata sinthth ehaaththaidi "ha ne tamarisiza orratha timmiritey azzakoone nu errana mala ne kooyazi?" gida. 20 Qasse ne nuna nu hayththan sissiza yooy nu erronnta orrath gidida gish iza azzakoone nu errana kooyosu. 21 Atena asay kummeth qassekka han diza hara dere asaykka bees wode aththanas orratha yoo hasa7anine siissan attin hara mishshan aththetena. 22 Hessa gish Phawulossay Arriyoshaaththaagossa geetetta dulatan shiiqida dereza sinthtan eqqidi "hayito Atena asato inte beetto mishsh wursii ammanizadentta gididayssa ta beeyayis. 23 Ta gede ha yuyishin inte isttas gooyiniza miishshata ta xeellishin (erretoontta Xoossu) geeteti xaafetiidayssa issi yarsho soo demmadis, hessa gish heyssa inte erronnta gooyinizayssa ta intena errissana. 24 Hayssa allamezane iza gidoon diza wursii medhdhida Xoossi iza salone sa7a Goda. Hessa gish iza asa kushshen kexxetida keeththan deena. 25 Izi asa wursioos deyoone shamppo qassekka haraka wursii immizade gidida gish iza paccizazi doontta gish asa kushshepe maado ekkena. 26 Asa zereth wursii issadefee medhdhidi asi biita bolla daana mala ooththides; asay daana wodene wursietha dhaaessi woththides. 27 Heskka asi Xoossu kooyidine paccidi demmanakoone gidi wothides; Hessi hessa gidikokka iza nupe issi issi urrape hakkida gish gidena. 28 Nu diza dussayne nu qaxxetiizay qaththaykka izankko; Inte deren yethi kessiza issi issi asati (nukka iza naytakko) gida malakko. 29 Histtikoo nu Xoossa nayita gidikko Xooss asa errateththan medhdhi kessida worqqa woykko bira

woykko shuuchchu milates giidi nu qoppanas beessena. 30 Kasetidi Xoossi hayssa mala hanota asay erronnta ooththidayssa dandda7an adhdhides; Hai gidikko asi wuri ba dizason dizason maaroteththan gelana mala azazzes" gides. 31 Izi ba doosidade baggara biita bolla xiillotethan pirdana gallas bare woththides. Izakka hayqqope denththidi asa wursios hayssa tummatetha errissides. 32 Isttikka hayqqidayta denththa gish siyda mala issi issi asati iza qidhida baggati qass "hayssa qassekka neepe hara gallas siyana kooyos" gida. 33 Herakka Phawulossay istta gidoofee keezi bidees. 34 Issi issi asati qass Phawulossay iza kaallidane ammanida; Heytapekka diyoonasiyossa geetettiza arriyoshaaththaagose dulata keeththa abaalle gidida Deemarisso geetettiza maccashayane haratikka isfe deetes.

**18** Hessafe guye Phawulossay atenape denddidi qorontossa kaatama bides. 2 Heenkka Phanxxoossan yeeletida Aqqila geetettizade ayhuda asi demmides; Izikka Ayhudati wuri roomepe kezana mala qalawodossa geetettiza Roome kawooy azazida mala ba machchiyo Phirisqqillara mata wode xaalane derepe yidade; Phawulossay istta beeyanas he isttako biides. 3 Izikka isttaththo dunkkana sikkizade gidida gish istta achchan uttidi dunkkana sikkon gellides. 4 Sambbata sambbata gallas Ayhudata wossa keeththan ayhudistarane girkke asatara hessa7etishe istta ammanththanas baxxetides. 5 Sillaseyne Ximmottossay Maqqidooniyape duge izakko wodhdhin Phawulossay sabbakon miinidi Yesussay iza Kiristtossa gididayssa Ayhudatas markkatides. 6 Gido attin istti izara eqqetidi iza caayda gish Phawulossay ba mayoo qoqqofiidi "ta intefe xiillo, inte suththa gomey inte bolla gido, hessa gish ta gede ayhuda gidoontta deretakko bays" gidees. 7 Heepe keezidi Titoosa Iyosxxossa geetettizas Xoossu wossizadesoo bides; He addeza keethay ayhudista wossa keeththa achchan dees. 8 Ayhudata wossa keeththa halaqay Qerrisphphossay besoo asa wursiora Goda ammanides; Phawulossay yootishin siyida daroo qoronttoossa kaatama asay ammanidi xaammaqeeitides. 9 Goday qaman ajjutan Phawulossa "babboofa! yoota co77u gooppa! 10 Ta nenara dayss oonnkka ne bolla denddi nena qohana dandda7ena; haano ha kaatamayin tas daroo asi dees" gides. 11 Hessa gish Phawulossay Xoossa qaala asa tamarisise issi layththine bagga isttara uttides. 12 Galyoossa geetettiza dere ayszzadey akkayan diza wode ayhudati isfe gididi Phawulossa bolla denddida; pirda wombbara sinththi shishshdi. 13 "Hayisi addeezi wogape karera asay Xoossas goynana mala asa baletthees" gida. 14 Phawulossay hasa7ana buroo duuna dooyishin galyoossay Ayhudata inteno ayhude asato inte shishshida yooy dere denththethetho woyikko dere giita meetoon yeegiza yoo gididakko ta wozzinape siyanashin. 15 Gido attin inte palammay issi issi qaalata gishine issi sisi sunththata gish qassekka inte woga gishas gidida gish inte hen inte baggara wursiite, ta heyssa mala yoo pirdanas kooykke" gides. 16 Hessa gish pirda wombbara sinththafe istta keessides. 17 He wode wurkka ayhude wossa keeththa hallaqa sositinesse geetettizayssa oykkidi pirda keeththa sinththan qoxxeerethida; Galyoossay gidikko hessa wudankka giibeyina. 18 Hessafe guye Phawulossay qoronttosa kaataman daroo wode gammi7des. Hepekka amaniza asay mooyizin Phirssiqilarane Aqqillara

isfe markkaben gellidi Sooriya geetettizaso bides; tassala dizayssa gaththana kinkkiraTosse geetettiza soon ba hu7e meydetides. 19 Efesoone gakkida mala Phirisqilane Aqqila heni aggagidi Phawulossay Ayhudata wossa keeth gellidi Ayhudataru hasa7etides. 20 Benara gammii7ana mala istti oychchin izi akkaye giidi ixixides. 21 Gido attin izi isttafe shaaketishe "Xoossa sheene gidikko ta simmada yaana" gides; Efesoonepe dendidi markkaben gellidi bidees. 22 Qissariya gizaso gakkidape guye keezidi ammanizayta saroo giidi hepe Anxxokkiya wodhdhides. 23 Anxxokkian guuththa wode taakkidape guye heepe dendidi galattiya baggarane firgiya geetettiza deretara yuuy adhdhidi ammanizayta minththethides. 24 He wode issi Iskkinidiryya kataman yeelletida Aphphilossa geetettiza issi Ayuda asi ehaaththaesone yides; Izikka tamararadene geshsha maxaafata loo7ethi errizadekko. 25 Izi Goda ogge tamararadene Yesussa gish balay bayinida hasaizadene xillo ayanan xuuetishe tamararizade; gido attin izi loo7ethi errizay yanssa xinqqate xaalala. 26 Izikka ayhuda wossa keeththan babbontta yooto oykkides; Phirisqilayne Aqqilay izi gizayssa siyidine iza gede ba soo ehaaththaidi Xoossa ogge iza kassepe loo7ethi errissida. 27 Aphphilossay gede akkaya baanas kooyin ammanizayti iza minththethida; Hen diza ammaniza asaykka iza mookki ekkana mala izas dabbidabe xaafida; Izi he gakkida mala izas diza immotape dendidayssan ammanizayta daroo maddizade gidides. 28 Geeshsha maxaafata hessa hayssara gaththi markkas markkas Yesussay izi kiristossa gididayssa Ayhudataru daroo palammettidi dere sinththan istta laththides.

**19** Aphphilossay Qorontosen diza wode Phawulossay pude bagga derera kanththidi ehaaththaesone yidi hen diza issi ammaniza asata demmidi 2 "Inte ammanida wode xillo ayana ekkideti?" gides; Isttikka "ekkiyeykko haray attoshshin xillo ayanay dizakkone nu siyibbeykko" gida. 3 Phawulossaykka istta "histtin inte aazan xaammaqetideti?" gides; Isttikka izas "Yanssa ximmiqatan xammaqetidos" gida. 4 Phawulossaykka isttas Yanssa ximmiqatay gidikko asay maarotethan simmidayssa beessiza ximmiqatanno, Yanssay ba baggara asay izape guyera yiza Yesussa ammanana mala yootides" gides. 5 Isttikka hessa siyidape guye Goda Yesussa sinththan xammaqetida. 6 Phawulossaykka istta bolla ba kushshe woththida mala xillo ayanay istta bolla wodhdhin istti hara dereta qaalara hasaida; sinththafe buroo hananayssaka hasaida. 7 He asti wurikka taammene namm7u gidizaytakko. 8 Phawulossay Ayhudata wossa keeth gellidi Xoossa kawootetha gish hasaetishene istta ammanththishe heddzdu agina kumeeth onaassika babbontta asaas qonccis yootides. 9 Issi issi asay palamma xiini gidi ammananas koyibeyina; Goda oge qonccen ixixida; Hessa gish Phawulossay istta aggidi haraso bides; Ammanizaytakka duuma shaaki kessidi xirranossa timirte keeththan gallas gallas isttara hasa7etides. 10 Hessa mala ooon namm7u laythth gammida gish Isyya awurajjan diza Ayhudatine girrke asay wuri Goda qaala siyana danddaides. 11 Xoossi Phawulossa baggara daroo mallaliza malata ooththides. 12 Marabe woykko iza asatethi bochchida caarqa ehaaththaidi hariganchata bochchiko hargey yeedes; tuna ayanatikka ba oykkida asape kezzetes.

13 Yuui yuyi asape dayidanththi kessiza issi issi Ayhude asati "Phawulossay sabbakiza Yesussa sinththan inte kezzana mala azazayss" giidi Goda sinththa tuna ayanati oykkida asata bolla xeyigana paaccida. 14 Issi Ayhudatepe gidida qessista hallaqa asqqewosse adde na lapuunati hessaththo ooththida. 15 Tuna ayanaykka "ta Yesussakka errayss, Phawulossakka errayss shin inte qass oonnannte?" gides. 16 Qasekka tuna ayanay iza oykkidadey guppidi asata oykkides; isttaskka wolqatidi daroo miinin keethafe mela kaallo baqatida. 17 Hessika Ehaaththaesonen diz Ayhudata achchanine girrke asa wursio achchan erreten wurkka babbida; hessankka Goda Yesussa sinththi bonchetides. 18 Ammanida asape daroo shiiqidi ba ita ooso qonccen paaxxides. 19 Maro marotizaytape darooti ba marotiza maxaafa shishshidi dere sinththan tamman xuuggida; Maaxafa waagay shishshi qoodin ichchachu taammu shi bira mala gididees. 20 Hayssa mala Goda qaalay kehi diccishene xoon xoon bidees. 21 Hayss wuri handdape guye Phawulossay Maqedoniyanare Akkaya baggara adhdhidi Yerusalame baanas qofa qachchidi "ta he gakkidape guye ta Roome qassekka beeyana koshshes" gides. 22 Bena maddizaytape namm7ata Xiimtoossane Erraxxossa gede maqidooniya gizaso kiittidi bees Isyya awurajjan guutha wode hen deyides. 23 He wode Goda ogge gish daroo shiroy medhdhetides. 24 Dimexirossa geetettiza issi bira qoxxizadey Arxxemise geetettiza eeqqa misile biirape qoxxi medhdhi medhdhi wogaccistas wodhe mishshe demmisees. 25 Izikka he wogaccistane hessa mala ooon aqqizayita hara asata issi bolla shishshidi "aso hayisi oosozi nus mishsh kessizayssa inte errata; 26 Hayss Phawulossa geetettizadey Ehaaththaesoonen Xalla gidoontta kumeththa Isyya awurajjan diza daroo dereza ammanththi ammanththi ballethizayssa inte wurkka beeyzayssa malane siyyazayssa mala (asa kushen ooththetida eeqqati mulleka Xoossu giidetena) gi yootes. 27 Hayssa nu oosoza loo7o sinththa hirayssizayssafe bollara kummetha Isyyayine kummetha allamey gooyiniza woga Arxxemise eeqqa keethaykka go7ay bayinidayssa gidana; Qassekka kehi dhoqu gida izi bonchoykka kawuyana" gides. 28 Asay hessa siyidi ita hanqqo hanqqetidi "Ehaaththaesoonen Arxxemissa woogga gita!" giidi woossa oykkides. 29 Herakka kummetha kaatamay shirothides; Deereykka wuri issi bolla gididi Maqqidoniya asa gididaytane Phawulossara isfe yuyiza iza laaggista Gayiyossane Arisxirokossa oykkidi derey kasse kaizaso woththan gellida. 30 Phawulossaykka kare kezzidi asa sinthth shiqqana Koyin ammanizayti digida. 31 He awurajja dannatape issi issi Phawulossa laggeti Phawulossay asay kasse kaizaso xalidi gellontta mala asi kiittidi wossida. 32 Shiiqida asay un77tidi issi urray issi mishsh hasaishin haray qass hara hasa7esine asay wuri wassetes; dariza baggay asay aazas hen shiiqidakkone errena. 33 Ayhuda asay Iskkinidirossa geetettizade deera garssafe sugereththi gede sinthth kessida wode issi issi asati ba gish izi hasa7ana mala wassida; Izikka istta gish pallamistana koyidi asay coou gaana mala mallati beesides. 34 Gido attin izi ayhuda asi gididayssa errida wode wurkka issi bolla "Ehaaththaesoonen arxximissa woogga gita!" gishe namm77u saata mala asay wassides. 35 He kaatamas wana xaafey asa coou histtidi "inteno Ehaaththaesoonen asato gita

arxemisii eeqqa keethayne salope wodhdhida izi misile naagizay Ehaaththaesone kaatama asa gididayssa erronttay oonne? 36 Hessa gish hayssi ha tumay kadistana dandda7etonntayssa mala inte guuththu yushshi qoobanasiine looddu gaanas beesses; 37 Hayta asata Xoos keeththa bonqqontta woykko nu Xoossu gididayssa bolla cashsha qaala denththontta inte oykkidi ha gaththanas coo ehhidista. 38 Hessa gish Dimexxroossayne izara diza wogacceti oonna bollaka motiiza yoyi dikko prda keethay isttas doya dees; dannatika deetes; koyidade motanas danddaes. 39 Hayssafe hara gaanas inte koykko wogay diza shiiqoy beeyetto. 40 Hessi attiko hachchi handda shiiryu nuna motissonnta mala hirgises; Mootos gaththiza gasooy bayindda gish ha handda shiiriza gish nu oycheetikko loo7o zaaroy nus deena" gides. 41 Izi hessa gidape guye shiiqoy lalletides.

**20** Asay coou gidape guye Phawulossay ammanizayta issi bolla xeeiyigidi istta minththethiza qaalar zoordape guye istta sarooththidi maqidooniya baana keezides. 2 Be adhdhi biza deren diza ammaniza asa loo7eth zween minththethishe Girkke dere bides. 3 Girkken hedzdu aginna takkidape guye markkabela Soriya giza dere baanas qoppedes shin Ayhuda asati iza bolla iita ooththana zooretidayssa erridi Maqidonyya baggara baana qoofa qachchides. 4 Beriypa Phariyossa na Siphaxxirossa, Tesselonqqepe Arixxirokossane Sikonddossa, Darbbefe Gayiyossayne Ximmotossay Isyypa Xirohaaththaimmossay Xiqoqqossayne izara isfe bida. 5 Heyiti wuri nupe kassetidi xirooadan nuna naggida. 6 Nu qass uketha ba77alepe guye pilphphisoyssape markkaben istti dizaso xirooada gizaso ichchachchanththa gallas gakkidi hen lapuun gallas gammidos. 7 Saminttape kooyro woogga gallas isfe kaththi maanas nu shiiqi dishin Phawulossay wontto baanas koshiza gish shiiqida asas qaala yootishin izi yooza gididi doothu gakkanaas adussidees. 8 Bolla fooqen daroo poo77oy dizason nu shiiqididos. 9 Awuxxekkise geetettiza issi natetha nay maskkote bolla uttidishe Phawulossay yooza adussidayssape dendiddayssan dhiskkooy ekki bides; wolqama dhiskkoon xoonetidi bolla hedzdzanththo fooqepa duge kunddin asay denththiza wode hayqeeth gidides. 10 Gido attin Phawulossay duge wodhdhidi naza bolla hokkidi iddimidine "hayqqibeyna paxxa dees, daggammopite!" gides. 11 Phawulossay hessafe puude fooqe keezidi ukkeetha menththidi ammanizaytara mides; gadey wonttana gakkanaas asatara hasa7eteshe gammidi bides. 12 Asaykka hayqoope paxxida naza gede izasoo ehaaththaidi wurkka uhaaththaetides. 13 Nu Phawulossa Markkaben gelththana kooyida gish kasetidi markkaben asona gizasoo bidos; nu hessa ooththiday Phawulossay Asoona gakkanaas toora baana kooyida gishassine nu sinthth baana mala izi azazida gishaskko. 14 Nu izara asoonen gaagidi izi markkaben gelin izara isfe mixxiline bidos. 15 Wonttetha gallas hepe dendididi sinththara diza kiyose gizasoo gakkidos; qasse wonttetha gallas sammini gizaso pinddi heepe wonttetha gallas miliixe gakkidos. 16 phenxeqosxxe giza Ayhudata pazziga ba77ale bees danddaetida mala bonchcana yerussalamen beettana koyidi Izi Isyyan dishin wodey adhdhontta dishin Ehaaththaesone adhdhi baanas kooyides. 17 Phawulossay

Milxxinepe Ehaaththaesone wossa keeththa ciimata ase kittidi xeeyigisides. 18 Isttikka yiin Phawulossay istta hizzgidides "ta Isyya geello gaallasape ha simmin wursio wode ta intenara wana wana deyidakkone inte ereta. 19 Ayhudati ta bolla asa denththidi hilida geedon daroo metoy ta bolla gakkikokka ta kummetha ashiketetharane ayfunththara Godas ooththadis; coo denbbanka inte intesoon ta intena tamarisashshe go7izayssa wursia intes yootadis attin intena goiza mishshafe aykkokka ashshabeykke. 20 Ayhuda asata gidinkka Girikke asa gidinkka marootethan gellidi Xoossako simmana malane Goda Yesusan ammanana mala loo77etha yootadis. 22 Haikka ta he gakkishin ta bolla azzu gakkanakkone errikeshin Xillio ayanay tana azazida mala Yerusalame bayis. 23 Hen duuma duuma tana qachchoyine metoy nagizayssa xillio ayanay tas yootides. 24 Gido attin Goda Yesussay tas immida wotha woxxa wurssana gakanassinne ooso ta polana gakkanaas ta ta shemppos michchetike; tas immetida oothoykka Xoossa mishshirachcho qaala yootokko. 25 Ha7i gakkanaas ta inte giidooon simeristashe Xoossa kawooteth sabbakkadis; Sima hayssafe guye intefe oonnikka mulekka ta ayfeso beeyonttayssa ta errays. 26 Hessa gish intefe issadeykkka dhaykko ta oycheetonntayssa hach ta intena erraysiss. 27 Ayss gjiikko ta Xoossa qohaaththaa ubbaa intes yootadis attin aykkokka ta yootontta ashshidayss deenna. 28 Xiillio ayanay intena Xoossa dorssata hemmanas shuumides; Hessa gish inte hu7esine Xoossa dorssatas naggettite; Goday ba suththan wozzida wossa keethiyo naggiite. 29 Ta bidape guye Xoossa dorssatas michchetontta iita asati inte garss gellanayssa ta errayis. 30 Hessaththokka issi issi asati inte garssafe dendididi geella yoo intena tamarisidi ammaniza asape daroota gede beekko zaarana. 31 Hessa gish intena issa issa hedzdu laythth qaamane gallas ayfunxxa zoridayssa yuushi qopitene naggettite. 32 Ha7ikka intena Xoossas miinisi eesanassine ammanizayta giidooon intes lataso immanas danddaiza iza adhdho keeyatetha qaalas ta hadara immadis. 33 Ta oonna biirakka worqqa woykko mayoo ammotabeykke. 34 Ta ta kushen ooththa ooththada tas maaddistada tanara dizayitakka maaddidayssa intekka errista. 35 (Ha ekkizadefe gede immizadey anjetidade) giza Goda Yesussa qaala nu yushi qopidi nurkka nu nu kushera ooththi demmidi hara dabburanchata gede maaddana nus bessizayssa ta intena daroo duuma duuma oggera beesadis. 36 Hessafe guye Phawulossay wursio asara gullibatidi wossides. 37 Asay wuri yekkidi Phawulossa iddimmi oykkidi yeerides. 38 Harapeka istti daroo michchetiday izi "hai inte nam77anththo tana beeyekkista" gida gishshaskko; Iza markkabeeko gakkanaas moyziida.

**21** Nu isttafe shakketine markkaben gellidi siti giidi Qoos geetettiza abba giidooon diza harure dere bidos; wonttetha gallas hara Ruddi geetettiza abba giidooon diza harure dere gakkidos. Heepeka issi Phaxxira geetettiza kaatama bidosu. 2 Hen gede Finqqe gizaso biza markkabe dizaro demmidine izin gellidi bidos. 3 Abba giidooon diza Qophirossa geetettiza haruro derepe hadirssa baggan yeeggidi Soore giza dere biidi Xirossa geetettiza abba achchan diza dere bidos; Hesses gasooy markkabeya ba caanetida caana hen woththanas koshshiza gishaskko. 4 Hen ammanizayta koyi demmidi

isttara lappun gallas gammiidos; Isttikka xiillo ayana kaaletthon phawulossa “Yerusalame boppa” gidi yootida. 5 Nu hen gamm77ana wodey wurin isttafe shakeetidi nu ogge bidos. Istti wuri ba machchetarane ba nayitara isfe kaatamape kare kezana gakkanaas nuna moyizida; Abba achchan nu wuri gullibatidi wossidape guye denddidi issay issara sarootettidi shaketidos. 6 Hessafe guye nu markkaben gellin istti gede besso simmida. 7 Nu xirossape denddidi abba bolla buus wursiidape guye gede Phexelemayis geetettizaso gakkidos. Henkka ammaniza asara gagidi saroketidi hen istta achchan issi gaalas gammidos. 8 Wonttetha gallas heppe kezidi Qissariya gizaas bidos; Qissariyan lappun daqonistape issa wonggelawe Philphosaso gellidi iza achchan shempidos. 9 Izas nabe gidida oydu gelonnta geella7o nayti deettes. 10 Daroo gallas hen nu gammin issi Agaboossa geetettiza nabey Yuda derepe yides. 11 He nabey nukko shiqidine Phawulossa dancco ekkidi ba toone ba kushshe qachchidi “xiillo ayanay hayssa dancca goda Yerusalamen diza ayhuda asati hayssatho qachchidi Ayhuda gidonta deretas aththi immana gees” gides. 12 Hessa siyidi nukka nunara diza asaykka Phawulossay Yerusalame bonnta mala wossides. 13 Qass Phawulossay nuna inte yeekki yeekkidi ta wozina aazas menttheti? tan Goda Yesussa sunththa gish Yerusalamen qachcho xalala gidoonnta hayqanaskka gigistadis” gides. 14 Izi nu zoore ekkonta ixin “histtikko Goda sheney hano” gidi agagides. 15 Nu hen guuththa gaallasata gammidappe guye nu mishshe wursii gigisidi Yerusalame bidos. 16 Qissariyan diza issi issi ammanizayiti nunara isfe yida; isttikka nuni Minasonne keeththan daana mala nuna izaso kaaletthi Minasonney kasetidi ammanida Qophirose dere asakko. 17 Nu Yerusalame gakkida mala ammanizayiti nuna uhaaththaayssan mokki ekkida. 18 Wonttetha gallas Phawulossay nunara Yaqobekko bides; he wode wossa keeththa ciimati hen deettes. 19 Phawulossay asa wursii saroothidappe guye Xoossi iza baggara Ayhuda gidonta asa giidoon ooththidayssa wursii issino ashshontta yootides. 20 Hessa siyidi asay wuri xoossu galatides; Phawulossakka hizzgides “nu ishazo daroo shiyan qoodetiza ammanizayiti Ayhudista giidoon dizaayssine wurkka musse woga wozzinape nagizayiti gididayssa nekka errasa. 21 Neni Ayhuda gidonta dereta giidoon diza Ayhudata (inte nayita qaxxaropite woyykko wogata oosopite ga ne tamarssada asay Musse woga shaarana mala ooththes giza wore asay siydes. 22 Histtin ha7i azze loo7oy? Hai ne yussa asay tumappe siyana. 23 Hessa gish nu nena gizayssa ooththa; Nu achchan tasala gaaththana yida oydu asati deettes. 24 Ne istta nenara ekkada isttara gidada nena geshsha asati ba huee meyidistana malane Xoossa keeththan immetiza muxxata mishsha ne isttas qanxxa, ne hessaththo ooththikko ne bolla worettidaysi wuri mela gididayssane nekka musse woga polla nagizade gididayssa asay wuri errana. 25 Hinkko Ayhuda gidonta asape ammanidayta gish gidiko (Eeqqas shuketidi tunidayssa mooppite, suththuka uyoppite, shuketidi suththi biitan gukonta bawutta hayqqida mehe asho moppite, laymmafe hakite) gidi cimmati qachchida qaala dabbidabe xaahaaththaidi nu isttas yeddidos.” 26 Hessafe guye Phawulossay he oydu asata benara ekkidi wonttetha gallas isttara bena geshshides;

istti geyiza gaallasati appun gaallaskone issi issade gish immetiza mishsh immiza wodey aydekkone errisanas xoossa keeth gellides. 27 Lappun gallas kumana maatishin Isyya derepe yida Ayhuda asay Phawulossa xoossa keeththan beeyidi dera iza bolla denththethidi iza oykkida. 28 “Isiraele asato! nuna maaddite! nu asane nu woga hayssa nu dizasoza cayishshene derey dizason wursion asa tamarisizadey hayssi izako; Hesikka gidena gidi Ayhuda gidonta asata xoossa keeth gelliththidi hayssa geshsha soosa tunnisides” gishe wassida. 29 Istti hessa gida gasooy hayssafe kase Ehaaththaesone yeletta gidida Xirrofimmossa izara isfe kaatama giidoon beeyidi gish iza Phawulossay xoossa keeth ekki gellida millatida gishshaskko. 30 Kumetha kaatamaya ba giidoon shirotides; derey wuri isfe woxxi yidi Phawulossa oykki ekkidi Xoossa keethth gibefe gochochi kessides; Xoossa keeththa penggeti herakka gordetida. 31 Asay Phawulossa wodhdhan koyshshin “Yerusalame diza kummetha derey ba garssan shirotides” giza kittay Rome olanchata azazizayssakko gakkides. 32 Hessa gish izi oolanchatanne xeetu oolanchata azazizayta kaaletththidi esoon woxxishe asay dizaso bides; asay olanchata azazizayssa beeyidi Phawulossa buuka aggida. 33 Azazizayssi izakko shiiqidi Phawulossa oykkidi nam77u sanssalatan qachchistana mala azazidi izi oonnakkone ayy ooththidakone erranas iza oychchides. 34 Deereykka ba garssan baggay hessa, baggay hayssa gides; Azazizayssi dereza wasoppe dendidaysan tummay awayssakone erranas danddaetontta ixin Phawulossa gede oolanchati dizaso ehaaththaana mala azazides. 35 Phawulossay pude dhoqqaso gakkishin derey daroo hanqqon iza bolla meto gaththanas koyda gish olanchati iza hashshen tokki ehaaththaida. 36 Deereykka “iza wodhna wodhana” gi wassishe iza kaallides. 37 Oolanchati Phawulossa ba dizaso gellithana maatishin Phawulossay ollanchata azazizayssa “ta nees issi mishsh yootana mala doosazi” gides. Azazizayssakka “ne Girkke qaala errazi?” 38 Histtin ha7i mata dere giidoon meto denththethada shemppo wodhdhida oydu shi asa ekkada baazzo baqqatida gibixxe addezi nena gidikki?” gidees. 39 Phawulossaykka “tani Killiqiya garssan daroo errettida Xersese kaataman yeelletida Ayhude asa, hayssa asas tana yochcharkki” gides. 40 Izi hasa7ana mala erro giin Phawulossay dhoqqasoon eqqidi asay coou gaana mala ba kushshera malatides; asat coou giin isiraele nayta qaalara hizzgides.

**22** “Ta ishato, ta aawato ta bolla wordo wothidayssas ta intes immiza maliththe siyite!” 2 Izi Isra7eele nayta qaalara hasa7ishin siyidi kasepe asay coou gides; Phawulossaykka hasao gujjidi hizzgides. 3 “Tani kilqqiya garssan diza Xersese kaataman yeelettida Ayhuda asa; Ta dicciday gidikko haanno yerussalamenkko; Ta nu aawata woga ubbaa Gammalyyalleppe lo7etha tamaradissene inte hachchi ooththizayssatho Xoossas suure wozzinape ooththashe deyadis. 4 Hayssa ha oggeza kaalliza asata wursia wodhdhana gakkanaas Godaaththiza asakkoshin; maccatane addista qachcha qachcha qachcho keeth yeedizadekoshin. 5 Haysi wuri tumu gididayssa qeessista halaqqatine dere cimmatkka wuri tas markkatana; haray attoshin Damasqqon diza ammaniza asa qachch Yerusalame ehada

qaxxayssanas Damasqqon dizaytas xaahaaththaetida debbidabe qeeseta halaqaatappenne dere cimmatappe ekkadis" gides. 6 Tani damasqqo bishinine kaatama gelana matishin seeta gallas ta qoppontta dishin salope wolqama poo7oy tana yuuy adhdhi poo7ides. 7 He wode tani biita bolla kunddada Sawulle! Sawulle! ne tana aazas gooddazi? giza qaala siyadis. 8 Takka (Godo ne oonne?) gadiis; Izikka (ta neni gooddiza naazerete Yesussakko) gides. 9 Tanara isfe diza asati poo7oza beeyida attin izi tanara hasaishin qaala siyabeyitena. 10 Takka (Godo ta ayy ooso? Gadis; Godaykka (denddada Damasqqo ba, ne ooththanayssa isti nees hen yootana) gides. 11 Poo7oza xolliqqetetha daroope dendidayssan ta xeelanas dandda7abeykke; tanara diza asati ta kushe oykki gochchidi tana Damasqqo gaththida. 12 hananiya geetettiza issadey hen dees; Hananiyay Damasqqon diza Ayhudata achchan daroo galletetidadenne wogga bonchiza asa. 13 Izi ta achch shiiq eqqidi (ta isha sawulle ne ayfey qassekka xeello) gides; Herakka ta ayfey iza xeelladis. 14 Izikka tana hizzgides (nu aawantta xoossay ne iza sheene errana mala iza xiilloza ne beeyana malane izi gizayssa ne siyana mala nena kasseti doorides. 15 Izi hessa ooththiday ne beeyidayssane siydayssa asa wurso sinththan izas ne markkatanaskko. 16 Histtin ha7i aazas gamm7azi denddada iza sunththu xeeygada xammaqista, ne nagarapekka meccista.) 17 Hessafe guye ta Yerusalamme simmada Xoossa keeththan wossishin ajutay tas beettides. 18 Godaykka tas qonccidi "ne ta gish immana markkateth istti ekkontta gish ne gamm7ontta dashe Yerusalammepe ellela keeza!" gides. 19 Takka izas hizzgadis "Godo ta Ayhudata wossa keethati dizaso ba baada nena ammanizayta wursia qachchada istta bukkidayssa ba baggara istikka eretes. 20 Ne gish markkatiza lxxifanose asay wodhdhiza wode takka he wodhdhiza asata achchan eqqada istti wodhdhizayssa takka dosadissenne wodhdhizayta mayoorka nagadis. 21 Godaykka (Hahoon diza Ayhude gironta asakko ta nena kittiza gish denddada ba) gides." 22 Asay hinno gakkanaas Phawulossa hasa7a wozinappe loo7ethi siyishe aggidi ba qaala dhoqqu histtidi "hayssa mala asi nu biitafe dhayo, hayssa mala asi nu biitan shemppora danas bessena" gishshe wassides. 23 Asay wassishe ba mayoo qarri qarri wuxxishene biita puude salo dharricides. 24 Ola asa azazizayssi hessa beeyidi Phawulossa wotadarati dizaso gellithana mala azazides; Deereykka iza bolla aazas hessa mala wassizakko errana mala iza garafidi paxxisana mala azazides. 25 Gido attin dafon waxxi qachchidi iza garahaaththaana gigeetishin Phawulossay ba achchan eqqida issi xeetu wotadarata hallaqaas "Rome as gidazade pirday bayinida garehaaththaanas intes fiqqadey dize?" gides. 26 Xeetu wotadarata hallaqaq hessa siyida mala gede halaqata azazizayssakko biidi "ay ooththana gaaz? haysi addezi Rome asakko" gides. 27 Hessa gish halaqata azazizayssi Phawulossako shiiqidi "ane taas yoota, ne Rome ase?" gides; Izikka "Ee ta Rome asa" gides. 28 Azazizayssikka "ta Rome asa gidanas daroo mishshe qanxxada shaammadis" giin Phawulossay "tani gidiko Romen yeellistadis" gides. 29 Hessa gish iza marimaranas gigetida asati herakka iza achchafe hakkida; azazizayssikka izi Rome as sanththalatan qachchidayssa yuushsh qoppidi babbides. 30 Wonttetha gallas

azazizayssi Ayudati Phawulossa motiza ayfe yoo azakone erranas koyides; qessista hallaqaatine Ayhudata shengeo dulata asay wuri issadeykka attonnta kumeth shiiqana mala azazides; Phawulossakka qashoppe birshidi shiiqida asa sinthth shishshi esides.

**23** Phawulossay duulata asa tiishi histti xeellidi "ta ishato hach gakkanaas ta Xoossa sinththan loo7o qohaaththaara days" gides. 2 Qeesista hallaqa hananiyay qasse Phawulossa duunan shoccana mala iza achchan eqqidayta azazides. 3 Herakka Phawulossay Hananiya "Haysso paanara tiyetida keethazo; nenakka Xoossi shoccana; wogara pirdana uttada wogay baayindda tana shoccana mala azazazi?" gidees. 4 He wode hen diza asay Phawulossa "Xoossa qeesista hallaqa cayazii?" gidees. 5 Phawulossaykka isttas "ta ishato! izi qeesista hallaqa gididayssa errabeykke; Gasooykka (he dere hallaqa bolla iitta qaala gooppa) gizayssi xaafetides" gides. 6 Phawulossay hen diza asape baggay Saduqqawista, baggay Parisawista gididayssa erridine "Ta ishto! ta Parisawepe yeelistadsine; takka parisawe hekko hai ta pirdistana shiiqiday hayqqidayti denddanayssa ta uhaaththaays ooththiza gishshasa" giidi ba qaala dhoqu histtidi duulata asa sinththan yootides. 7 Phawulossay hessa yootida mala Parisawista gidoonine Saduqqawista gidoon oshshi denddin duulayat nam77u shaaketi wodhdhides. 8 Gasooykka Saduqqaweti hayqqidaytas dentthi deena, kitanchaykka bawa, ayanaykka dena gizayta, parisaweti qasse heyiti wurkka dettes gi ammanizayita. 9 Hessa wode daroo shiroy asa garssan haniddes; Parisawista baggata gidida issi issi Musse woga tamarizayiti denddidi "nu hayssa addeza bolla aykokka iita mishsh demmibeykko; ayanay woyikko kitanchay izas yootida gidana; nu ay errizoni?" giidi palammettida. 10 Pallamay minni minni bida gish asay Phawulossa tarsherethonta mala babbidi halaqata azazizayssi "duge wodhdhidi Phawulossa asa gidoofe ha kessi ekki yitdi gede ola asati dizaso ehaaththaitte!" giidi olla asa halaqata azazides. 11 Wonttetha gaalas giiddi giiddoth Goday Phawulossa achchan eqqidi "aykkoy ba ne Yerusalamen tas markkatidayssatho Romenkka ne tas markkatanas beses" gides. 12 Gadety wonttin ayhuda asati shiiqetidi "nu phawulossa wodhdhontta dishe kathth mokko, haththeikka uyookko" gi caaqqetida. 13 Hessa he maqqozan isfe gidida asa qooday oydu taamafe bollara dees. 14 Isttikka qeesista hallaqaatathonne dere cimataakko biidi isttas hizzgida "nu Phawulossa wodhdhontta dishe kathth montta mala minththi caaqqidos. 15 Hessa gidida gish inte dere cimatarata zooretidi iza keehi marammariza misatidi istti intes Phawulossa ehana mala azazizayssa oyochchite; Nukka izi ha hano gakkanaape kasetidi iza wodhdhana gigetidos." 16 Gido attin issi Phawulossas michchi nay hessa istta maqqoza siyida gish wotadarati dizaso bi geellidi yooza Phawulossas yootides. 17 Phawulossaykka xeistata hallaqaatape issa bekkoy xeeygidi "hayssi nazi olla asa azazizayssas yootiza yoy diza gish gede izakko ehaaththaa gides. 18 Xeistata hallaqaq naaza wana azazizayssakko ekki geellidi "qachchetida Phawulossay tana bekkoy xeeygidi hayssi naazi nes yootiza yoy diza gish ta iza neekko shishshana mala tana wossides" gides. 19 Azazizayssikka naaza kushshe oykki ekkidi haraso pooqidi "Ne tas yootanaysi azze?" giidi iza dumma

oychchides. 20 Nazikka “ayhuda asati Phawulossa yooza loeththi maramarizade milatissidi wontto ne iza isttas shishshana mala oychchanas qachchi woththida. 21 Gido attin ne isttas erro gooppa; Gasooykka (nu iza wodhdhontta dishe kathth mokko haththeka uyokko) giidi caaqqetidayti oyduu taamafe bolla gidiza asi iza wodhdhanas ogge bolla zugges; Ha7i istti nagizay ne malithe xalala” gidees. 22 Azazizayssikka “ne hayssa tas yootidayssa hara oonnakka erriisofa” giidi naaza mooyzides. 23 Hessafe guye olanchata azazizayssi xeetu hallaqaatape nam77ata xeeyigidi “qammata heddzu saate gidishin Qisariya gizaso bana mala nam77u xeetu olla asata, lappun taamu toga asstanne, nam77u xeetu toora asa gijissite. 24 Phawulossaskka paara gigissidi dere hariza filkkissekko loo7o gakkana mala oththite gides. 25 Dabbidabe hizgi xaafides; 26 “Deere harzza boncho Filkkisas, Qalawudossa Lusyyossappe; saarotethi nees gido. 27 Hayssa addeza Ayhuda asati oykki wodhdhana gishin izi Rome assi gididayssa ta gakka errida gish olla asatara gakkada ashshadis. 28 Istti iza aazas motizakonne ta errana koyada dere duulatakko shishshadis. 29 Istti iza bolla shishshida mootoy ba woga gish gididayssa erradis; Gido attin iza hayqqoss woikko qachchos gaththiza miishshi denna. 30 Hayssa addeza wodhdhanas asay maqetidayssa ta siyada herakka siyida mala neekko yeedadis; mootizaytika hen ne sinththan ba mooto shishshana mala isttas yootadis.” 31 Hessa gish olla asati ba azazetida mala Phawulossa qammara ehaaththaidi Anttiphaxirosse getetizaso gaththida. 32 Wonttetha gallas toga asay Phawulossara baana mala oththidi istti qass guye soo simmida. 33 Toga asay gede Qisariya gakkidi dabbidabeza dere harizayssas immidi Phawulossa iza sinthth shishshida. 34 Deere harizayssi dabbidabeza nababidine Phawulossa “ne awa dereppe yadi?” gi oychchides; Izi Kilqiya dere asi gididayssa erridi; 35 “Nena mootizayti yishin ta ne yoza siyana” gides; Herodossa gibbe (Foot note) gaththan izi nagistana mala azazides.

**24** Ichchachchu gaallassape guye qeessista hallqa hananiyay issi issi ciimatarane xerixxulossa geetettiza xabaqara qisariya bides; Isttikka dere aysizza Filkkiseko shiiqidi Phawulossa mootida. 2 Phawulossay xeeygetti shiiqin Xerixxulossay iza hizzgi mootides “boncho Filkkise! nu ne baggara daroo sarooteth demmidos; ne loo7o aysonkka nu deres loo7etethth beettides. 3 Hessa ne loo7o oosoza nu awankka gidin aydekkka gidin dhoqqu gida bonchorane galatara ekkoos. 4 Ta ha7i nena gam7isontanne nena daburissonnta qanththara nees yootizayssa keyateththan ne nu giza siyana mala wossos. 5 Hayssi addezi nus iita hariige gididees; alamen diza Ayhudata wursio bolla meto medhdhes, nazirawe geetettiza wordo asata wanna kaalleshizadey izakko. 6 Izi xoossa keeth tuunnisana gishin nu iza oykkidos; nu woga mala nu iza bolla firdana qohaaththaidos. 7 Gido attin olla asa halaqata azazizayssi Lusiyossay gakkidi nu kushshepe iza wollqara woththi ekkides. 8 Iza mootiza asayikka neekko yana mala azazides. Hayssi nu iza bolla shishshida mootozi wuri tummu gididayssa ne ne baggara iza oyychcha erranas dandda7asa.” 9 Hinkko Ayhuda asatikka “ee hayssi yoozi wurkka tummu” giidi ammanettida. 10 Deere aysizza filkkisey

Phawulossay hasa7ana mala ba kushera malatti beesides; Phawulossaykka hizzgides “Ne daroo wodessoppe hayssa dereza aysizzade gididayssa ta erriza gish ta bolla shiiqida mootozas ta nes uhaaththaayssan malthe shishshayss. 11 Ta xoossas gooynnanas Yerusalame biin hachchi tammane namm7u gaallassape daroonttayssa ne ne baggara errana dandda7asa. 12 Xoossa keeththan gidin Ayhudata wossa keeththan woikko kaatama garssan ta oonnaracka palammettiishin woikko dere gidoon meto medhdhishin tanna demmibeytenna. 13 Ha7i ta bolla istti shishshida mootozas ay markkaca shishshanas dandd7etenna. 14 Gido attin ta nes qonccisana koyzay istti wordo giza Goda ogera nu aawantta Xoossas gooynayssine Musse wogane nabeta maxxahaaththaan xahaaththaetidayskaka wursia ammanayss. 15 Isttikka uhaaththaayssi ooththiza mala takka nagaranchatine xiilloti hayqqope denddanayssa Xoossan ammanetays. 16 Hessa gish Xoossa sinththanine asa sinththan sidhdey bayndda hanoy tas daana mala wursio wode minnays. 17 Ta Yerussalamepe kezin tas daroo layth gididappe guye ta dere asas maado mishshene Xoossas immetiza mishshe ekka yadis. 18 Tana istti xoossa keeththan demmiday ta hessa gaththishinkko; He wode ta geeyza woga polliishin tanara daroo asine deenna, oshshine shiroykka deenna. 19 Gido attin Issyape yida issi issi Ayhuda asati dettes; isttaskka tana mootos gaaththizaz diza gidikko ne sinththan tana mooteto. 20 Hessafe guye ta duulata sinthth shiiqikko ta ooththida qohooy diikko he asati yooteto. 21 Tana hayssas gaaththida gasooy ta istta gidoon eqqada (hayqqidaytas dentthi dees ga yootida gish hachchi pirdas inte sinthth shiiqadis) ta gaada qaala dhoqu histta yootadis attin hara ta oththida miishshi deena.” 22 Filkkisey Goda oge loo7ethi erriza gish “ola asata halaqata azazizayssa Lusiyossay yiza wode ta inte yooza gish qachcho gidiza yoo immana” giidi istta yeeddides. 23 Phawulossa naggiza xeetu olla asa hallaqay “iza daroo wayisonnta loo7etha nagga; iza laggeeti izas koshshiza miishshi ekki yiikko diggofa” gides. 24 Guuththa wodepe kaalidi Ayhuda ass gidida ba machchiyo Dirusilara yides; phawulossaka xeeyigidi Yesuss Kiristossan ammano gish izi yootishin siyides. 25 Phawulossay xiillotetha gishine asi berka bena haaro gishene burope yaana pirda gish yootin Filkkisey babbidi “Ha7i ne ba; hara wode tas gigishin ta nena xeeyga ekkana” gides. 26 Filkkisey Phawulossape gubbo ekkanas uhaaththaayssi ooththi naggida gish daroo wode gakkanaas xeeyigi xeeyigi hasa7isides. 27 Namm7u laythafe guye Phorqiyosa Fissxosay Filkkise ollan shuuetides; Filkkisey Ayhudista uhaaththaayssanas koyidi Phawulossa qachchosoon aggagides.

**25** Fissxossay ba aysizza dere Qissariya gellidi heddzu gallas aqqetidi heppe Yerusalame bides. 2 Hen diza qeessata hallaqaatine issi issi Ayhudista garssafe gita gita asati Phawulossa bolla ba mooto shishshida; “Phawulossa ha Yerusalame ehidi nus loo7o ooso oththarkki” giidi wossida; istti hessa giday Phawulossa naagidi oge bolla wodhdhanas kooyda gishaskko. 4 Gido attin Fissxossay “Phawulossay Qissariyan qachcho keeththan naggetes; takka ha7i elle simmada he izakko baana. 5 Inte garssafe dannateth dizaytti tanara Qissariya beeto; Phawulossay oththida qohoy diza gidikko hen mooteto” gides.

6 Fisexxossay osppun woyyko tammu gaallassafe daroontta wode isttara gamm7idi guye Qissariya bides; He gakkida mala wonttetha gallas pirda wombbora bolla uttidi Phawulossa izakko shishshana mala azazides. 7 Phawulossay iza sinthth shiiqin Yerussalamepe yida Ayhudati Phawulossa gidodthidi markkay bayndda daroo deexxo mooto iza bolla shishshida. 8 Phawulossaykka "Tani Ayhuda woga bolla gidin Xoossa keeththa bolla woyyko Rome kawoo Qessare bollaka gaaththida qoohoy deena" giidi istta mootooza shaariza malththe isttas immides. 9 Gido attin Fisexxossay Ayhudata uhaaththaayssanas koyidi Phawulossa "Ne Yerusalame baada hayssa yooza hen ta sinththan pirdistana koyazi?" gides. 10 Phawulossay qasse hizzgidi izas zaarides "Hekko ta pirdistanas tas bessiza Qessare pirda wombbara sinththan eqqadis; nekka loo7etha erriza mala ta Ayhudata bolla ooththida aykko qoohoy deena. 11 Ta qoohida gidikko woyyko tana hayqqos gaaththiza qooho ta ooththida gidikko ta hayqoppe attana giike; Gido attin istti shishshiza mootoy mela hada gidiko oonikka tana isttas aththi immanas dandda7ena; Takka ta wooy Qeessare sinthth shiiqana mala yigibaayne gadis." 12 Hessa wode Fisexxossay bona zoorizayitara hasa7etidi "ne Qeessareko yigibaayne giza gidiko Qeessareko baanddassa" gides. 13 Guuththa gaallassatape guye kawoo Agirphphayne Barniqey Fisexxossa "Hashshu loo7on yadassa" gi mokkanas gede Qissariya bida. 14 Istti hen daroo galas uttida gish Fisexxossay Phawulossa yooza kawoo Agirphphas hizzgi yootides "Filikisey qaachcho kethan yegi agida issadey haan dees. 15 Ta Yerusalamen bida wode qeessista hallaqaatinne Ayhudata ciimmati ha addeza yoo taako ehidi ta iza bolla pirdana mala oychchida. 16 Ta qasse mootetidadey mootizayta sinththan eqqidi bona mootiza yoozas beessiza malththe immontta dishin mootetidade aththi immooy Rome kawootethas woga gidena" gaada zaaradis. 17 Hessa gish iza mootizayti shiiqetidi yida mala herakka wonttetha gallas pirda wombboran uttada Phawulossa ta sinthth shishshana mala azazadis. 18 Iza mootizayti iza achchan eqqida wode istti iza bolla shishshida mootoy ta baggara iza iitta oonthonta agena gaada qopida mala gidibeyna. 19 Gido attin istti izara mootetizay ba ammano gishshine Phawulossay issi hayqqidade (Paxa dees) giza Yesussa gish gidides. 20 Takka hessa mala yoo qora xeellanas tana metida gish Phawulossa (Ne Yerusalame baada heyssa yooza hen pirdistana koyaz?) gadis. 21 Hizzgin iza qasse yoozi Rome kawoo sinththan beyistana mala koyidi (ta wooy Qeessare sinthth shiiqana mala oychchayss) gida gish iza yoo Qeessarekko ta yeeddana gakkanaas iza qachcho keeththan gamm77ana mala azazadis." 22 Agirphphay Fisexxossa "Takka iza giza siyana koyayss" gides; Fisexxossaykka "Wonto siyanddassa" gides. 23 Hessa gish wonttetha gallas Agirphphayne Barniqey kawooti mayiza mayo mayine daro bonchora ola asa halaqatarane he kaataman diza giita asatan azhabbeti yiidi pirda keeth gellida. Hessafe guye Fisexxossay Phawulossa xeeiyigisides. 24 Fisexxossay hizzgides "Kawoo Agirphpha! qass nunara diza asato; Ayhuda asati wuri (hayssi addezi hayssafe guye paxxa daana beessena) gidi wassishe Yerussalamenkka haanikka iza bolla pirdistana mala istti tana oychchizay hayssa inte beeyiza addeza gishshaskko. 25 Ta ta boggara iza hayqqos gaaththiza

issi balakka iza bolla demmabeyikke. Izi ta wooy Rome kawoo sinthth shiiqi beeyeto gida gish ta iza he yeeddanas qachchadis. 26 Gido attin iza gish ta ta godas xaahaaththaana giza errettida yoy deena; Hessa gish iza issi issi pacce oychchota oychchiko tas xaahaaththaanaasi daanakkone gaada inteko; harapekka kawoo Agirphpha neekko shishshadis. 27 Gasooykka qachcho assi puude bollattiza dhoqqa dannakko bishin iza mootetiza yoy qonccisonnta aggyo asa eyya kessizayssi tas bettides."

**26** Agirphphay Phawulossa "ne ne gish hasa7anas dandda7assa) gides. Phawulossaykka ba kushe denthidi malththe hizgi immides. 2 "Kawoo Agirphpha! tana Ayhudati mootitiza yoo wursisos hach ta ne sinththan tana maadana malththe immiza gish tana daroo ufayeses. 3 Gasooyka ne Ayhudata wogane istta palama wursia looetha errasa; Hessa gish ne ta giza wursia dandda7ada siyana mala ta nena wosays. 4 "Tani guuththa nateththa wodeppe oykkada waana deydakko Ayhuda asati erretes. Koyrope ha7i gakkanaas ta ta dere asa gidoonine Yerusalamen ta deyda duussu asay erres. 5 Qassekka istti markkatana koykko nu ammano gish ta keha minththa woga naggiza Parsawe bagga gidada gamm7idade gididayssa istti koyrope denththidi erretes. 6 Ha7i qasse pirdas tana hayssan essiday Xoossi kasse nu aawatas immida caaqo qaala uhaaththaayssa gishaskko. 7 Ha uhaaththaayssakko gakkanaas nu zarkketi taammane namm7ati Xoossa gaallasine qamma goyinnishe naggida. Kawo nees too! takka Ayhudati tana mootizay ha yoza gishaskko. 8 Xoossi hayqqidayta denththanayssi wannidi Ayhuda gidida inte achchan ammanetibeyne? 9 Takka ta baggara Nazirete Yesussa sunththa eqqistanas beses gada qoppadis shin; 10 Tani Yerusalamen ooththidaykka hessakoshin; Qeessista hallaqqatape ta ekkida godateththara ammanizaytape daroota qasho keeththan yeggiisadis; istta wodhdhishin wodhdhizaytara isfe days. 11 Daro wode Ayhudata wossa keethati dizason awanikka istti qaaxxayistana malanne ba ammano kadana mala ooththadis; Istta bolla daro hanqqistadakka Isra7eleppe karen diza hara kaatamatakk baada ammanizayta goodadis. 12 "Hayssa ha yoozas Qeessista hallaqqatape kummetha godateththine azazo ekkada dammasqo gizado ta bishin; 13 Kawoo nes too! Buroo ta ogen dishin gadey seeta gallas gidishin awa arshe poo7oppe adhdhiza poo7o beyadis; He poo7oy tanane tanara biza asata yuuy adhdhidi salope po7ides. 14 Nu wurkka biita bolla kundidishin Ayhudata qaalara (Sawulle! tana aazas goddazi? Neni qara maashsha bolla eqqiiikko nerikka nena qohasa) giza qaala siyadis. 15 Takka (Godo! ne oonne?) Gadis; Godaykka (Ta ne Goda Yesussako! 16 Ha7i denddada ne toon eqqa; ta nes qoncciday ne tana ha7i beyidaysanine sinththafe ta nena beessanayssan ne tas markkatizade gidana mala ta nena shuumana koyadis. 17 Isra7ele asa kushepene ta nena isttakko kittiza Ayhuda gidoontta dere asata kusheppekka ashshana. 18 Ne istta ayfe do yana malane dhumape poo7on kessana mala qassekka xalla7es harettizasoape Xoossakko ne zaarana mala ooththana; isttikka tana ammanida gish ba nagarape maretana qasse doretidayta gidon istti laata gade demana) gidees. 19 "Hessa gish kawoo Agirphpha! Salope tas immetida aijutas ta azazettadis. 20 Gido attin ta

kassistada Dammasqoon diza asa kaaliethada Yerussalamenine Yuhuda deren wursion dizayta qassekka Ayhuda gidoontta deretikka nagare ogeppe Xoossakko simmidi maretna mala erisadis. Istti nagarappe simmidayssa beessizayssa ooththana mala ta isttas yootadis. **21** Hessa gaason Ayhudati ta Xoossa keeththan dishin tana oykkidi wodhdhana koyda. **22** Hachch gakkanaaska tas Xoossafe maadoy pacci errena. Hesa gish guuththaska gitaska markkatashe hayssan eqqadis. Nabetinne Mussey kassetidi hayssa malay hanana gidayssa yootope attin ta hara aykkokka yootabeykke. **23** Isttikka yootidaysi (Xoossi kittidadey meto beeyana, hayqqope denddon koyro gididi, asi attana poo7o Isra7ele deresinne Isra7ele nayta gidontta deretas qonccana) gizayssakko." **24** Phawulossay hessa yootishin Fixsxossay "Phawulossa! ha7i ne gooyyontta aggakka; ne daro taamaridayssi nena goshshides" gi wassides. **25** Phawulossay gidikko izas hizzgi zaarides "boncho Fixsxossa! ta nes tuma erada yootayss attin goyabeyke. **26** Ta iza sinththan qonccera yootida kawooy hayssa yooza erres; hayssikka qootara ooththetonttayssa gidida gish kawooy erranayssa ta ammanetayss. **27** Kawoo Agirphpha! nabeta ammanasa gidikki? ne ammanizayssa ta errayss." **28** Agirphphaykka Phawulossa "Hekko ne tana hanno guuththa wode garssan ammanthana koyasa" gides. **29** Phawulossakka izas zaaridi "guuththa woden gidinka woykko daro woden ne xalla gidontta dishin hach ta yootidayssa siday wuri hanno ta qachchetethitha atta wurikka ta mala gidana mala ta Xoossa wossayss" gides. **30** Hessafe guye kawooy, dere ayssizaysi, Barnqanne isttara uttida asaykka wuri denddides. **31** Istti hepe kezi bishe ba garssan hays addezi hayqqos woykko qachchos gaththiza mishshe aykkokka ooththibeyna" gida. **32** Agirphphaykka Fixsxossa "hayssi addezi yooza Qessares shiiqo gonttako aykko woththoy bayndda mela yedistanako shin" gides.

**27** Nuni Xaallane dere markkaben baana mala geeteti qachchetida gish Phawulossane hara qachcho asatakkawoo Awugisxossa ola wotadarata gidoofe gidida Yulliyossa geetettiza xeetu halaqas aththi immida. **2** Issiya abba achan diza dereta biza markkaben gillidi bidos. Tesellonqen diza issi Maqidonyya asi Arisxirokossa geetettizadey nunara dees. **3** Wontetha gallas sidona gizaso gakkidos; Yulliyossay Phawulossas loo7o gidida gish Phawulossay ba laggetakko biidi asay izas koshshiza maado ooththana mala piqade immides. **4** Heepe danddi nu bishin sinththa baggara carkkoy nu bolla carkkiza gish abba gidoon diza Qophhorosse deren gemmetidi gede sinththe bidos. **5** Killqqiya gizassone Phinhaaththailiya giza dere achchan diza abba pinddi Luqqiya giza deren diza Muura giza kaatama gakkidos. **6** Heen xeistata hallaqay Xallane dere biza iskindidiriya dere markkabe demmidi nuna izan gellithides. **7** Daroo gallas loddu gi gi biidi daroo wayettidi Qandose geetettiza kaatama achchi gakkidos; Carkkoykka nu sinthth boontta mala diggin Sallimoon achchara adhdhidi Qarxese geetettiza abba gidoon diza haruro deren gemmetidi bidos. **8** Daroo wayettidi dira dira oykki nu adhdhidape guye Lasyya giza kaatama achchan diza "Loo7o" geetettiza markabe getetizaso gakkidos. **9** Nu biza oge bolla daroo dabuuran xooma wodey adhdhida gish ha7i abba bolla baanas daroo

meeto gidida gish Phawulossay benara diza asay naggettana mala hizzgides. **10** "Aso! hayssafe nu kaalidi baana buussay daroo meetora dizayssi tas beetes; Markkabezan diza caanaza bollanne markkabeza bolla xalala gidoontta asa shemppo bollaka gita qochoy gakkana." **11** Xeistata halaqay qass Phawulossa zoreppe bollara markkabeza lagiza wanazinne marakabeza goday gizayssa siyides. **12** He markkabey eqqizasoy ballggoy adhdhana gakkanaas markkabes loo7o shempposo gidoontta gish dariza bagga asay "hammutha sinthth gujanas dandda7etikko away wullizasope duge baggarane puude baggara diza Pinqqe gizaso Qarxese markkabe shempposo nu gakkidi ballggo heen aaththos" giidi ba qoofa shishshida. **13** Duge baggara guuththa carkkooy carkkishin beeyidi istti qoppida mala hanana millattin baana kezida; Markkabey eqqizasope baana denddidi qarxese achchara dira dira oykkidi adhdhi bida. **14** Gido attin guuththa wodepe guye "Away makkizasope puude bagara yiza gote carkko" geetettiza iita woliqama carkkoy abba gidoon diza dereype denddidi isttakko abba gidoo yides. **15** Markkabeya carkkoy sugin carkkara eqqeettana dandda7ontta ixxin nu coou giidi carkkoy ehaaththizaso bidos. **16** Qeeda geetettiza abba gidoon diza dere dizarin geemetidi nu bishin daroo wayettidi markkabeza qeeri wogoloyo oykkidi essanas dandda7idos. **17** Markkabeza laaggizayti qeeri wogoloyo markkabezako goochchi keessidi markkabeza wodorora xaxxida. Markkabezikka Surtese geetettiza abba accey dari dizason kunddontta mala babbidi iza bolla diza shaara woththidi carkkon laageti bida. **18** Gote carkkoy miinni bida gish wonttetha gallas markkabezan caanettida miishshata issa issa abba gidoo yeggeth oykkida. **19** Heddzanththo gallas markkabezas koshshiza miishshata bolla kushera kessi kessi yeggida. **20** Daroo wode gakkanaas awa arsheka xoolintteka beyontta aggida gishinne carkkoyka kasseppe miinni miinni biza gish hayssafe guye nu attana dandda7okko giza qohaaththaan ufays qanxidos. **21** Asay kathth moonnta daro gallas uttides. Hessa gish phawulossay asa gidoon eqqidi hizzgides "ha asato! Inte ta giza siyidi Qarxeseppede denddottakko ha qohoyne ha dhayoy inte bolla gakkentakoshin. **22** Ha7ikka markkabezi xalla qohettana attin intefe issade shempoykka dhayenna. Hessa gish aykkoy bawo; babbofite gaada intena zorayssl. **23** Qamma omars ta izas gidida ta goynniza Xoossi kittida kitanchay ta achchan eqqidi **24** (Phawulosa! Babbopa ne Qeessare sinththan eqqana beeses; hekko nenara isfe bizayta wurssi Xoossi ne gish hayqqope ashshana) giidi tas yootides. **25** Hessa gish inteno asato aykkoy bawo; Xoossi tas hayssa yootidayssa polanayssa ta ammanayss. **26** Gidikokka hayssa gote carkkozi gede issi abba gidoon diza dere achchi ehaaththaidi nuna yeggana." **27** Taammanne oyddanththo qaamma Mediterane abba gidoon carkkoy nuna wayssishin bishe gidi giddothi markkabeza lagaizaytas abbafe biita bolla gakkida millatides. **28** Hessa gish abba ciimmateth erranas abban yeggi xeelliza wodoro istti yeggi xeellishin; abba ciimmatethi oyddu taamu mitire keena gidi beetides; gammishe haikka yeggin hedzdu taamu mitire keena ciimma gididayssa demmida. **29** Nu diza markkabey abba gaxxan diza zaalla shuchchara gaccetontta mala babbidi markkabezappe guye baggara markkabey qaxxontta mala



nagiza dhishshike duge abba gidoo yeggida. Hessafe guye isttas qamay wonttana mala woossa oykida. **30** Markabeza lagizayti markkabezape kezidi baqqatana koyda gish markkabezappe sinththa baggara markkabe naggiza dhishshike yegiza millatidi markkabeza bolla diza qeeri wogoloyo duge aabba gidoo yeggida. **31** Hessa wode phawulossay xeetu olla asa hallaqane olla asa wotadarata "hayti markkabezan diza asati markkabeza bolla shemppidi uttonnta aggiko intekka attana dandda7ekkista" gides. **32** Hessa gish olla asati wogoloyo oykkida wodoroza qanxxi yeggin iza abba bolla tookistana mala yeedi aggida. **33** Gadey wonttana gishin wurikka kathth maana mala phawulossay istta hizzgi wossides "inte aazi hananesha giidi hirgan kathth moontta aaggin hachchi taammane oyddantho gaallaskko. **34** Hessa gish inte kathth maana mala ta intena wossayss. Inte miikko miinnana; muleka aykko qohoykka inte bolla gakkena." **35** Izi hessa gidape guye kathth ekkidi xoossu galatidi asa wursso sinththan kaath muussu oykkides. **36** Hessa wode wurikka minetidi kaththi mida. **37** Markkabeza gidooon diza asay wuri nam77u xeistane laapun taammanne usupuna. **38** Wurikka mi kaallidape guye markkaben caanetida gisteza duge abba gidoo yeggidi markkabeza deexo kawushshida. **39** Gadey wonttin ba dizaso erribeytena. Gido attin accEy dizaso abba kirqqunththu demmida. Isttas dandda7etizako markkabeza he sugi shishshana qoppida. **40** Markkabeza oykkiza dhishshike qanxidi aabba gidoo yeggida. He wode markkabe laggiza wodorota birshida. Ha baggara diza shaara carkko bagga dhoqu histtidi kezana abba gaxa bida. **41** Gido attin markkabeza droo accey koreti uttidayssara iccetidi duge gufaniddes.; Siidhe bolla duge dhishshiketidi qaxxonntayssa giddies. Qass abba dambbalay daroope denddidayssan guye baggara meqquereteth oykkides. **42** Qachcho asappe isadeykka abban wodhdhidi kessi ekkontta mala olla asati wodhana qoppida. **43** Xeistata hallaqay qass Phawulossa ashshanas koyda gish istta qohaaththaa ekkana koybeyna. Gido attin haththe waadhi erizayti markkabezape duge abban guppi guppi woodhdhidi gede biita bolla kezana mala azazides. **44** Hinkko attidayti qass sanqqata bollane markkabepe meeppi wodhdhida sanqqa bolla abba pinnanamala azazides; hessaththo handdi wurikka saaron abba gidoofoe biita bolla gakkida.

**28** Nu biittay dizaso saarotethan gakkidape guye nu gakkida abba gidooon diza derey malta geetettizaro gididaro erridos. **2** He dereyin diza asay daroo malaliza keyateth nus ooththides. He wode iray bukkida gishine meego gidida gish tama ethhidi nuna mokki ekkida. **3** Phawulossay ahaaththaira miithth shishshidi taaman gujin taama seelappe denddidayssan shoshshi kezidi iza kushe bolla xaaxxetides. **4** Malta asay shoshshi Phawulossa kushe bolla xaaxxetidayssa beeyidi "hayssi addezi shemppo wodhdhidade; gasooykka abba bullahepekka izi attidi yokokka pirdiza Xoossafe kessi ekkidi paxxa daana dandda7ebeyna" giidi ba garssan hasa7ettida. **5** Phawulossay qass shoshsha duge taman qooqofi yeegidi aykokka hanibeyna. **6** Asaykka "Aydepe ayde iza asatethay kixxanesha, woyyko qoopontta kundidi hayqqana" giidi naggides; Gido attin istti daroo wode naggishin iza bolla aykkoyme hanonttayssa beeyidi

ba qoofa lammidi "hayssi addezi Xoossa" gides. **7** He nu dizaso matan abba gidooon diza dereyo ayssiza Puppulyyosa geetettizadees gadey des; he addezi nuna mookki ekkidi besoon hedzdu gallas gakkanaas loo7ethi imatides. **8** Heeni Puppulyyosa aawa michchayinne guso harrigey sakkinninni des; Phawulossay izakko gellidi izas wossidesinne iza bolla kushe woththidi paththides. **9** Hessi hessaththo hanidape guye he dereyin diza hara harriganchati yiidi paxxida. **10** Asaykka nus daroo mishshe ehidi nuna bonchizayssa nuna bessida; nu markkaben baana denddin nus koshshizayssa markkaben wursi caandda. **11** Nu maltan hedzdu aggina gammidape guye ballgoy adhdhana gakkanaas abba gidooon diza dereyin gammidi Iskindiriyappe yiza markkaben gellidi baana denddidos; He markkabeza bolla Diyossiqqorossa geetettiza nam77u mentte eqqata misley dees. **12** Gede Sirakkose geetettiza kaatama gakkidi heen hedzdu gallas gammidos. **13** Heepe abba bollara biidi Regiyome geetettiza kaatama gakkidos; Heen issi gallas aqidi duge baggara yiza carkkoy carkkida gish nam77anththo gallas Putiyolusa geetettizaso bidos. **14** Heen ammanizayta demmidi ittara nu lappun gallas gakkanaas uttana mala nuna wossida. Heepe qasse Rome bidos. **15** Romen diza ammaniza asay nu gish siyidi Ahaaththaiyossa geetettiza giyane "hedzdu aqoso" geetettizaso gakkanaas nuna mookkana yida; phawulossaykka ista beeydi Xoossu galatidesinne minetides. **16** Nuni Rome gelida wode Phawulossa naganas issi wotadaray izas immettin Phawulossay berkka daana mala izas fiqqadey immettides. **17** Hedzdu gaallassafe guye Phawulossay Romen diza Ayhudatape gita asata beekko xeeygisides; istikka izakko shiiqin hizzgides "Ta ishato! tani isiraele dere bollane nu aawata woga bolla ooththida issi qohooykka deena; Gido attin yerussalamen tana qachchidi Rome asatas aththi immida. **18** Rome asati tana qori oychchidappe guye tana hayqos gaththiza mishshe demmonnta aggida gish birshi yeedana koyida. **19** Shin Ayhude asay ta issi wothoy bayindda yeedetontta mala eqqettin ta yooy Qeessare sinthth shiiqidi beetto gaanas tas gidde giddies. Gido attin tani ta dereta mootiza gasoy tas deena. **20** Ta qass ha7i intena xeeygisiday intena beeyanasine haanno intes yootanaskko. Hayssa sanssalatan ta qachchetiday isiraele naytas immettida uhaaththayssa gasaonkko. **21** Istikka izas hizzgi zaarida "Ne gish Yuhuda derepe xaahaaththattida debidabey nuna gakkibeyina. Ha yida asatape oonikka ne gish iita hasa7iday baawa. **22** Hayssa ne kaalliza ammanoza gish awankka asay iitta hasa7izaysa nu erros. Hessa gish ne qohaaththaa azakkone nu siyana koyos" gida. **23** Bare izas immidi hara gallas kushe kumidi izi diza keeth yida. Izikka maladappe omars gakkanaas Xoossa kawootetha gish markkathetan ba qohaaththaa isttas qonccisides. Musse wogappene nabeta maaxxahaaththaatape xaqqasi xaqqasi Yesussa gish isttas gellththi yootides. **24** Isttife issi issi asati izi yootida qaala ammanida; Bagayti qass ammanibeytena. **25** Istikka ba garssan issay issara qohaaththaan gaggontta shakketida; Phawulossay wurssethan yootishe hizzgides "xiillo ayanay nabe isyasa baggara kasse inte aawatas yootidayssi tumakko. **26** Izi yootida qaalay hizzges (Hayssa deerakko baada inte sissi siyana shin yushshi qoppékista, ayfera beeyana

shin wozinan woththekista gaada yoota. 27 Gasooykka he asata wozinay mumides, istta hayththeykka tuullides; istta ayfey qoqjides. Hessaththo hanontakko istti ba ayfera beeydi ba heyththera siyidi ba wozinan yushshi qoppidi taakko ha simmanane takka istta paththanashin.) 28 Histtikko Xoosi asi ashshiza kittay ayhuda gidoontta deretaskka kitteetdayssa inte errit; Isttikka erro giidi ekkettes.” 29 Phawulossay hessa yootidappe guye Ayhuda asati ba garssan daroo pallametshe kezi bida. 30 Phawulossay kiratida keeththan nam77u laythh kumethh de7ides; Beekko yiza asa wursii mokki ekkides. 31 Xoosa kawooteth sabbakkon Goda Yesuss Kiristossa gish onikka iza diggontta xalatethara asa taamarisides.

# Roome

**1** Yesus Kiristoosa ayllene haware gidanasi xeygettida mishiracho qaala yootanaas kiitettida taape Phawulossape kiitettida kiita. **2** He mishshiracho qaala gishshi kase nabeta baggara geesha maxaafatan ufaysi immetides. **3** Mishshiracho qaalaykka ba naza gishshi izi asho baggara Dawite zerehthafe gididayssa yootiza gishshikko. **4** Hessaththoka nu Goda Yesusi kirstoosay ba Geeshatetha ayanan hayqope dendidaysi izi Xoossa na gididayssi gita wolqan qonccides. **5** Kiristoosa sunththa gishshi ammanontta derey ammanana malane azazistana mala iza baggara nuni hawaratethas gathiza kiyateth ekkidos. **6** Inteka Yesus Kirisitoosayta gidana mala xeygetidaytara deista. **7** Xoossan dosetidatyanne geeshata gidanaas xeygetida Orome biittan diza intes wuriso nu Aawa Xoossafene nu Goda Yesus kirstoosape kiyatethine sarotethi intes gido. **8** Inte ammanoy alame kumethan siyettida gishshine inte gishshi ta Godaa Xoossa, Yesus Kiristoosa baggara galatays. **9** Ta inte gishshi wuriso wode ay mala qopizakone Xoossa na mishshiracho sabakoni ta izas oothiza ta Xoossi taasi marika. **10** Tani ta woosan wuriso wode intena qopoysa. Ha7i qasse wurisethan Xoossa shene gidiko ta inteko baana mala Xoossi taas oge do yana mala woossays. **11** Inte minnana mala maadiza ayana imotethi ta intes shakanassine intena ayfera beyanas laamotays. **12** Hesikka intenie tan issay issa ammanon ministanaskko. **13** Ta ishato harason ammanontayta matan taas hanida mala inte matanika taas ooso ayfey beettana mala daro wode qopadisi shin haanno gakanaas ta digistada dizaysa inte erana mala koyays. **14** Tamaridaytas gidin tamarontayskka, eratasine eeyatas wuriso ta bolla tamarssana accoy dees. **15** Intes Oromen dizaysatasika ta mishshiracho qaala yootanas ta amotizay hessaskko. **16** Aammanizayti wuri attana mala Xoossa woliqa gidida gishshi ta mishshiracho qaalay yeelatike; Hesikka koyro ayhudatas kallidi hanko dere asaskko. **17** "Xilloy Xoossa ammanon deyees" geetetidi kase xaafetida mala Xoossa xiilloteth mishshiracho qaalay qonccina; He xiillotethay koyrope wurisetha gakanaas ammanon hanana. **18** Tuma, ba iitathethaninne makali7an tucii oykizayta iitathetha bollan istta makall7atetha wuriso bolla Xoossa hanqoy sallope qoncana. **19** Istti eranas bessizazi Xooss wursi isttas qonccisida gishshi Istti Xoossa eranaas qoncceko. **20** Alamey medhettosope haa simmini asa ayfen beetti eronnta Xoossa hanotethi hesika izas diza medhina woliqayne Xoossatethay izi medhida medhetethan qoncen bettees. Hessa gishshi asay shiishana gaasoy deena. (a**idios g126**) **21** Istti Xoossu erikoka iza, iza Xoossatetha mala bonchibeytenane galatibeyttena. Gido attin istta qofay mela go7ay baynidazi gididesine yuushi qopontta mala istta wozinay dhumides. **22** Istti bena era gizayta gidikkoka eeyata gidida. **23** Medhina Xoossa boncho hayqqiza asanine kafotan, mehistanine biitta bolla goochettiza medhetethan milatissidi laammida. **24** Hessa gishshi Xoossi istta ba garssan issay issara berkka ba asatethan tuna ootho oothana mala geeshshatethi baynda laymmatethas aathi immides. **25** Istti Xoossa tumateth wordon laammida; medhdhida Xoossa olla medhdhetethas

goynnidanne isttas oothida. Medhdhida Xoossi izi medhdhinan galatettidayssa; amin77i. (a**ion g165**) **26** Hessa geedon Xoossi istta yelachiza amothethas aathi immides. Istti macasati benara zin7anas besontaytara zin7ana mala bena aathi immida. **27** Hessaththoka attuma asay bees bessiza macasatara zin7anaas bessishin addey addera zin7anaas amon xuuetidi macasatara zin7iza mala addery addera zin7idi pala mishshi oothida. Heytanti berka ba oothida iitta oothozas bessiza qixaate ba bolla ehida. **28** Qasseka istti ba qofara Xoossu eroy nuna maaddena gida gishshi iitta oothanaas besonttayssa oothana mala Xoossi istta go7ontta qofas aathi immides. **29** Wuriso baggara makali7ane iitatheth, yiiqene iitta oothon xalala kumida; qanathethan, shemmipo wodhon, ooshshan, balethoninne genen kumidayta qasseka zigirizayta gidida. **30** Asa sunthu moorizayta, Xoossu ixizayta, ase cayzata, otoronchatanne ceeqettizayta gidida, wuriso wode iitta oothanas oge koyzayta, bena yelidaytas azazetontayta, **31** Yuushshi qopontayata, gida qaala zaari lallizayata, asas michchetontayta menxe iittata. **32** Hessa oothizayti wurikka hayqqanaas besses giza Xoossa woga wogi erishe heytantta bees ootho xalala gidontta hessaththoka oothizaytakka minithetheetes.

**2** Hessa gishshi neno hara bolla piRIDIZAYSO neni ta hanni geedon oothadisi gaada gaasoy neesi deena. Ne hara ura bolla piRIDIZAYSSAN nerika nees kunane akkaasa. Gaasoykka hara ura bolla ne piRIDIZAYSA neka zaarada iza oothiza gishaskko. **2** Hayta malata oothiza asata bolla Xoossa piRIDAY liike gididayssa nu erossi **3** Hesa gishshi ne asa bolla piRIDASHE he ne piRIDIZASA zaara oothizade gidiko ne Xoossa piRIDAFE kessa eka attana nees millatizee? **4** Woykko Xoossa kiyatethi nena marothethako kallithizaysa shaaka eronnta dashe iza gita kiyatethane iza danida7a duretetha ne liiqazii? **5** Gido attin neni ne wozina mumetethaninne marotethi koyontta ne wozina geedon tuma Xoossa piRIDAY qonnicwa wode Xoossa hanqo gallasa ne daro hanqo shiishshasa. **6** Xoossi isi isi uras iza ootho mala immana. **7** Lo7o ootho aggonnta oothidi boncho sabane medhina dusi koyzaytas miidhina deyo immana. (a**ionios g166**) **8** Gido attin berika bena dosizaytasine tuma agagidi iitta kallizayta bolla piRIDAYNE hanqoy gakana. **9** Itta oothiza ay asa bolla koyro Ayhude asa bolla kaallid hanko hara dere asa bolla wayeyne metoy gakana. **10** Gidikkoka lo7o oothizades oonasika Ayhuda asas gidin hanko dere asas sabay, sarotethinne bonchoy gidana. **11** Xoossi oonaka shaakk maaddena. **12** Kase wogay eqonnta wode nagara oothida asay wurikka wogay baynida dhayana. Wogay eqi simmini nagara oothidayti wogan oyketidi piRIDISTANA. **13** Aysi gikko Xoossa achan xiillo geetettizayti eqida wogaas azazetizaytape attin woga sisi siyzayta gidetena. **14** Wogay baynida dere asati wogay yootizaysa coo mela hanotethafe eridi oothishin isttas wogay baynida agikkoka isttas medhetetha wogay diza gishshi istti ba oothanayssa ereetes. **15** Istta wozinay isttas marikatiza gishine istta qofay istta mootiza gishshi qasseka istta maaddiza gishshi wogay yootizay istta wozinan xaafetidayssa ereetes. **16** Hesikka ta mishshiracho qaalay tamarssiza mala Xoossi asa wozinan qotetidaysa Kirisitoosa baggara piRIDIZA gallasan qonccana. **17** Ne nena Ayhuda asi gikko wogan ammanetasane neesi Xoossara diza

issipetethan ceeqetaasa. 18 Woga kaalliza gishshi Xoossa shene erada kumethi gidizazi shaakka erida gidiko 19 Ne qoqista kallethizade dhuman dizaytas poo7o gididaysa ne amanetidade gidiko 20 Wogape ne demida eratethaninne tumatethan hankko eronitayta zorizade, guutha nayitta tamarisizade gidikko 21 Histiko neni harata tamariso agada ne hu7es aazas tamarikii? Ne hara ura kaysotoppa ga sabakashe neesi kaysotazii? 22 Ne hara asay laymatontta mala yootashe nees laymaytazii? Nees Eeqa ixxasashin Xoossa keeththa miisha bonqqaazii? 23 Neesi wogan ceeqetasa shin woga ne baggara oothontta aggada Xoossa kawushizii? 24 Hesikka "Inte geedon Xoossa sunthi hanko dere asa achan cayetesii" geetetti xaafetida mala hanides. 25 Ne woga naaga pollizade gidiko qaxaras goo7ay dees. Ne wogaa oothonttade gidiko qasse ne qaxaray coo melakko. 26 Qaxaretonnta dishe wogaa gizaysa polliiko qaxaretidadera gina qodetenee? 27 Nees xaafeti wogayne qaxaray nees diikko diza woga ne nagonttade gidikko hanko qaxaretonnta wogas azazetiday ne bolla piridana. 28 Issade coo mela sunthas asa ayfen ta Ayhuda asi gidana gikko izi Ayhuda asi gidana. Tumape qaxaretethi coo karera asho ayfeni bettiza qaxxara gidana. 29 Gidikokka issi uray Ayuda asa gidanaas danda7izay izas gaatha baggara Ayude asa gidishinkko. Qaxarayka qaxara gidizay xaafetida wogaa xalala gidontta ayanan wozinape gidida qaxxara gidikokka hessa mala assi galata asape gidontta Xoossafe demmees.

**3** Histinko Ayude asa gidethasi aaza go7ay dizee? Qaxaray ay go7izee? 2 Awaraka gidin go7ay daro. Harape koyro Xoossa qaalay hadara Ayudatasi immetides. 3 Isttafe issi issi uras ammanoy baynida aggiko Xoossa ammanotethi diigizee? 4 Mulekka diggena! Asi wurikka woridancha "Neni ne qaalape denidayssan tumanicha; Piridanika xonizade gidaasa" hessaththo geeteti xaafetida mala Xoossi qasse tumanicha. 5 Nu makali7a oothoy Xoossa xiillotethi qonccen besiiizayssa gidikko hisitiini nu ay gane? Coo asa woga mala palamistanas Xoossi ba hanqqo nu bolla ehizaysi nuusu bessena ganeyee? Hesaka ta gizay asatho qofankko. 6 Tumape hessaththo hanena. Hesatho haniza gidiko Xoossi alame bolla wostti piiridanidee? 7 Ta woridotethi Xoossa tumatethi qonccisizayssan iza bonicho gede gujjizassa gidikko hisitin ha7i gakanas wostti ta bolla nagarancha mala piiridetize?" giidi pallamistana assi daana danda7ees. 8 Hessa gussi "Lo7oy yaana mala ane iitta oothosu" geetesi gidi issi issi asati nu bolla woressizayssa malakko. Hayta asata bolla gakkiza piiriday tumu piiridako. 9 Histinni nu aazi ginoo? Nuni isttafe adhizonii? Mulekka adhoko. Ayhudata gidikkoka hanikko dere asa gidikkoka wurikka nagarape garisa baggara diza gish ta wursikka kassistada isttas yootadis. 10 "Xiillooy oonikka deena issi uraykka deena. 11 Yuushi qopiizadey bawo; Xoossu koyzay issadeyka bawo. 12 Wurikka balletidane issi bolla go7onttayta gidida. Loo7o oothizay oonikka bawo; issadeyka deena" 13 Istta duunay doya diza duufo mala istta duunay wuriso wode hasa7ees. Istta meterishay shoosha marzera dees." 14 "Istta duunan qanigethin cammo miish kumides." 15 "Istta tooy suuthu gussanasi eesotees. 16 Istta ogen dhayosoyne mulera dipp gi dhayoy dees. 17 Istti Sarotetha

oge eri eretena 18 Istta ayfesoni Xoossas baboy bawo" geeteti xaafetida malakko. 19 Hessa gishshi duunay wurikka goridistana mala derey kumetha Xoossas mallithe immana mala wogay gizay wurikka wogape garsara dizaytas gididaysa nu eroosu. 20 Hessa gishshi wogay nagaray aazakone erisees attiin wogaa nagon oonikka iza achani xiillo geetistanas danida7ena. 21 Ha7i qasse wogaa kasse nabeti izas marikatidaysi wogape karera gidida Xoossa xiilloteth qonccides. 22 Hessi Xoossa xiillotethi Yesus Kirisitoosa amanon dummatethi bayndda bettiza xiillotethikko. 23 Gaasoykka asi wurikka nagara oothides. Xoossa bonichoykka asa naas paciides. 24 Asay Yesus Kirisitoosay, asa na gishshi oothida kiyatethafe denidayssan coo mela xiillides. 25 Iza suuthan gidida ammanon naagarape maristana yarsho histtid Xoossi Yesusa shishides. Izi hessa oothiday kassetidi polletida nagara qaxayonta danida7a adhida ba xiillotethi bessaanaskko. 26 Izi hessa ha wodezan oothiday ba xiillotetha heskka ba baggara xiillo gidi Yesus Kirisitoosan ammanizade xiillisizaysa bessaanaskko. 27 Histinni nuni izan ceeqettiza miishshi aazi dizee? aykko miishshankka ceeqetokko. Nu ceeqistana gaasoy aazee? woga naagiza gishshee? gidenna ammanonkko. 28 Ay asikka ammanon attin woga naagon atonttaysa nu geeshshi yoottos. 29 Xoossi Ayhudata Xoossu xalalaa? Haniko dere asaskka Xoossu gidenee? Ee hanko dere asaskka izi Xoossa. 30 Qaxaretidayssa ammanon qasse qaxaretonitaysakka he ammanonikka xiillisizayka izi isi Xoossa xalalakko. 31 Histin hessi hessa gidikko ammano geedon woga go7ay bayndazi oothinoo? Muleka hessaththo hanena. woga nu minthana attin.

**4** Hessa gish kasse nu Abiramey hayssafe ay go7a demide ginoo? 2 Abiramey ba oothon xiilidako izi ceeqistanayssi deesiko shin; izi Xoossa siinithan ceeqetenas danida7ena. 3 Geeshsha Maxaafay "Abiramey Xoossu ammanidesine iza ammanoy izas xiillotethan qodetides" gees. 4 Issi uray ootho oothiko izi ekiza miishay izas coo kiyatethi immetizayssa gidontta izades ootho waga gides. 5 Gido attin ootho oothontta nagarancha ura xiillo kessiza Xoossan ammanizaades iza ammanoy izas xiillotethen taybetteyes. 6 Dawiteykka xiillotethi izas qoodettizay loo7o oothon gidontta asa gishshi hiziges, 7 Isttas istta bolla oothoy atto geetetidaytine istta nagaray maretidayt anijetidayta. 8 Iza nagara Goday muleka qoodontadey izi anijitidade" 9 Ha anijiozi qaxaretidaytas xalalayee? woykko qaxaretontaytasaraa? kase koyro nu Aawa Abirame ammanoy izas xiillotethan paydetides gidos. 10 Histin wani izas hessaththo paydetide? Izi qaxaretidape guye? woykko qaxaristanape kasse? Izas xiillotethan paydetide izi qaxaristanape sinitana. 11 Izi kasse qaxaristanape kasse demmea xiillotethay qaxaris malata gidida heskka xiillotethas matame ekides. Hessa gish qaxaretonnta ammanizaytas xiillotethi paydistana mala wurisotasi izi Aawa. 12 Izi qaxaretidaytaskka Aawa qaxaretidaytas xalala gidontta nu Aawa Abiramey kasse qaxaristanape sinithe izas diza ammano geedo kallizaytas wurisossa. 13 Izi alame latizade gidana mala Abirimeyne iza zereththati ufaysa qaala ekiday waga baggara gidontta ammanon gidida xiillotethankko. 14 Woga nagizayti lattizayta gidiko ammanos go7ay deenna; ufaysikka coo mela gidana shin. 15 Wogay hanqqo kalethes.

wogay baynidason wogappe adhethi deenna. **16** Hessa gishshi ufaysi ammanon yides. Hessikka iza ufaysay iza kiyatethan gidanadanine Abirame zerethasi wurisosi ammanetizayssa gidana mala hanides. Hesikka wogan izayta gididaytas xalala gidontta ammanon Abirame nayta gididaytas wurisotaskko. Izikka nuus wurisoskka Aawako. **17** Hesikka "Ta nena daro dere Aawa oothidis" geeteti xaafetida mala hanides. Izikka hayqidaytas deyo immizaden baynidayssa qasse diza mala oothizaden ammanida Xoossa sinithan izi nuusu Aawakko. **18** Kasse izas "Ne zerethi hessaththo hanana" geetetida mala ayko ufaysikka baynida dishin Abiramey Xoossi hanana gidaysa ammanidi daro dere Aawa gidides. **19** Abiramesi yeletini xeetu layith gidi kichin Abiramey ba asatethay hayqetha mala gididaysanne sarasi yello wodey aadhi bidaysa erisheka ammanon lepibeyna. **20** Gede gujjid ammanon minidi Xoossas boncho immides attin Xoossi gida qaala sidhibeyna. **21** Xoossi izas immida ufaysay polistanaysa kumetha wozinape ammanides. **22** Hessa gishshi izasi xiillotethan qodetides. **23** "Izas xiillotethan paydetides" giza qaala xaafettiday izas xalala gidena. **24** Gido attin Xoossi nu xiillotetha iza baggara paydiza nu Goda Yesusa hayqope denithidaysan ammaniza nusarakko. **25** Izi nu nagara gishshi hayqanasi aadhi immetides. Izi nuna xiillota hisitina hayqope denidides.

**5** Histiko nuni xiillida gishshi nu Goda Yesu Kirisitoosa baggara nuusu Xoossara sarotethi dees. **2** Hayssa ha ammanozan miinid diza kiyatethan nuni gelidaya iza baggara gidida gishshi ufayssan Xoossa boncho gishetti ekizayta gidida gishshi nu ufa7etosu. **3** Hayssan xalala gidontta nuna gakiza waayenka ufa7eetosu. Gaasoyka waayey danda7an gathizaysa nu erosu. **4** Danida7ay paaccen minoteth immes; paaccen minoteth ufaysi immees. **5** He ufaysay nuna qasse nuna yellachena. Xoossi nuusu immida xiillo ayanan ba siqqo nu wozinan gusiida gishshi he ufayssay nuna yellan gathena. **6** Nu daburanchata gidi dishin Xoossa wodey gakida mala Kirisitoosay nu nagara gishshi hayqides. **7** Xiillo asa gishshi hayqana asi bistanays daro metees. Loo7o asa gishshi hayqanas xalana asi oonee erizay bettana danda7ees. **8** Gido attin nu buro nagaranicha gidi uttidishin Kirisitoosay nu gishshi hayqides. Hessikka Xoossi nuna siqiza ba siqo heysan bessees. **9** Nuni iza suuthan geyidayta gidikko harappeka iza baggara Xoossa hanqqofe attana. **10** Nu Xoossas morketa gidi dishe iza naaza hayqon izara giigidayta gidikko nu izara giigdappe guye iza shemppo baggara nuni keehi attana. **11** Hessa xalala gidenna; qassekka nuni ha7i izara giiga demmida nu Goda Yesusi kiristoosa baggara Xoossankka ufays oothos. **12** Hessa gishshi nagaray issade geedon duge ha alameza yida mala hayqoykka nagara geedon yides. Hayqoykka hessa baggara asa wurisoko yides. hessas gaasoy asi wurikka iza baggara nagara oothida gishshikko. **13** Wogay immettanape kase nagaray biitta bolla deesishin wogay baynddason nagaray nagara gidena. **14** Shin Addameppe ha simmin Muse wode gakkonaas diza woden Addame mala woga menththid nagara oothontayta bollaqa hayqoy kawotides. Addamey buro yaana kiristoosas lemisokko. **15** Gidikokka iza kiyatetha immotay asa qoho mala gidena. Issadey mooridayssan daro asay hayqikokka

Xoossa kiyatethanine issi asi Yesusi kiristoosa kiyatethan yida immotay darotas keehi dari immetides. **16** Qasseka Xoossa immotay issade baggara yida nagarappe beettida ayife mala gidenna. Gaasoykka iza piriday issade nagara kaallid pirida ekki yides. Iza immotay qase daro qoho geedon xiilloteth ehides. Hayqoy hayssade baggara kawotidayssa gidikko daro tiripa gidida Xoossa kiyatethinne xiillotetha immota ekkidayti issade baggara hessika Yesusi kiristoosa baggara xoonidi deyon daana. **18** Hisitko issade qoho geedon piriday asa wuriso bolla gakkida mala hessathokka issade xiillotetha oothon asi wuriso deyo immiza xiillotethi beettides. **19** Issadey azazetonnta ixixida gishshi daro asay nagaranicha gidida mala issade azazetethan qase daroti xiillana. **20** Wogay yiin mooroy darides. Gido attin nagaray daroyssafe bollara Xoossa kiyatethi keehi darides. **21** Hesska handay nagaray hayqo bolla kawotidayssa mala Yesu kiristoosa baggara qasse medhina deyo bettana mala iza kiyatethan kawotanaskko. (aiōnios g166)

**6** Histin nu ay giinoo? Xoossa kiyatethi darana mala nagara gujji othinoo? **2** Mulekka gidenna. Nuni nagaras hayqidosu. Histin hayssafe guye nu waani nagaran daanee? **3** Nuni Yesusi Kiristoosara issino gidana mala xamaqetidayti iza hayqon nu issife gidanas xamaqetidayssa hayssa inte ereketii? **4** Hessa gishshi Kiristoosay ba Aawa bonchon hayqope denddida mala nunikka hessaththo ooratha deyon daanas xinqqaten hayqqidi izara moogetidod. **5** Nuni hessa mala hayqon izara isife gidikko qasse denithanka izara isife gidosu. **6** Hayssafe guye nu nagarasi ayle gidontta mala nagara asatethay kiichana mala kase nu ceeaa asatethay izara isife kaqetidayssa nu erosu. **7** Gaasoykka hayqida asi nagarape shemipidis. **8** Nuni Kiristoosara hayqidayti gidikko nu izara isife danaysa ammanosu. **9** Kiristoosay hayqope denidida gishshi nam7antho izi hayqonitaysanne iza bolla hayqossa wolqay bayndayssa nu erosu. **10** Izi hayqida wode isito wursi nagara gishshi hayqides. Gida attin Xoossas paaxa dusu dees. **11** Hessaththoka inte nagaras hayqidi Xoossas Yesu Kiristoosa baggara paxxa dizaysa erite. **12** Hessa gishshi iitta oothana koyza iitta asho qofa koydi hayqida inte asatetha bolla nagaray kawotana mala oothofite. **13** Inte asatetha iitta ootho oothiza mishi oothi nagaras harisopite. Hessa mala oothanape hayqope gede deyon pinida asata mala intena Xoossa harisite. Inte asatetha xiillotetha miishsha mala Xoossas harisite. **14** Inte Xoossa kiyatetha garisan deista attiin woga garisan dontta gishshi intena nagaray haarena. **15** Histin aazi othinoo? wogaa garisan gidontta nuni Xoossa kiyatetha garisan diza gishshi nagara oothonoo? mule oothanaas bessena. **16** Inte intena ayle mala shiishshiza wode inte azazetizades ayle gididayssa ereista. Hessaththoka gede hayqokko efiza nagaras woykko xiilotethako gathiza azazetethas inte ayle gididayssa ereketii? **17** Inte kasse nagaras ayllista gidikko intes immetida timiritez as inte wozanappe azazetida gishshi Xoossi galateto. **18** Inte nagarape wozetidi xiillotethas ayle gididista. **19** Hayssa ta asa qaal an intes qonccen yootizay inte Yeletethan daburanicha gidida gishshikko. Inte kase wode inte asatetha ayelletethasine kassepe adhi iittana mala oothi immista shin ha7i qasse gede geeshatethako efiza xiillotethes

aylle hisiti haarisite. 20 Inte kasse nagarasi ayyelletidi diza wode inte xiillotethafe mella atidista shin. 21 Ha7i qasse inte yelatiza miishshatape he wode ay go7a demmideti? Hessa he hanoza go7ay hayqoko. 22 Ha7i qasse inte nagarape wozetidi Xoossa ayllista gididista. Hessikka Intena gede geeshathethako kallethes. wurisethaykka medhina deyoko. (aiōnios g166) 23 Nagara waagay hayqokko. Xoossa immotay gidiko Goda Yesus Kiristoosa baggara medhiina deyoko. (aiōnios g166)

7 Ta ishato tani wogaa eriza asatas yootays. Wogaa shemipora paxxa diza asa xalala harizayssa inte ereketii? 2 lssi macashi azina geliko ba azinara wogan iza qachetizay azinay paxxa diza wode gakanaskko. Azinay hayqiko iza machcho gidiza wogape anjijistaysu. 3 Gido attin azinay paxxa dishin iza hara azina gelliko laymatasusu geetistaysu. Azinay hayqiko qase hara ura iza gelliko kase azina wogape anjijistadus attin layma getetuku. 4 Hessa gishshi ta ishato inteka Yesus Kiristoosa asho baggara wogas hayqidista. Inte hayqope denidida kiristoosa bagga gidin nuni Xoossas ayfe ayfanaskko. 5 Nagarancha medhetetha shenen nu diza wode hayqo ayfe nu ayfana mala wogay denththethida nagara amoy nu bolla oothides. 6 Ha7i gidiko kasse nuna waaxi qachida hayqida gishshi wogape wozetidusu. Hessikka kase cega wogan xaafetidayssan gidontta disha ooratha ayana ogen nuni oothanaskko. 7 Histin nu ay ginoo? Be hu7es wogay naragaa? muleka gidena. wogaa bagara gidonttako nagaray azakone nu erokoko shin. wogay "amotofa" gonttako amoy azakone tumupe ta erikke. 8 Nagaray qasse wogape kezida azazoy bessida ogen go7ettidi ta gidon dumma dumma iitta amo denithethides. wogay yanappe kasse nagaray hayqithiko. 9 wogay baynida kase tani paxxa dayisse shin wogay yiini qase nagaray paxxa gidides. ta gidikko hayqadis. 10 He asi ashana qofetida azazoyka hayqo ekii yidaysa eradis. 11 Nagaray woga baggara bettida gaason go7ettidi tana balethidesine azazon wodhides. 12 Hessa gishshi wogay ba baggara geeshshikko. azazoyka geesh, xiilone loo7okko. 13 Gido attin loo7osu hanidaysi taas hayqos gididee? Mulekka gidena. Gido attin nagaray ba nagaratethan eretana mala loo7o gidida hano bagara ta bolla hayqo ehides. Hessikka nagaray azazo baggara kassepe aathi nagara darisides. 14 Wogay ayana yo gididaysa nu erosu. Ta qasse nagaras ayyelle mala bayzetida asikko. 15 Tani ta oothizayssa erike. Ta oothana koyzayssa ootha erike shin ta ixixa miishsh oothays. 16 Ta oothana koyontta miish oothiza gidikko wogay loo7o gididaysa ta marikatays. 17 Hessa oothizay tana gidontta ta gaathan diza nagaray oothees. 18 Tanan hesikka nagarancha gidida ta madhetetha gidon ayko loo7o miishshi baynidayssa ta erays. Loo7o oothanasi taas amotethi dees shin polla ootha erikke. 19 Ta oothizay oothana gaada koyza loo7o ootho gidon. Gido attin ta oothana koyontta iitta ootho oothays. 20 Tani oothanas koyonttayssa oothiza gidiko hessa oothizay tana gidontta ta gidon diza nagarakko. 21 Hessa gishshi haysi wogay oothon dizaysi taas gellides. Hessikka tani loo7o oothana koyaysishin tani iitta oothays. 22 Tani ta gaathara Xoossa wogan ufa7istays. 23 Gido attin ta asatetha gidon oothiza nagara wogay tana qachi oykidi ta qofa wogara oletiza hara wogay ta asatetha gidon oothishin beyays. 24 Ta aymala laafa asee! Hayssa

hayqosi imettida asatethafe tana ashanay oonee? 25 Nu Goda Yesus Kiristoosa baggara galatay Xoossas gido. Histinkko tani ta baggara ta qofan Xoossa wogasi ayyelle gidashe tani Ta medhetetha wogan nagara wogas ayyelleko.

8 Hessa gishshi Yesus Kiristoosa ammanizayta bolla piriday deena. 2 Gaasoykka deyo ayana wogay Yesus Kiristoosa baggara nagarape istta geeshida gishlikko. 3 Nagarancha ashoppe dendidayssan wogay polanaas danida7ontaysa Xoossi ba naaza nagarancha asa lemussion nagaras yarishistana mala yedidi pollides. Hsitiidi nagara iza ashon piridides. 4 Hessikka nuni ashon gidontta ayanan simeretiza nupe wogay koyza xiillotetha pollanaskko. 5 Asho shene mala daana koyza asata wozinay ashoy koyza mishan shemipees. Ayana shene mala dizayti qasse ba wizinaa, ayanay koyza miishsh bolla wothetes. 6 Ashos xalala qofay hayqo gidishin ayana yoosi qofay gidiko deyone sarothethikko. 7 Nagaras haretiza wozinay Xoossara ooshshakko. Gaasoykka izi Xoossa wogasi haretennane haristanas danida7ena. 8 Asho shene mala diza asatikka Xoossu ufaysanasi danida7etena. 9 Inte qasse Xoossa ayanay intenana diza gidiko ashon gidontta ayanan deista. Kiristoosa ayanay iza bolla deennadey he uray Kiristoosas gidena. 10 Kiristoosay inte gidon dikko qasse inte asatethay naagara geedon hayqethi gidikokka inte ayanay qase xiillotetha gaason deyon dees. 11 Yesusa hayqope dinthida iza ayanay inte bolla diza gidiko Kiristoosa hayqope denthidaysa inte gidon diza iza ayanay hayqanas diza inte asatethas deyo immana. 12 Hessa gishshi ta ishato! hesikka wolliqara hanana shin nu asho shene mala daanas ashosi gidokko. 13 Asho shene mala deyzayssa gidiko inte hayqanane asho ootho iittaza inte ayanan wodhi gidiko inte deyon daana. 14 Xoossa ayanan kallizadenti heyantanti istti Xoossa naytakko. 15 Inte ekida ayanay zaaridi intena ayyelethan hariiza ayana gidontta "nu Aawa abbo" gi xeygisiza naatetha ayana ekidista. 16 Nuni Xoossa nayta gididaysa he ayanay ba baggara nu ayanara issife nuusu marikatees. 17 Nuni iza nayti gidikko nu iza latizaytako. Nu iza bonchoza latizayta gidana mala adafeka izara iza metoza gishetezayta gidikko nu Xoossu latizadeko; Kirisitossara issife latizayitakko. 18 Ha7i nu ekiza waayey buro nuusu sinithan giigi uttida bonchozara gathi xellishin aykokka gidena gays. 19 Medhetethay wurikka Xoossa nayti qonccanaysa lamotethan naagon dees. 20 Medhetethi wurikka mela hada gidana mala piroidettes. Hessikka ba doron gidontta sinithafes haristana mala izi ba shene mala harisida gishaskko. 21 Hessikka medhetethi wurikka dhayssa ayyelethafe wozitidi Xoossa naytasi gidida gede bonichitida shene mala dizaso gakanaskko. 22 Ha7i gakanas medhetethi wurikka mixxa mala waayen shenotische dizaysa nu erosu. 23 Iza xalala gidontta koyro ayana ayfe demmida nunikka nu asatethay attana nu iza nu gidanaysaka lamotishene wozinara mixxatishes dosu. 24 Hayssa ha ufaysan xalala attidosu. Ufaysi qasse ayfen betiza miishsh gidiko burope naagiza miishsh gidena; Ha7i ba ayfen beyza miishshi buropes nagiizadey oonee? 25 Gido attin nuni buro nu ayfen beyontta miish ufaysan naagiza gidikko salistay baynida naagosu. 26 Hesathokka qasse nu daburishin ayanay nuna maades. Wossa

nu wositi wossanakone nu erontta gishshi ayanay nuni qaalan qonccisanas danida7etonnta qaalara nusu wosses. 27 Nu wozina paacci eriza ayanay izi ayana qofa eres. Gaasoykka ayanay Xoossa shene mala ammaniza asasi nuusu wosses. 28 Xoossi bena dosizaytasine iza shene mala xeyygetidaytasi wurisos oothiza miishshi wursikka lo7os oothizaysa nu erosu. 29 Xoossi kasseepe ba erizazayta istti iza naaza milatana mala kasseka doori wothides. hesikka daro ba ishata gidofe izi bayra gidanasa. 30 Kasse koyrope ba dooridayta istta xeyygides. Qassekka xeygidata xiilisides. Be xiilidaytaka bonchides. 31 Histinni hessa nu ay ginoo? Xoossi nunara gidikko nunara eqistana danida7izay oonee? 32 Be yellos michetonnta nu gishshi oothi immiday izako. Hesitin wuriso miishsh nuusu izara kiyatetha aazas immenee? 33 Xoossi dooridayta motiza oonee? Xillisizay Xoossa. 34 Hisittini piridizay oonee? Hayqidi hayqope denididi Xoossa oshachan uttida Yesu Kiristoosay nu gishshi ganates. 35 Nuna Kiristoosa siqope shakanay oonee? Metoye, waaye, woykko godetethee, woykko gafa, woykko kallotethee woykko qopontta gakiiza metoyee, mashaa? 36 Hesikka kasse "Ne gishshi nu shuketiza dorisa mala qoodettidosu. gallasi kumethi ne gish nuni hayqora baxistana" geeteti xaafetidayssa malako? 37 Nuna aazika shakena. Haysa wurison nuna siqidaysan xoonizaytapekka nu aadhosu. 38 Hessa gishshi hayqo gidin deyo gidin kiitanchata gidin woykko ha7i diza miishsh gidin buro yaana miishsha gidin woykko ay woliqama gidin 39 Dhoqqa gidin woykko ziqqa gidin woykko ay medheteth gidin Goda Yesu Kiristoosa baggara nuusi diza Xoossa siqope nuna shaakana danda7iza miishshi bayndayssa ta shaaka eradis.

**9** Ta Yesusa sunthan tumu gays; woridotikke; ta wozinaykka xiillo ayana baggara taas marikatees. 2 Taas wozinape kiichontta iitta qofay michay ta wozinan dees. 3 Ta baggara asa gishshi ta qanigetidane Kiristoosape shakistada wora wodhidako dosays. 4 Istikka Isiraa7eele naytako. Istti Xoossa na gidana mala Xoossa bonchoyne caaqo qaalay ne wogayne Xoossa keeththa woga ufaysi isttasi imetides. 5 Kase Aawatikka istta bagga Kiristoosa asho baggara istta zeretha zariken qoodetes. Izikka wurisofe bolla gidida medhinas galatetida Xoossa; amin7i. (aiōn g165) 6 Gido attin hessa guussi Xoossa qaalay attides guussu gidena. Isiraa7eelepe yelettiday wuri Isiraa7eele gidenna. 7 Abiramepe yelettidayti izape yelletida gishshi wurikka iza yellista gidetena shin "Ne zerethi Yisaqa bagara xeygistana" geetetida mala hanides. 8 Hessa guussikka Xoossa na geetetidayti istti ashon yellidayta gidetena shin Abirame nayta geetetizayti burope yellistanaytakko. 9 "Yiza Layth hani wode ta ha simmana; Sarayka nees attuma na yellana" geetetidi izas ufaysa qaalay imettides. 10 Hessa xalalaka gidena. Iribiqa nayti issade nakko. Izikka nu Aawa Yisaqakko. 11 Meniteti yelletidi buro iitta woykko kiya oothontta dishin Xoossa qofay miirana mala 12 Oothon gidontta xeyygidayssafe gidida gishshi "Bayray kaalozas haaristana" geetetidi Iribiqas yootides. 13 Hessikka "Ta Yaqobe dosadis; Eessa ixxadis" geeteti kasse xaafetida mala hanides. 14 Histin nu ha7i ay ginoo? Xoossi besontta ogera maadi erizee? Muleka maadi erena. 15 Xooss Muses "Ta marana koydade marana; Ta

Michistana koyza urasikka michistana" gees. 16 Hessa gish hesikka assi koyda mala gidontta woykko asa daburan gidontta Xoossa maarida mala hanees. 17 Geesha maxaafey Farone "Ta woliqay ne bolla bistana malane ta sunthi biitta wurisoson yootistana mala ta nena hayssasi denithadis" gees. 18 Hessa gish Xooss marana koyzade maares. Iza wozina muumisana koyzade wozana muumises. 19 Intefe isadey "Histin hany heyssa mala gidiko nuna hano gakanasi aazas waayisizee? Gaasoykka iza shene digana danida7izay oonee?" gaada oychchontta agaka. 20 Shin Xoossas mallithe zaara immizay ne oonee? "Oothethida miishshi, zaaridi oolithdayssa ne tana aazas hayssatho oothadii?" gi erizee? 21 Uriqqa medhizadey he uriqafe bagga bonichos bagga qasse coo hiriyo oothosi medhanas iza shene gidenee? 22 Xoossikka ba hanqqo besanasine ba woliqqa erisanasi koydi iza hanqqo qoniccisizayta dhayanasi giigetidayta dhayssontta agagikkochii! 23 Koyro bonichos gigisida iza marotetha besizaytas iza bonicho duretethay eretana mala izi oothanaskko. 24 Xeygidadey Ayhudata baggafe xalala gidontta hanko dereza baggafe gidida nunakka ashontta xeyygides. 25 Hose7e maxaafan "Ta dere gidontayta tani ta dereta" ga xeygana; "dosetonttayta istta ta dosetidayta" gada xeygana. 26 Qasseka "Inte ta dere dekista geeteti yootteidason henka (Isiti deyo Xoossa nayta) geteti xeygistana." 27 Isayasaykka Israa7eele nayta gish hizigi yootides "Israa7eele nayta qoday abba acce mala darikokka guuthati xalala attana. 28 Goday ba pirida biitta bolla elle piridana. 29 Hessikka kase Isiyasay "Woga Goday nusu zerethi ashonitako nu sodoma katama malane gamira katama mala nukka dhayanashin" geetetidi kasse Isayasa dunani yootidaysa mala hanides. 30 Histin nu ay ginoo? Amanon bettida xiilotheth demanas hanko dere asay daburontta demides. 31 Gido attin xiilothetha wogaa kaalliza Isiraa7eele nayti demibeytena. 32 Hessi aazas hessaththo hanidee? Istti ammanon gidontta oothon demana kallida gishshikko. Istikka dhuphe shuchan dhuphetida. 33 Hessikka "Hekko asa dhuphiza shuchu istta kunidisiza zala xiyone bolla ta wothana, laz n ammanizadey yelletena" geetetidi kasse geeshsha maxaafan xaafetidayssa mala hanides.

**10** Ta ishato Israa7eele nayta gishshi ta amaone ta Xoossu wossizay istti dhayonta attanaskko. 2 Istti Xoossa yoosi michetizayta gididaysa ta istta gishshi marikatana danida7ays; Istta michetethi gidiiiko eratethan gidena. 3 Xooss asi xiillisiza oge erontta aggidi ba xiilothethas oge kaallida attin Xoossa xiilothetha oge kaallibeyttena. 4 Amaniza asa wursi xillisanas Kiristoosay woga wuris polides. 5 Musey Woga baggara bettiza xiilothetha gish erisishe "Hayta wogata polli oothizadey ha wogatan daana" gizayssakko. 6 Ammanon bettiza xiilothethi qase hiziges "Ne wozinara pud sallo oonee baanayii? gopa" hessitho gussi Kiristoosa sallope duge ha wothana gussukko. 7 "Woykko (Duge cimman oonee wodhanayii? goppa" hesikka Kiristoosa hayqope buro denithana guussukko. (Abyssos g12) 8 Gido attin qaalay ay gize "Qaalay ne achan dees; ne dunanene ne wozinan dees. Nuni ammano gishshi sabakiiza qaalay hayssakko. 9 Neni ne dunara "Yesusay Goda" gaada marikatiko Xoossi iza hayqope denithidayssa ne wozinan ne ammanikko attana. 10 Neni xiillanay wozinan ammanikoko shin ne atanay

ne dunara marikatikoko. **11** Geesha maxaafay giza mala "Izan ammanizay wurikka yellatena." **12** Ahyudata gidonine hiniko dere asa gidon dumatethi dena. Issi Goday wurisosikka Godakko. Iza wossizayta gujj anjes. **13** "Goda sunithu xeygizayti wurikka atana" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafetides. **14** Histin iza ammanonttayti iza wozigi xeyganee? Qasse iza gishshi siyontta dishe wossiti ammananee? Sabakey baynida dishin wossiti siyane? **15** Kiteonita wositi sabakanideto? Hesikka "mishiracho qaala ekkii yizayta yuus ay mala loo7o" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafetida mala hanides. **16** Gido attin siydayti wurikka Mishiracho qaala ekibeytena; Isayasay "Godo nu yootidaysa ooni ammanidee?" gida mala hanides. **17** Hessa gishshi ammanoy bettizay yootiza qaala siyethankko. yootetiza qaalaykka Kiristoosa gishshi yootiza qaalapekko. **18** Gido attin asay siybeyneshaa? aada ta oychays; tumape asay siydes; Geesha maxaafan xaafetida mala "Ista qaalay biitta wurisonine alame gaxxa gakanasi siyetides." **19** Ta qasseka oychays; Isra7eele nayti qaalaa eribeyteneshaa? Koyiro Musey isttas "Ta dere gidonttaytan ta istta mindasana; yuushi qopontta deretan ta istta yilochana" gides. **20** Isayasaykka xalathethan "Tana koyonttaytas ta bettadis; tana oychoontaytas tana qonicsadis" gides. **21** Isiraa7eele gishshi qase "Taas azazetontta derekone taas eeno gontta dereko kumetha gallas ta kushe miccadis" gees.

**11** Histin Xoossi dereta yegi agidee? Gaada ta oychays; Muleka agibeyna; takka ta baggara Biniyame zarike, Abirame zereth gidida Isiraa7eele asakko. **2** Xoossi koyrope ba erida dereza yegibeyna. Elasy Isiraa7eele nayta bolla motoy Xoossakko wozigi shishshidakone geesha maxaafay iza gishshi ay gizakone inte eriketii? **3** "Godo! istti ne nabeta wodhida. nees yarishizasoka lallida. Qasse tani tarka atadis. Tanaka wodhana geetes. **4** Xoossi isttas hizgi zaarides "Ba7alle geeeteiza Eeqas goyonntayta laapun shihi asi taas ashshadis." **5** Hessa malaka ha7i wa wodezanika Xoossa kiyatethan Isiraa7eele asape dooreti attida guuthati deetes. **6** Histin hessi Xoossa kiyatethan gidiko asa oothon gidena. Asa oothon gididaakko Xoossa kiyateth, kiyateh gidena. **7** Histin ay gaanee? Isiraa7eele nayti loo7ethi koydayssa demmibeytena. Xoossan dooretidayti gidiko demmida. Haniko attidayta wozinay muumides. **8** Kase "Ista ayfey xeelonnta mala, istta hayithekka siyontta mala Xoossi hanna ha gallasiyo gakanas isttas doccisiza ayana immides" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafetida malakko. **9** Dawiteykka "Ista maaday istta oykiza narixa gido; Ista dhuphizazine qixate gido. **10** Ista ayfey xeellofo goozzeto; Ista zokkoy medhinas kuuno" gides. **11** Aner qasse ta zaara oychays, Isiraa7eele asay nam77antho kunddethafe dendanee? dendana. harappeka Isiraa7eele nayta qanatisana gishshi istta mooro gaason atotethi hankko deretas gakkides. **12** Gido attin qasse istta hanko dere asas anjo gidides. Ista kunidethika qasse hanko deretas anjo gidiko istti simmi attidakko ay mala gita anjo gidandeeshin! **13** Hankko Dere asazo, ta intes yootays, ta hanko dere asas kiittetidade gidida gishshi ta oothoza ta minnada polana. **14** Hessikka ta bagga asati minidatana mala denithethada isttafe guutha asata ashshanaas ufaysan oothays. **15** Xoossi istta aggida hanko dere asay Xoossara giigikko Xoossi Isiraa7eele

nayta zaaridi ekkiza wode intes aazi hanazi milattizee? Hessa guusi "hayqqope dendides" guusa malakko. **16** Koyro bukasoy loo7o gidikko hanko izappe oothetizaas wurikka loo7okko. Hessaththoka issi miththa xaphphoy loo7o gidikko hanmkko iza bolla diza hanigetikka loo7o gideetes. **17** Keththa dan77on diza miththa hangista malati inte meqqi wodhdhin hankko woran diza miththata milatiza hankko dere asati inte olla gididi inte haaronne inte anjo shaaki ekkizadentta gidikko; **18** Heyta he meqqi wodhdhida hangista bolla othoretofa. inte istta bolla otoretiko qasse hanna wozinan wothite. He miththaa tookiday nena gidaka. miththay nena tookides attin. **19** Histinko "He hanigeti meqqi wodhdhida nuni istta olla gelana malakko" gontta agekista. **20** Tumu gidista shin istti meqiday ammano paceppe denididayssankko. Inteka ammanon eqidista. Babbite attin otoretofite. **21** Xoossi koyrope diza hanigistas michetonntade gidiko inteska michetena. **22** Hessa gishshi Xoossa kiyatethine iza menxxe iitatheta ane xeella. Iza menxxe iitethay kunididayta bollakko. Iza kiyatethay qasse inte iza qadhetetha garisan diza wode gakanas xalalakko. Hessi baynida aggiko intekka qanixistana. **23** Istti ammanontta minni eqidasope simmiko kase beso simmi gelana. Xoossika istta zarisi gelithana danida7ees. **24** Inte bazo miththafe qanixettida kase inte medhetethafe gidontta loo7o miththan inte gelana danida7iko koyrope ba medhetetha hanigista gididayti heyti kase iza bolla diza miththan simmi gelay isttas waani hanenee? **25** Ta ishato, inte ciincca asi gididayssa intes milatontta mala hayssa gido xuura yooza inte erontta attana mala ta koyke. Hesikka hiniko dere asape xeygetidayti wuri ammanana gakanas Isiraa7eele nayta wozinay muumides. **26** Hessa gishshi Isiraa7eele nayti wurikka attana. "Ashshizadey Xiyonepe yaana; Yaqobepeka iitatheth digana. **27** Tni istta nagara wursa dhayssidape guye ta isttara caaqon geliza qaalay hessako. geetetidi kase geesha maxaafan xaafetida mala handes. **28** Intes hanko deretas Mishiracho qaalay gakanana mala Isiraa7eele nayti Xoossan ixettida asi gidida. Gidikokka kase dooro mala gidiko ba Aawata baggara istti dosettidaytakko. **29** Xoossi dooridappene ba kiyateth immidape guye ba oothida miishan simmida handattena. **30** Inteka kase azazetonttaytakko. Istta azazetontta ixin ha7i intena maaridayssatho **31** Xoossi Intena maarida geedon istikka maaristana mala ha7i azazetonttayta gidida. **32** Xoossi wursika maaranas asi wuriska azazetontta mala goridides. (eleese g1653) **33** Xoossa cinccatethine iza erateth ay mala ciimma! Iza priday ay malakone paacetena. Izi adhida geedoyka eretena. **34** "Goda wozina eriday oonee? Izas zore immiday oonee?" **35** Xoossi zaari immana mala izas tal77e immiday oonee? **36** Wurikka izape, izain, izasko. Izas bonichoy medhinape medhinas gido. Amini7i. (aiön g165)

**12** Hesa gishshi ta ishato inte asatetha geeshine Xoossu ufaysiza paxa yarsho oothidi inte shiishshana mala ta intena Xoossa qadhetan woossays. Hesikka wozinamma asa mala inte Xoossas oothiza oothokko. **2** Loo7o ufaysizazine kumeth gididazi Xoossa sheney azakone inte paaci erana mala inte qofan oraxidi lamettite attin hayssa alame asa milatopite. (aiön g165) **3** Intes Xoossi immida ammano mala interika intena



paaci xeellite attin ha7i dizaysafe bolara intena dhoqisi xeellontta mala tani taas imetidda Xoossa kiyatethan intena issa issa zorays. 4 Nupe issi issi uras issi asatetha bolla daro biliteti diza mala heytikka he biliteti issi mala ootho oonthontaysatho 5 Hessaththoka nuni darota gidi uttidi Kiristoosan issi ashoko. Nuni issay issas ashokko. 6 Nuusi immetida imota mala dumma dumma imotethi dees. Isades burope hananazi yooto gidiko izades immetida ammano mala yooto. 7 Oothi maadizadey oothi maado. Tamarisizadeyka tamariso. 8 Zorizade gidiko zoro. Baynidaytas immizadey gujji immo. Aysizadey minni ayyso. Maarizadeyka ufaysan maaro. 9 Inte siqetethi qoodhepe qomo gidopo. Iitta gididayssa wursikka ixixite. Loo7o gididayssara issife oykettite. 10 Inte inte garisan issay issara ishata mala loo7ethi siqetite. Issay issa beppe aathi bonichizayta gidite. 11 Godas oothana ayanan ugetizayta gidite attin hessa he minotethafe guye gooppite. 12 Ufayssan ufa7etizayta gidite; meto danida7ite; woossan minnite. 13 Ammanishe waayetizaytas intes dizaysafe shaaki immite. Imath mokite. 14 Intena qanigizayta anjite attin qanigofite. 15 Ufa7etizaytara ufa7etite; muzotizaytara muzoitite. 16 Inte inte garisan dosetethan diite. Maniqotara isopetethan daanas koyte attin otoropitene ceeqetopite. 17 Oonassikka iitta gishshi iitta zaaropite. Asi wuriso achan loo7o miishshi oothanas minnite. 18 Intes danida7etiko inte inte baggara asi wurisora saron diite. 19 Ta siiqoto, inte halo Xoossi kesso attin interika halo kesopite "Halo kesanay tanakko" gees Goday geeteti geeshsha maxaafan xaafetides. 20 Halo kessanape "Neni ne morikay gafiko muza; izi saamotiko usha; ne hessaththo oothiko tama boniqo iza bolla korasa" geeteti geeshsha maxaafan xaafetides. 21 Iitta loo7o oothon xoono attin iittan xonettota.

**13** Ay asikka bena aysiza daanatas haaristana bessis. Xoossafe imetonnta dishin daanathethi deena. Ha7i diza daanati Xoossafe daanatidaytakko. 2 Hessa gishshi daana bolla makali7idey Xoossa woga bolla makali7ees. He makali7izaytika ba bolla pirida eheetes. 3 Dere aysizati iitta oothizayta babiseetes attin loo7o oothizayta babisetena. Ne dere aysizades babbontta agana koyazii? Histinko loo7o ootha; izikka nena galatana. 4 Izi nees loo7o oothanas Xoossa oothanichako. Gido attin ne iitta oothida gidiko izas babba. Gaasoyka izi masha coo mela gixxiibeyna; Izi iitta oothizade qaxayanas Xoossa oothanichako. 5 Hessa gishshi iza qixxetes babo xalala gidontta ne qofapanikka daanatzades azazistanas besses. 6 Inte giira immizay hessaskko. Aysizayti hessa he oothoza bolla Xoossi istta wothides. 7 Isttafe issas issas bessizayssa immite. Giira immana besizaytas giira immite; qaraxa qanxxanaas bessizaytas qaraxa qanxxite; Babanas bessizaytas babbite; bonichanas bessizata bonichite. 8 Inte garisan issay issara siqetethafe attin oona bollaka accoy doopo. Ase siiqiza uray izi wogaa pollides. 9 "Laymatopa", "Wodhopa", "amotofa" gizaytane hara azazoti diikokka "Asi wursaka ne mala siiqa" giza hanno issi wogayn wurikka kuyettides. 10 siiqoy asa bolla iitta oothena; Hessa gishshi siiqoy woga wurisos kuusha. 11 Hayssa wodaa cadi xeellidi hessa oomithe. Ha7i hana inte dhisikofe denidiza wodeko. Nu kase ammanosope haa simmin ha7i nuus attiza wodey matides. 12 Qamay aadhin wonttana gees. Hessa gishshi ane nu dhuma ootho wora yeggidi poo7o olla miishshe

mayosu. 13 Gallasara hamutiza mala ane wogara hamutosu. magulithanine matho gidon; laymma amonine laymman gidopo; qanathetethanine palaman gidopo. 14 Hessa aggidi Yesus Kiristoosa mayte. Asho amo polanaas qopofite.

**14** Inte garisan ammanon buro minnonttade shiishi ekkite attin iza qofa bolla piridofite. 2 Issi issi asi bettidayssa wursi maanas ammanoy dees. Qase ammanon minonta uray akakilata xalala mees. 3 Bettidayssa wursi mizadey wursi monttade kadhopa. Monitadey qasse mizade bolla piridofe. Xoossi wursaka ekides. 4 Haniko oothizade bolla piridizadey ne oonee? Izadey kunidiko woykko eqikoka iza Godas. Goday iza esanas danidaeza gishshi izi eqandes. 5 Issadey gallasatape issi gallas hara gallasafe aathidi bessi dumma gallas gi qopees. Hara uray qasse gallasati wurikka issi gina gi qopees. Issi issi uray ootho. 6 Issi gallas hara galasafe dummasi qopizadey izi hessa oothizay Goda bonchos gidiko mizadeyka Goda bonchos giidi meesi. Miidi Xoossu galates. Monttadeyka Goda bonchos giidi muusu aggesine Xoossas galata immees. 7 Nupe oonikka bessi dizadeyne beppe bessi hayqizadey deena. 8 Nu diikoka Godas dosi. Hayqikoka Godas hanqosu. Hessa gishshi diikoka woykko hayqiko nu Godaskko. 9 Hessa gishshi hayqidaytasine paxxa dizatas Goda gidanasi Kirisitoosay hayqidi Hayqoppe paxxi denidides. 10 Histin ne aazas ne isha bolla piridazii? Aazasi ne isha leqazii? Nu wurikka Xoossa pirida womibara sinith shiqos doosu. 11 "Ta paxxa days. Gulibatey wurikka taasi gulibatana. Inxarisi wuri Xoossas marikatana" geeteti kase geesha maxaafan xaafetides. 12 Hesa gishshi nuni issi issi uray Xoossas Xoossa sinthi shiiqidi nu ootho gishshi izas zaaro immana. 13 Hessa gish nuni nu garisan isay isa bolla piridanape ane naagetos. Hesa aggidi nu ishas dhuphe gidizayssa woykko iza oykiza narxxa wothontta mala ane nu naagetos. 14 Tani Goda Yessusan amanida miza kaththan tunay baynidaysa eradis. Gido attin isadey isi miish tuna gi qopiko he mishay izadesi tunako. 15 Neni ne isha miza kaththa geedon dhuphe gidiko siiqoni simeristabeyka. Kirisitoosay iza gish haniqida ne isha ne miza kaththa gaason wodhopa. 16 Inte loo7o giidi popiza mishi iitta getistana mala oothofite. 17 Xoossa kawotethi xiilo ayanani bettida xilloteth sarotethine ufaysafe attin Muusa yoone usha yoo gidena. 18 Haysatho Krisitosas oothizadey Xoossu ufaysesinne asa achanika galatetes. 19 Hessa gish sarotethi betiza ogene nuni nu garisani loo7onas besiza oge ane koyosu. 20 Nuni Miza kaththa gish giidi Xoossa ootho ane laaloko. kathi wurikka geeshkko. Gido attin hara urasi dhuphe gidiza kaath muusi qass balla oothoko. 21 Ne ishasi dhuphe gidizayi gidiko ashoka manapene woynay uyanape woykko ay mishika ne oothontta aggiko lo7oko. 22 Hessa gish haytantta milatiza mishatasi neesi diza ammanoy ne gidonine Xoossa gidon deyo. Haysi likeko giidi ammanon ekida mishan berika ba bolla piridonttadey izadey anijettidadeko. 23 Gido attin wozinara sidhishe miiko izi ammanon moontta gish iza bolla piridettides. Ammanoni oonthonttazi wurikka nagara.

**15** Nuni amanoni minidayti hanko amanoni minotayi meto tokanasi besisi attin nu Xoossa ufaetizayta gidanaso nusu besena. 2 Nuni wurikka nu lageista gusasine ista ufaysizayi

othanasi beses. 3 Kirisitossa bena ufaysiza othonita "Isiti nena cayda caashay ta bolla gakiides" geteti kase xafetidaysi hanides. 4 Neni gesha maxapistape demiza danida7ane minotethi nusi dana mala korope xafetidaysi wurikka nu izpe nuusi timirite demanamala xafetides. 5 Minotethine danida7a immiza Xoossi inte Yessus Kirisitosa kallishin intesi inte gidon ayana isipetetha iimo. 6 Hesika inte isi wozinane isi dona gididi nu Goda Yessus Krisitossa Godan ayana bonichanasa. 7 Hessa gish Xoossu galatanasi inte Kiritossa ekidamala isi isaka ekite. 8 Kasse awatas imetida ufaysa qaala polanasa Xoossa tumatetha gish gididi Kiritossisa Ayhudataysi othazade gididaysa ta intesi yotanas. 9 Hessathoka dere asati iza marotetha gish Xoossu galatanamala geteti kasse xafetida mala "Hesa gish ta nena dere gidoni galatana ne sunithaka ta yessana." 10 Qasse "Haniko dere asato inteka iza deretara ufa7etite" ges 11 Nam7nithoka Zaniko derey inte wurikka Goda galatite derey wuri iza sabiite" ges. 12 Hesatho Isiayasan "Be dere asa bolla kawotiza iseyo nay yana. Yana Derey iza ufaysani nagana" ges. 13 Inite izan amaniza gish ufaysa Xoossi intesi ufaysine sarotethi kunitho. Hesikka xiiilo ayana woliqa ufaysany intesi wogape adhi gukanasa. Haniko deretas othanicha gidida Phawulossa. 14 Ta ishato inte loo7ethan kumidayta erateth wurisoni kumidaytane harata zorinas eray dizayta gididaysa ta adafe shaka eradis. 15 Ta Xoossafe ekida imotetha gina qaseka intena qofisanasi isi isi yota bolla xalatethan intesi xafadis. 16 Xoossa wonigilan qasetetha oothoy hanko deretasi Yessusi Kiritossisa oothanicha gidanasa. Hesikka hiniko derey xillo ayanan Xoossasi dumatidi Xoossi ekiza yarsho gidanasa. 17 Hesa gish tani Xoossas oothiza gish Yessusa Kiritossitan ceeqetays. 18 Ta yotidaysanine ta oothidaysani hanko dere asay Xoossi azaistana mala Kirisitosa azazistana mala Kirisitossay tana gididi oothidazape attin hara hasa7ana xalike. 19 Hesikka haniday xillo ayana woliqani malatata bera hanides. Hesa malanika Yerusalame iliwaqore yehsi gakanasi ta Kirisitossa wonigila polla sabaladisi. 20 Hara uray kasse oothidasoni ta gelonitamala gada kasse Kiritossisa sunitha xeygeti eronitason wonigila sabakanaysi tasi ommo. 21 Harapeka "Iza gish istasi yotitonitati iza beyana. 22 Hesa gidoni ta intiko bonitamala daro wode digistadis. Oerome beyanasi Phawulossa gegetethi 23 Hi7 qasi tasi hani oothoy baynida gish daro laythape ha sinini intena beyanasi ta daro lamotaadis. 24 Haysa ta qofa tani isidhaniya biiza polanasi qopaysi. Hara adhashe intena beyanasine intenara gutha wode gami7ada lamota othadamala inte tana ta banasa madanamala ufaysi othoyso. 25 Isi qasse hani diza amanizayta athi madana hai Yerusalame baysa. 26 Gasoykka Maqidoniayayne akaway Yerusalameni diza maiqota madana denidida. 27 Adaka ista madanasi dosida adafe" Isita ocoraa detes. Haniko dere asay Ayhudata ayana anijo gishetidayta gidida gish biitafe dumida anjo Ayhuda asara gishatasi ista bolla accoy des. 28 Hesa ghsi ta oothoza wursida hayssa isti ekanakone eridape guye isidhiniya bana ta hera adhashe inite na beyana. 29 Ta ha inteka bashe intesi Kirisitossisa anijo kunitha eka banaysa ta erays. 30 Ta ishato tani Xoossa wosan baxetizamala inteka tanara baaxistanamala diza ta oothoykka hani amanizayta achan ekistanamala tasi wosite. 31 Nuni Yhudan diza manonita asa

kushepe nu atanamalane Yerusalame diza ta oothoyka heni amanizayta achan ekistanamalatas wosite. 32 Hesikka Xoossa shenemala he inteko ta ufaysara banamalane intenara isipe oraxanasa. 33 Saroteha Goday intenara wurisotara gido amn7i.

**16** Kinkira7ose woossa keeththan oothiza ammanetida michchiyo pebeno intes hadara gays. 2 Ammaniza asas bessiza mokko inte izo Goda sunththan mikki ekkana malane iza intefe koyza ay mishshanka inte izo maaddana mala ta intena qofisays. 3 Kase tanara Goda Yesu kiristoosas issife oothida Pirisiquilasine Aqilas ta saroka gathite. 4 Istti ta gishshi hayqqana gakanas bena aathi immida tana xalala gidontta hanko deretape ammandaytape ista galatetes. 5 Istta keeththan diza ammaniza asaka saro giite. Isiyape koyro kiristoosa n ammanida ta siiqoza Ephenexose saro giite. 6 Intes daro daaburidaroo maaramo saro giite. 7 Tnara issife qachchetida Anddiraqqoonene Yuliyane saro giite. Heytanti hawarista garisan lo7o sunththara dizaytane kiristoosa taape kase ammanidaytako. 8 Tani Goda baggara daro siiqiza Philyaxone saro giite. 9 Kiristoosa ootho tanara issife oothiza Irobanene ta siiqiza Senxxkeka saro giite. 10 Kiristoosan iza ammanoy paacetidi galatetida Aphiliises ta saroka gathite. Arisxabalo so asasikka ta sarota gathite. 11 Ta dabbo Herodiyona saro giite. Godan diza Niriqqaso so asa saro giite. 12 Godan gididi minotethan oothiza macashata Tirifimonone Xirofimonoo saro giite. Godas oothon daro daaburidaaris tani izo siiqiza Xarsidis ta saroka gathite. 13 Godan doorettida Rufonoosone taas Aayo gididarisi iza Aayeyis ta saroka yootite. 14 Asqquerine Afilesompha, Herimene, Phaxirobane, Herimanene isttara diza ishata wurisotas ta saroka gathite. 15 Filegones, Yuliyas, Neriyaone iza micheyis hessathoka Alixones isttara diza ammanizaytaska ta saroka gathite. 16 Issay issa yeer yeer ekkidi sarothetite. Kiristoosan ammaniza woossa keeththa asay wurikka intena saro gees. 17 Ta ishato asa garisan shaaketeth medhizaytape inte tamarida timiritta ekkontta ixxon intes dhuphe gidiza asatape inte naagetite. 18 Heytantha mala asati Yesu kiristoosas oothizayta gidontta ba qanththa kaththa gishshi oothizaytako. Shugo qaalara haasa7anine wozina kiya asata balethetes. 19 Inte mishshiracho qaalas azazetizayta gididaysa asi wuri siyides. Hessika tana daro ufayssides. Gidikkoka inte lo7o hanos cincata qasse iitta oothos eeyata gidana mala ta koyays. 20 Sarotetha Goday xala7e eeson inte too garisa aathi dincceethana. Goda Yesu kiristoosa kiyatethi intenara gido. 21 Tanara issife oothiza Xintoosay qasseka ta dabbo Luqiyesay, Iyaasoneyne Susiphixirosay intena saro saroo geetes. 22 Hayssa kiitaa xaafiday tani Xerixiyosay intena Goda sunththan saro gays. 23 Tanine hayssan diza kumetha woossa keeththa asa mokki ekkiza Gayiyosayka intena saro gees. 24 Goda Yesu kiristoosa kiyatethi intenara wurisotara gido. Amin7i. 25 Tani yootiza michchiracho qaalay Yesu kiristoosa gishshi yootetiza kiitayne beni wodepe dommidi qotan gam7idi ha7i qasse qonccida tuma xuura baggara izi intena ammanon essanaas danda7es. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ha7i qasse hayssi tumay qonccides. Medhina Xoossa azazon wurikka ammanidi azazistana mala nabeta maxaafa baggara dereti wurikka iza erana mala handes.

(aiōnios g166) 27 Izi xalala era gidida Godas Yesus kiristoosa  
baggara medhina bonchoy izas gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Qorontosa

**1** Xoossa shenen Yesu Kiristoosas kiitistanas xeygetida Phawulosapene nu isha Sostinosape, **2** Qorontosan diza Xoossa woossa keethas, Goda Yesu Kiristoosas duma keezidaytasine isttasara nuusara Goda gidida Goda Yesu Kiristoosa suntha awan awanka xeygiza ammanizaytara gidanas xeygetida asa wursos. **3** Nu Aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesu Kiristoosape kiyatethine saroy intes gido. **4** Goda Yesu Kiristoosa baggara intes imetida Xoossa kiyatetha gishshi wurso wode inte gishshika ta Xoossu galatays. **5** Gaasooyka ay yoonka, hessikka hasa7an gidin eratetha wurson inte duretidista. **6** Kiristoosa gishshi nu intes markattidayssi inte achchan minnides. **7** Hessa gishshi inte Yessu Kiristoosay qonccana gallas naagishin ayana imotethatape aykoka intes paccena. **8** Goda Yesu Kiristoosa nam7antho yaana gallasan inte inte bolla boroy bayinda beettana mala wursethi gakanas izi intena lo7ethi naagana. **9** Izi ba naaza nu Goda Yesu Kiristoosa issipetethako intena xeygida Xoossi izi ammanetida Xoossukko. **10** Ta ishato! inte garisan shaaketethi doonnta mala intes issi wozinayne issi qofay daana mala inte inte garisan issino gidana mala Goda Yesu Kiristoosa sunthan ta intena woossays. **11** Ta ishato inte garisan palamay dizayssa ta Qalo7i so asape siyadis. **12** Yoozika hayssa malakko; Inte garisan issi issi asati ta Phawulosa baggako gees; baggay qasse ta Aphilosa baggako gees; baggay qasse ta keefa baggako gishin haray qasse ta Kiristoosa baggaakko gees. **13** Histiko Kiristoosay shaaketi wodhidee? Inte gishshi Phawulosay kaqettidee? Woyko Phawulosa sunthan xamaqetideti? **14** Inte giddofe Qarsoxxosapene Gayiyosape attin hara oonaka ta xamaqonnta gishshi Xoossa galatays. **15** Hessa gishshi oonikka “Ta Phawulosa sunthan xamaqistadis” gaana asi deena. **16** Tumuka Isxifanose so asa xamaqadis. Heytape hara ta xamaqidakone ta eriza uray deena. **17** Kiristoosay tana kiitiday mishiracho qaala yootanas attin xamaqanas gidena. Kiristoosa masiqaley hada gidonnta mala ta asape gidida cinnatethan sabakikke. **18** Masiqaleza kiitay dhayana dizaytas eeyatethikko. Gido attin attana diza nuusu gidiko Xoossa wolqakko. **19** “Cinnata cinnateth ta issitafe dhaysana; eranchata eratetha ta hada oothana” geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafettides. **20** Cincay awan dizee? Tamarida eray awan dizee? Hayssa wodeza piligi erizay awan dizee? Xoossi ha alameza erateth eeyatethan kessibeynee? (aiōn g165) **21** Xoossa eratethafe dendidayssan alamey ba eratetha gidon Xoossu eroy xoonin sabako eeyatethan ammanizayta ashshanas Xoossa shene gidides. **22** Ay wodeka Ayhudati duma malata koyettes. Girike asati qasse erateth koyettes. **23** Nuna gidiko kaqetida Kiristoosa sabakosu. Hessikka Ayhudatas dhuphekko. Hanko ammanonnta deretas qasse eeyatethikko. **24** Xoossi xeygidaytas istti Ayhudista gidin woykko Girike dere asa gidikkoka Kiristoosay Xoossa wolqane Xoossa eratethikko. **25** Gaasooyka asa erape Xoossa eeyatethi aadhida eratethikko. Asa minotethafe Xoossa laafatethi aadhes. **26** Ta ishato kase inte xeygetiza wode inte ay mala asakkone ane qopite. Asa qofa mala gidiko intefe darizayti

erata gidekista. Intefe daroti waolqqay bayindaytakko. Darotikka gita keeththa asape yeletibeykista. **27** Gido attin Xoossi erata yeelachanas derape eeyata doorides. Xoossi minota yeelachanas alamezape daburanchata doorides. **28** Xoossi hanko ammanonnta asa achan deettes geeteti eretiza miishata bayinda miisha mala oothana hayssa alamezan leqettidaytane kawuyidayta hada milatizayta doorides. **29** Hessikka izi oothiday oonkka iza sinthan ceeqetonnta malakko. **30** Intena qasse Xoossi Yesu Kiristoosara issifetethi deyana mala oothides. Hessa gishshi Xooss Yesu Kiristoosa nu erateth, nu xiilotheth, nu geeshatethine nuna ashshizade gidana mala oothides. **31** Hesa gishshi kase “Ceeqiza uray Godan ceeqo” geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafetida malakko.

**2** Ta ishato ta inteko Xoossa xuura qonccisana biday taas duuna qarathethi woykko era daroy diza gishshi gidena. **2** Ta inte gidon diza wode kaqettida Yesu Kiristoosape attin hara eronnta mala ta baggara muritadis. **3** Ta inteko daro daaburan, yashatethanine qassekka daro kokorashe badis. **4** Ta qaalayne sabakoyka ayana wolqa qonccisethanpe attin cimonline era daron gidena. **5** Hessikka inte ammanoy Xoossa wolqanpe attin asa cinnatetha bolla xaphonnta mala hanides. **6** Nu kaha kunthida asata achchan era hasa7a hasa7osu. Gido attin hayssa ha alameza erateth gidena. Woyko dhayana diza ha alameza haarizayta erateth gidena. (aiōn g165) **7** Gido attin nu hasa7izay kase qoteti diza Xoossa xuura eratethikko. He eratethay Xoossi daro wodepe kase nuna bonchos kasetid wursi wothidayssakko. (aiōn g165) **8** Ha alameza haarizaytape oonka ha eratetha eribeyna. Eridako istti boncho Goda kaqettina. (aiōn g165) **9** Gido attin geesha maxaafan “Asa ayfey beyonttazi, asa haythi siyonttazi, asa wozinayka qoponttazi Xoossi ba dosizaytas giigisides” gees. **10** Xoossi gidiko hessa ba ayana baggara nuusu qonccisides. Ayanayka Xoossas ciima yoo ashonnta wursi piligi xeeles. **11** Asa garisan izades diza ayanape attin izade wozina erizay oonee? Hessaththoka Xoossa ayanape attin Xoossa qofa erizay oonka deena. **12** Xoossafe nuusu imettidayssa nuni erana mala Xoossa ayanay nuusu imettides attin nuni hayssa ha alameza ayana ekibeykko. **13** Nu yootizay hayssako. Nu asape tamarda qaala gidonnta ayanape tamarda qaala hasa7osu. Ayana tumatethaka nu qonccisizay ayana qaalankko. **14** Xoossa ayanay izan bayinda asi Xoossa ayanape gididazi ekkanas danda7ena. Gaasooyka hessa mala yooy izas eeyatethakko. Izi bess ayanan paacetizade gidida gishshi izi eranas danda7ena. **15** Xoossa ayanay izan diza uray qass wursika paaces attin bess oonankka paacetena. **16** Hessikka “Goda qofa eranas danda7izay oonee? Iza zoranas danda7izay oonee?” geeteti kase geesha maxaafan xaafetida malakko. Nuusu gidiko Kiristoosa wozinay dees.

**3** Ta ishato ta intena inte Kiristoosan buro guutha nayta malane buro ammanoy gelonnta asa malape attin ayanan kumida asa mala gaada intes hasa7anas danda7abeyke. **2** Inte buro minnonnta gishshi ta intena maathi paahadis attin buro mino kathi muzabeykke. Ha7ika gidiko inte burokko. **3** Inte ha7ika buro ammanon minnonttayta gidida gishshi inte gidon qanathethine palamay dees. Histin inte buro

ammanon minnontta asa mala gidiketii? Inte oothoy coo mela asi oothizayssa mala gidenee? 4 Gaasoyka inte garisafe issay (Ta Phawulosayssa" hankoyss qass "Ta Aphilosayssa" giiko inte coo asho qofan xalala diza asa mala gideketii? 5 Ero gido shin Aphilosay aazee? Phawulosayka aazee? Istti Goday isttas issas issas immida mala oothiza oothanchataakko. Inteka istta baggara ammanidista. 6 Ta tokadis; Apholsay haathi ushshids; dichchday gidiko Xoossukko. 7 Hessa gishshi dichchizay Xoossu attin tokizadeyka, Haathe ushshizadeyka aykoka gidetena. 8 Tokizade gidin woyyko ushshizade gidin istti issinokko. Isttafe issadey issadey ba ootho mala woyno ekkana. 9 Gaasoyka nu Xoossara issife oothizaytakko. Inteka Xoossa goosha gadene Xoossa keethataakko. 10 Xoossafe taas imettida imotetha gina Keethe keexxiza hiilla mala keethay eqanas lo7etha giigisadis. Iza bolla hara uray keeththa keexxana. Gido attin keeththa keexxizadey wostti keexanakone naagistanas besses. 11 Gaasoyka keethay keexxeteth oykettidape guye hara wothi qass keexxana danda7iza uray oonka baawa. Hessika keethas koyroy Yesu Kiristoosakko. 12 Oonka keethay koyro keexxetidayssa bolla worqqan woyyko biran bonchetida shuchchan woyyko miththanine maatan woyyko maqan keexxiko, 13 Izade oothoy ay malakone pirda gallas qonccana. Gasoyka he gallasay iza gede po7oy dizaso ehana. He oothoy taman paacistana gishshi issi issi ura oothoy ay malakone buro taman paacistaana. 14 Oonka keexxida keethi minni eqiza gidiko hessaadey ba woyno ekkana. 15 Iza oothoy xuuetizadey gidiko woyno izas deena shin izaadey ba hu7es attana. Gido attin izaade atethi tamape asi waaydi attiza atetha mala gidana. 16 Inte inte hu7es Xoossa woossa keethe gididayssane Xoossa ayanay inte gidon dizayssa ereketii? 17 Oonka Xoossa woossa keeth laalliko Xooss izaade laallana. Xoossa woossa keethi geeshikko. Hessika intenakko. 18 Oonka berka bena balethofo. Intefe oonka hayssa ha alamezan bena erancha mala qopiko izadey erancha gidana mala bena berka eeya mala qoodo. (aion g165) 19 Hayssa ha dereza eratethi Xoossa achchan eeyatethikko. Kase geesha maxaafan "Izi eranchata istta gene ootho geedon zaaridi oykkana" geeteti xaafettides. 20 Qasseka harason "Eranchata qofay mela hada gididayssa Goday erees" geeteti xaafettides. 21 Hessa gishshi wurka intes gidida gishshi oonka asan ceeqetofe. 22 Phawulosu gidin Aphlosa gidin woyyko kefa gidin alame gidin deyo gidin woyyko hayqo gidin ha7i dizazi gidin woyyko buro yaana miish gidin wurka intesikko. 23 Inteka Kiristoosaytakko; Kiristoosayka Xoossissakko.

**4** Hessa gidida gishshi asi wurikka nuna Kiristoosa oothanchata malane Xoossa xuura qonccisanas hadara ekkida asa mala qoodanas besses. 2 Hadara ekidaytika ammanettidayta gidanas besses. 3 Nu bolla inte piridinka woyyko duulata asay piridinka ta baggara taas aykoy baawa. Haray attoshin tarka ta bolla piridike. 4 "Ta eriza mala ta ta wozinara sidhiza miishi baawa; gido attin hessa guusi ta bolla mooroy baawa" guusu gidena. Buro ta bolla piridanay Godakko. 5 Hessa gishshi piridana wodey gakontta haara ay yooka piridofite. Goday yaana gakkanaas naagite. Izi dhuma gidon qotetidayssa buro qoncce kessana. Asa wozina gidon diza qofaka qoncce kessana. He wode issi issi uray

bees bessiza galata Xoossa achafe ekkana. 6 Hessa gishshi ta ishato ta intena go7ana mala ha yoozan tanane Aphilossa intes leemuso shiishadis. Ta hayssa oothiday "Xaafetidaysafe aadhofa" gizayssa inte nuupe tamarana mala gaadakko. Hessa gishshi inte issade sabbidi hara uraa kadhanas bessena. 7 Neni aazan adhazii? Neni harape ekkontta attida miishi aazee? Histin ne wursaka ekkiday hara urape gidiko, hara urape ekkontta asa mala aazas ceeqistazii? 8 Ha7i gidiko intes koshizazi inte wursi demidistane duretidista; nuupeka shaaketidi kawotidista. Inte tumuka kawotidako nuka intenara kawotanako shin. 9 Gaasoyka Xoossi nuna Hawariti nu bolla hayqo piriday piridetida asata mala asa wursofe wursethi oothidazi taas milates. Hessa gishshi alames, kiitanchatasine asa wursos kaasa miish gididosu. 10 Nu Kiristoosa gishshi eeyata gididosu. Inte qass Kiristoosan eranchataakko. Nuni daburanchata, inte gidiko minotakko. Inte bonchetidayta; nuni gidiko kawushataakko. 11 Hano gakanas nu gafosu; samotosu; kallotosu; buketosu; aqizaasoy dhayin wayetosu. 12 Nu kushera oothi daaburi aqosu. Nuna qangishin nu qass anjosu; Nuna goodishin nu danda7osu. 13 Nu sunthu istti moorishin nu qass lo7o zaarosu; Hano gakanas nu biittafe piitetida buura gididosu. 14 Ta hayssa intes xaafizay intena ta dosiza ta nayta mala zoranas gaada attin intena yeelachanas gidena. 15 Intena Kiristoosan dichiza daro asati diikoka intes daro Aawati deetena. Tani qass Yesu Kiristoosa mishiracho qalan yeladis. 16 Hessa gishshi inte tana milatana mala ta intena woossays. 17 Godan daro dosetidaysane ammanetida ta na Xintossa ta inteko kiittiday hessa gaasonkko. Izika duma duma son diza woossa keeththa asa wursi ta tamarisida timirtetzara gaggizayssa Yesu Kiristoosan diza deyo oge gishshi intena izi qofisana. 18 Intefe issi issi asati ta nam7antho intena beyanas bonttazi isttas milatin otoretida. 19 Gido attin Goda shene gidiko matara ta inteko baana. Hee baada he otoranchati hasa7izazi xalala gidontta isttas aaza wolqay dizakone beyana koyayss. 20 Gaasoyka Xoossa kawotethi coo duuna xalala gidontta duunape bollara Xoossa wolqakko. 21 Ero inte koyzay awaysee? Durqqa akka boyee? woyyko siiqorane ashiketetha ayanara boo?

**5** Inte garisan yeelachiza laymmay dizaysi worettees. Hessa mala tunatethi ammanontta dereta achanka deena. Be Aawa machcho ekkida asi intekon dees. 2 Histin hessa mala yeelchiza miishe inte gidon dishin aazas otoretetii? Hessa hessa he yoozan inte muuzotanas intena bessenee? Hessa mala oothidade inte garisafe diggite. 3 Ta intenara ashon issife dontta agikoka ayanan qass intenara days. Ta ha7i intenara diza mala hessa oothidade bolla piridadis. 4 Inte shiiqizason ta intenara diza gishshi Goda Yesusa sunthanine inte gidon diza nu Goda Yesusa wolqan he moorancha ashoy dhayn iza shempoy Goda gallasan attana mala hessa mala asi xala7es aadhi imetto. 6 Inte ceeqetizayss lo7os gidena. Guutha irishoy daro bukayssu denthethiza erekketii? 7 Inte ha7i irishoy bayinda ooratha bukayssu gidana mala kase caala irishoza inte gidoffe diigite. Nu paziga dorisu gidida Kiristoosay nuusu yarshettides. 8 Hessa gishshi ane nuni paziga ba7alaza qohoyne iittatethi izan kumida kase caala irisho bolla gidontta irishoy bayinda ukethan suuretethanine tuman

bonchosu. 9 Intes laymmatiza asatara issifetethi dontta mala ta intes kase dabiddabe xaafadisikoshin. 10 Inte mela ammanonnta laymmatiza asara gidontta woykko coo gaphigaphizaytara, kayssotizaytara, eeqqas goynizaytara gaagopite guusu gidontta dishin ha7i ta xaafiday ammanayss gishshe laymmatizaytassara woykko mathotizaytara, gaphigaphizaytara, eeqqas goynizaytara, asa sunthu moorizaytara woykko cayzaytara, asa miishe bonqizadentara intes issifeteth doopo" ga xaafadis. Heytantta malara haray atto shin kathika issife moppite. 12 Hanko ammanonnta asa bolla piridanans tana aazi gathizee? Woossa keeththan dizayta bolla inte pirideketii? 13 Woossa keethafe karera dizayta bolla gidiko Xoossi piridana "Inte inte giddofe iitta ura diigite" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafettides.

**6** Inte garisafe issades hara ammanizadera yooy diiko he yooza ammanizayta achchi shiishanayssa wostti ammanonnta asa sinthan piridistana shiishizee? 2 Ammaniza asay ammanonnta asa bolla piridanayssa inte ereketii? Inte buro alame bolla piridandetta. Gidiko hessa guutha yoo bolla piridanans danda7eketii? 3 Hayssa biitta bolla diza piriday attoshin inte buro kiitanchata bolla piridanayssa ereketii? 4 Inte inte garisan oyettiko ammanizayta maabarape karen dizaytanine kadhettida asata sinthan wostti inte yoyo shiishetii? 5 Ta hessa intes gizay intena yeelachanaskko. Inte garisan ammanizayta giigisanans danda7iza wozanama asi bayee? 6 Gido attin ammanizadey hara ammanizadey mootanas alame pirida keethe baanas bessizee? 7 Inte garisan issay issa mootoy inte kundethas malata besses. Inte qohanape qohettiko lo7enee? Qasseka inte asi balethanape intena asi balethiko lo7enee? 8 Inte haa qohistanape gedde qohestane balethista. Hessikka inte ishatakko. 9 Makal7anchati Xoossa kawoteth gelonttayssa ereketii? Hessa mala yoon baletopite. Laymmatana qaqaizayti, eeqqa eqqizaytine addey addera laymmatizayti, 10 Woyko kaysoti, gaphigaphizayti, mathotizayti, asi cayzaytine bonqizayti Xoossa kawoteth laaletena. 11 Intefe issi issi asati heytantta malako shin ha7i qass Goda Yesus Kiristoosa sunthanine nu sunthanine nu Xoossa ayanan mecettidista, dummatidistane xiillidista. 12 Haray wurikka taas immetides. Gido attin wurikka go7izaz gidena. Wurikka taas immetides gido attin ay miishika tana haarena 13 Qasse Kaathi uloskko; uloyka kaththaskko. Gido attin Xoossi nam7aka dhayssana. Asatethi Godassife attin laymmas gidena. Godayka asatethaskko. 14 Xoossi Goda hayqope denthida mala nunaka qasse ba wolqan hayqope denthana. 15 Inte asatethay Kiristoosa asatetha billite gididayssa inte ereketii? Histin ta Kiristoosa asatethafe issa laymman aqqiza asatara issino histoo? Muleka bessena. 16 Woyko laymmatizarira aqqizadey izira issi asho gidizayssa inte ereketii? "Nam7ay issi asho gidetes" geetettides. 17 Gido attin Godara issino gidizadey izara issi ayana gidees. 18 Laymmape hakkite. Asi oothiza hara nagaray wuri izade ashope karera hanes. laymma laymmatizadey gidiko berika ba asatetha bolla nagara oothes. 19 Inte asatethay inte gaathan diza xiillo ayanas duussaso gididayssa inte ereketii? He ayanayka inte Xoossafe ekoyssakko. Inteka inte inte gidekista. 20 Inte miishan shametidista. Hessa gishshi inte inte asatethan Xoossu bonchite.

**7** Inte taas xaafida mala asi macashako gakontta aggizako lo7okko. Gido attin laymmape naagistanans atuma asas issas issas macha du. Macashas issineys issineys azinay do. 3 Azinay ba machcheys koshizaz wursi ootho. Machaka ba azinas koshizazi ubbaa oothu. 4 Machi asatethi izis xalala gidontta azinasara kotha. Hessaththoka azina asatethi izas xalala gidontta machcheyssara kotha. 5 Nam7ay dosan woossas giidi zoren gido giidi qachida gallasatape attin hara gallas issay issas akaye goopite. Hessa geedon intes intena haaroy xoonin xala7ey intena paccontta mala nam7ay issife aqqite. 6 Ta hessa gizay coo azazo mala gidontta zore zorays. 7 Asi wuri ta mala machcho ekontta dizako ta dosayss. Gido attin issi issi asas Xoossafe imettida duma imotay dees. Issas duma issi imotay dees. Hankoyssas qass hara imotay dees. 8 Buro ekonttaytane gelonttayta gishshi qasseka azinay hayqida macashata gishshi ta gizay istti gelonttane ekontta ta mala dizako isttas lo7o gays. 9 Gido attin istti bena naaganans danda7onttayta gidiko geleton eketon Coo amon xuugistanape ekoyne gelay lo7o. 10 Ekidaytasine gelidaytas ta immiza azazoy hayssakko. Hiskka Goda azazope attin ta azazo gidena. Azina gelida machcheya ba azinape shaaketufu. 11 Shaaketiza gidiko hara azina gelontta uttu. Akaye giiko ba azinara giigu. Azinayka ba machcho anjii yeddofu. 12 Hanko asas qass ta hizgays. Hessa gizayka tana attin Goda gidena. Ammanonnta macha diza ammanizadey machcheya izara daana dosikko izi izo anjjanans bessena. 13 Ammanonnta azinay diza ammaniza maccashiya he ammanonnta azinay izira daanas koyko iza izape anjijista baanas izis bessena. 14 Gaasoyka ammanonnta azinay ammaniza ba machcheyin anjijetes. Ammanonnta maccashayaka ammaniza ba azinan anjijistawus. Hessatho hanontta aggiko inte yelida nayiti tunata gidana shin ha7i qass anjijetidatarkko. 15 Gido attin nam7afe issay ammanontadey shaakistana koyko shaaketo. Adde gidin macca gidin ammanizadey hessa mala wogan qachetena. Xoossi nuna saron daana mala xeygides. 16 Hane ne ne azina ashanakone ay erazii? Woyko hayssu ne ne machcho ashanakone ay erayii? 17 Coo issi issi ura Xoossi xeygida malane Goday wothida mala deyo. Woossa keethatas ta wothiza wogay hessako. 18 Issadey ammananape kase qaxaretidazi gidiko qaxaretonnta asa mala hanopo. Qass qaxaretonnta dishe ammanidadeyka qaxaretofo. 19 Qaxaretin qaxaretonnta aggin nam7ankka go7ay baawa. Wanna ayfe yoy Xoossa azazo polokko. 20 Issi issi uray ba xeygettida xeygetethan minni deyo. 21 Ammaniza wode ne aylee? Ne hessas daro metotopa; wozistana danda7iko wozista. Gaasoyka ayle gidi dishe Goda ammanidadey izi Goda goqakko. Hessaththoka ammaniza wode goqa gidonttadey izi Kiristoosas aylekko. 23 Inte miishan shametidista. Hessa gishshi asa ayle gidopite. 24 Ta ishato intefe issi issi uray ba xeygettida mala Xoossara minni deyo. 25 Gela7otane paanthata gishshi taas godape imettida azazoy deena. Gido attin Goda maarotethafe dendidayssan ta intes ammanetidade gidada intena zorays. 26 Hayssa ha7i wode meto gaason inte ha7i diza mala dizako taas lo7o milates. 27 Ne machidade gidiko anjjanans koyopa. Machonttade gidiko machcho ekkanas koyopa. 28 Macho ekikoka nagara gidena. Gela7oyaka geliko nagara gidena. Gido attin ekkiza asati,

gelizayti hayssa alameza bolla istta daro metoy gakkana. Ta qass hessi inte bolla gakontta aganayssa dosayss. 29 Ta ishata ta qofay hayssa malakko. wodezi qanthe gidida gishshi macha dizadey macha bayindade mala deyo. 30 Yekkezayti yekontta asa mala, ufa7ettizayti ufa7etonnta asa mala gideto. Miishe shammidamenti shamettida miisha bess gi qopopeto. 31 Hayssa alameza miishan go7etizayti wursi go7etonnta asa mala gid deeto. Gaasoyka Hayssa alameza hanoy adhanas deess. 32 Inte hirigay bayinda daana mala ta koyays. Machonttadey Goda ufayssanas Goda gishshi qopees. 33 Machidadey qass ba machchiyo ufayssanas hayssa alameza miishi qopees. 34 Hayssan iza qofay nam77u keezi shaaketes. Gelontta macashiya woykko gela7oya Godaz xalala qopaysu. Izis gita qofayka ashonkka, ayanankka Godas dumathethikko. Gelidara gidiko ba azina ufayssanas hayssa alameza hano xalala qopaysu. 35 Ta hessa gizay intes lo7anaz qopadape attin intena daro qofan yeganas gidena. Taas gita qofay inte wozinay shaaketi nam7u kezontta inte Godan minnidi wogara deyanaskko. 36 Issadey ba oychida gela7oyo wogara oykontta aggiko izi wodeyka ciimi ciimi bikko ekkana koyko ba koyda mala ekko. Ekikone geliko lo7okko. Nagara gidena. 37 Gido attin hayssa ha yoozan iza wozinay qaaxontta bona haridi gela7oyo ekkike giidi muritida uray lo7o oothides. 38 Hessa gishshi gela7oyo ekidadey lo7o oothides. Ekonttadeyka adhetha lo7o oothides. 39 Issi macashi azinay paxxa diza wode kumethan ba azinara qachistadusu. Azinay hayqiko ba koyda ura gelana danda7aysu. Iza gelanadey ammanizade gido attin gelu. 40 Ta qofa mala gidiko iza gelontta dizako daro ufayssan deyandusu. Taasika tanan Xoossa ayanay diza milates.

**8** Eeqas shuketida asho gishshi inte taas xaafidayssa mala gidiko tumoka nu wurka eriza miishi dees. Ero y otorses; siiqoy qass go7es. 2 Ta erays giza asi eranas besiza mala buro eribeyna. 3 Xoossa siqiza uray gidiko izi Xoossa achan erettida dei. 4 Hessa gishshi eeqas yarishettida asho muussa gishshi ta intes gizay hayssa alamezan eeqay hada gididayssane issi Xoossafe attin hara Xoossi bayindayssa nu erosu. 5 Aydeka gidiko daro eeqatine daro godati deetes shin salon gidin biitta bolla xoossa geetettiza daro eeqati diikoka nuusu gidiko haniday wurikka izan hanides. Nuka izas gidida issi Xoossi Aaway dees. Qassekka hanidazi wurikka izan haniday nuka izan hanida issi Goday Yesu Kiristoosay xalala nuus dees. 7 Gido attin hessa asi wuri erena. Issi issi asati hano gakanas eeqqa goyno dosida gishshi hessa mala asho miishe addaka Eeqas shuketidayssa qopetes. Isttas qofay laafa gidida gishshi isti tunetes. 8 Gido attin Kathi nuna Xoossa achi gathena. Nu montta agikoka nuus paccizay deena. Nu mikokka nuusu wodhey deena. 9 Gido attin inte metoy bawa guusan oothizays ammanon minnontta asas dhuphe gidontta mala nagetite. 10 Ne hessa milatiza eratethi diza gishshi hinko ammanon minontta uray eeqa keeththan ne mizayssa beydi eeqas shuketidayssa manas xalenee? 11 Hessa gishshi Kiristoosay iza gishshi hayqida he ammanon minontta ishay ne eratetha gaason dhayes guskko. 12 Hessaththoka inte inte ishata qohonine istta laafa qofa madunithon Kiristoosa qohista. 13 Hessa gishshi ta miza miishi ta isha dhuphizazi

gidiko ta isha ta dhuphethontta mala mulekka asho miike. (aiñ g165)

**9** Tani goqa asi gidikinaa? Ta Haware gidikinaa? Nu Goda Yesusa ta ta ayfera beyabeykinaa? Inteka Godan ta oothon bettida ayfe gideketii? 2 Haratas ta haware gidontta agikokka ta intes tumape hawarekko. Gaasoyka Godan ta Hawaretetha bessiza matamey intenako. 3 Tana paccizaytas ta immiza malithey hessako. 4 Ero maanasine uyanas nuusu bessenee? 5 Hara Hawarista mala Goda ishata malane kfannta mala nuka ammaniza nu machcheta ekki yuuyana danda7okonii? 6 Woyko waayeti daburidi daanas bessizay tanane Barinabassa xalalaa? 7 Ero ba miishara wotadarateth oothizay oonee? woyne miith tokidi, tokida miththa ayfe monttay oonee? Mehe hemmishe ba hemmiza meheza maath uyonttay oonee? 8 Ta hayssa gizay coo asa qofa mala xalalaa? Muse wogay hessaththo genee? 9 Muse woga garisana "Kath bukiza mehe duuna qashofa" geeteti xaafetides. Histin Xoossu metiday he meheza qanthee? 10 Izi hessa giday tumape nu gishshi gidenee? He xaafetiday addafe nu gishshikko. Goshanchayne goyzay qassekka bukizaysika ba ootho ayfepe iza gakkizayssa ekanas ufayssan oothes. 11 Nu inte gidon ayana zerethi zeridayti ashosu gidizaz maxiiko hessi gita miishee? 12 Hara asati intefe hessa mala go7a ekanas danda7iko nu qass hessafe daro demmanas bessenee? Gido attin nuni nuusu bessiza mala go7etibeyko. Harapeka nu Kiristoosa mishiracho qaalas dhuphe gidontta mala hanizazi wursika danda7osu. 13 Xoossa woossa keeththan oothizayti ba maanayssa Xoossa woossa keethafe ekkizayssa mala yarshoson oothizaytika he ba oothiza yarishizayssafe mizayssa inte ereketii? 14 Hessaththoka mishiracho qaala sabakizayti bona koshizayssa mishiracho qaala oothizasope ekkana mala Goday woga wothides. 15 Tani gidiko hessa wursopeka aykoka go7etabeyke. Ha7ika ta intes hayssa xaafizay heyntantta mala miish taas ootheto gaada gidena. Ayis giiko oonikka tani ta Godan ceeqetizaro taape wothi ekanape taas hayqoy lo7okko. 16 Mishiracho qaala sabakidayssi tana ceeqisena. Ta sabakizay dosa gidida gishshi gidontta wolqara tana gakida gishshikko. Ta mishiracho qaala sabakontta aggiko tana aye! 17 Mishiracho qaala ta dosan ta sabakiko taas woytoy dees. Tani ta dosan gidontta wolqara oothizayssa gidiko hadara polana mala ootho xalala gidena. 18 Histin taas aaza woytoy diizee? Taas woytoy daanay mishiracho qaala sabakashe taas bessizayta ta go7etonnta agikkoko. 19 Ta goqape attin oonaskka ayleka gidike. Gido attin darota Godako zaarana gishshi asa wursos ayle mala gidadis. 20 Ayhudista ashanas Ayhudatara istta milatadis. Ta ta baggara Muse wogape garasara gidontta dashe Muse wogape garisara dizayta ashanas istta milatadis. 21 Ta ta baggara Xoossa wogay dizadene Kiristoosa wogas haaretizade gidikkoka wogay bayindayta ashanas istta mala wogay bayindade gidides. 22 Daburanchata ashanas gaada taka daburanchatara istta mala taka daburancha gidadis. Taas danda7etida mala wurson issi issi asata ashanas asa wursora istti hanizaz hanadis. 23 Ta hayssa ubbaa oothizay mishiracho qaala anjjo isttara gishistanas mishiracho qaala gishshi oothadis. 24 Gaade wotho woxxizayti

daru shin xoonidi shilmmate demmizay issade xalala gididayssa inte ereketii? Hessa gishshi shilmmate ekanas woxxzade mala inteka woxxite. 25 Gaaden wooxi adhdhanas gigettizadey oonka hano wurson berika bena naages. Heytanti adhdhanane dhayana akillile ekanas daburetes shin nu qass medhinas dhayontta akillile demmanas daburosu. 26 Hessa gishshi ta qass poloy bayinda coo mela woxxzade mala coo mela woxxike. Qasseka carikora baxxetizade mala coo mela gaden baxxetike. 27 Ta qass haratas sabaka pe7ada taas kunda atontta mala ta asatetha shiisha oykada haarays.

**10** Ta ishato kase nu Aawati shaaray isttafe bollara gididi kalethidayssa malane istti wurikka zo7o abba pinidayssa ta intena qopissanas koyayss. 2 Istti Musera gidanas giidi shaaranine abban xammaqiida. 3 Wurika issi ayana quma mida. 4 Wurika issi ayana ushshu uyida. Istti uydayka bena kaalliza ayana zaalafe pulitidayssafeffo. He zaalayka Kiristoosakko. 5 Gido attin Xoossi darottan ufa7ettibeyna. Hessa gishshi istta ahay bazzon kundi attitudes. 6 Istti iitta miish amotidayssatho nuka amotontta mala he istta hanoy nu naagistana mala nuusu lemuso gidides. 7 "Derey manasine uyanas uttides; Yexansika dendidess" geeteti kase geesha maxaafan xaafetida mala istta garisafe issi issi asati oothoyssatho inteka eeqa goynizayta gidopite. 8 Istta garisafe issi issi asati laymmatidi issi gallas nam7u tammane hedzdu shi asay dippi gi wuroyssatho wurontta mala nuka ane laymmatoko. 9 Istta garisafe issi issi asati Goda paccidine shoshan duketi hayqqi dhaydayssa mala nuka ane Goda paccoko. 10 Istta garisafe issi issi asati zuzumetidi dhaysiza bocha kiittanchan dhaydayssatho inteka dhayontta mala zuzumopite. 11 Hessi wuri nuusu lemuso gidana mala istta bolla gakides. Wode wursethan diza nuusu timirtte gidana mala nuusu xaafettides. (aion g165) 12 Hessa gishshi ta minna eqa days gizadey dikko kunidontta mala bessi naageto. 13 Asa bolla gakida paccepe hara aadhiza paccey inte bolla gakibeyna. Xoossi ammanetiza Xoossu gidida gishshi inte danda7ontta inte wolqafe bollara inte paccetena mala agagena. Gido attin inte paccetiza wode he pacceza inte danda7ana mala wolqa immidi paccepe inte kesi ekkana oge izi intes giigisana. 14 Hessa gish ta shiqoto! eeqas goynopite; izape hakkite. 15 Ta intes hayssa gizay wozinama gidida gishshikko. Hessa gishshi ta yootizayssa ane inte interkka piridite. 16 Nuni Xoossa galatidi ekkiza ushay Kiristoosa suuthara gagoy dizayssa gidenee? Hessaththoka nu bathi bathi gisheti miza ukethay Kiristoosa ashora gagoy dizayssa gidenee? 17 Ukethay issino gidida mala nunikka daro gidi uttidika wurikka issi ashokko. Nu wurikka issi ukethaza gisheti moosu. 18 Ane inte Isiraa7eele nayti oothidayssa qopite. Shiiqiza yarshozape mizaytas yarshoy shiiqizasora gagotethi denee? 19 Histin eeqas yarishetida yarsho gidin woikko eeqay ba baggara go7ara dees gazinaa? 20 Gidena. Ammanontta asay shiishiza yarshoy Xoossas gidontta xala7esikko. Intes xala7e era issipetethi daana mala ta koyke. 21 Xala7e ushshune Goda ushshu inte issife gathi uyana danda7ekista. Goda maadafene xala7e maadafe nam77afe gathi maana danda7ekista. 22 Nuni Goda hanqethinoo? Nu izape minnizonii? 23 Wurika taas imettides shin wurikka tana go7izaz gidena. Wurika taas shin

wurikka tana maadena. 24 Asi wurikka ba lage go7anaz gathi xeello attin bena go7anaz xalala koyopo. 25 Giyan bayzetiza asho wursi sidhey bayinda miite. 26 Biittayne biitta bolla dizay wurikka Godayssakko. 27 Ammanontta asi intena beso xeygidi shiishida kaththa wursi aykokka sidhontta miite. 28 Gido attin issi uray "Hayssi eeqas yarishetida kathiko" giiko he kaatha, he ura qofa gishshine intena sidhisiko mopiite. 29 Ta intes hessa gizay he yootidade qofa gishshi gadis attin inte qofa gishshi gabeyke. Ta xiillo gida dishin aazas hara ura qofa geedon ta bolla piridetizee? 30 Ta Xoossu galatada mizade gida utada aazas hara uran piridetoo? 31 Histiko inte ay miikoka ay uykoka woikko aykoka oothiko wursika Xoossa bonchos oothite. 32 Ayhuda asas gidin hanko dere asas gidin woikko Xoossa woossa keethas oonaskka dhuphe gidopite. 33 Ta asi wursaka ay ogeraka ufayssana koyza mala inteka hessaththo oothite. Daroti attana mala ta tana go7izazi gidontta istta go7izaz koyays.

**11** Tani Kiristoosa milatada iza kaallizayssatho inteka tana milatidi kaallite. 2 Inte taas wursi qopiza gishshine taape ekkida timirtteza lo7ethi oykida gishshi ta intena galatayss. 3 Gido attin ta inte erana mala koyzay atumasas wursos hu7ey Kiristoosa gididayssa mala atumasay maccashas wursos hu7ekko. Qasse Xoossi Kiristoosas hu7ekko. 4 Be hu7e guluntidi Xoossu woossizadey woikko qaala yootizadey oonikka berka bena kawushes. 5 Be hu7e goozontta woossiza maccashiya woikko tinbite qaala yootiza ay maccashika berka bena kawushaysu. Hessi iza ba hu7e bulissidadera ginakko. 6 Maccashi ba hu7e goozontta aggiko meydetu woikko qanxxisu. Izis ba hu7e meydetethi woikko qanxxisethi yeelachizaz gidiko goozu. 7 Addey ba hu7e gulunttanas bessena. Atumasi Xoossa lemusone Xoossa bonchokko. Maccashi gidiko addes bonchokko. 8 Gaasoyka maccashi addefe medhetadusu attin atumas maccashafe medhetibeyna. 9 Qasseka maccashi addes medhetadusu attin addey maccashas medhetibeyna. 10 Hessa gishshi kiittanchati beyanas naagiza maccashas imettida maata bessiza goose ba hu7en goozu. 11 Goda achchan gidiko maccashay addey bayinda, addeyka maccashay bayinda deyetena. 12 Maccashay addefe beetidayssatho addeyka maccashafe yelettes. Gido attin nam7ayka Xoossafe bettida. 13 Maccashi ba hu7e goozontta Xoossu woossanas bessizakone ane inte piridite. 14 Atumasi ba huye adusi dichiko boriso gididayssa intena medhetetha hanotethi erisuwee? 15 Maccash gidiko ba hu7e ithike dichiko hessi izis boncho gidenee? Izis adusa hu7e ithikey imettidiz izis seelokko. 16 Hessa gishshi oonikka hayssa ha yoozan palamistana koyko nuusu gidinkka Xoossa woossa keethas hayssafe hara wogay deena. 17 Inte issi so shiiqetiza wode qohosu attin go7as gidontta gishshi ta hayssa azazoz intes aathizay intena galatashe gidena. 18 Inte woossa keeththan shiiqiza wode inte garisan shaakotethi dizayssa ta kasista siyadis. Ta siyoyssafe baggay tumu gidanayssa ta ammanayss. 19 Inte giddofe tumanchati shaaketi eretana mala hessa mala shaakoy inte gidon daanayssi dossa gidena. 20 Inte issife shiiqetidi mizay Goda ka7o gidena. 21 Inte shiiqetidi issay issa naagontta dishe kathi meista. Intefe issadey gafan dishin



hankoyssi qass mathotes. 22 Histin intes uyanasine maanasoy bayee? Woyko Xoossa keeth leqqidi aykoyka bayindayta yeelachetii? Histin ta intena ay goo? Hayssa ha hanozas intena galatoo? Muleka galatike. 23 Ta Godape ekkidayssa intes aathadis. Hessika Goda Yesusay adhdhi imettida omaris uketh denthidine Xoossu galati bathidi “[Heyte! miite!] hayssi intes gidiza ta ashokko. Tana qopanas inte hayssa oothite” gides. 25 Hessaththoka Ka7ope guye ushsha denthidi “Hayssi ushshay ta suuthan haniza ooratha caqqoko. Hessa gishshi ushshafe inte uyiza wode hayssa tana qopana mala oothite” gides. 26 Heyssa ukeetha inte miza wodene hayssa ushshaka uyiza wurso wode Goday yaana gakanas inte iza hayqo yotandista. 27 Hessa gishshi oonka bessontta dishin hayssa uketha miiko woykko Goda ushsha uyiko izadey Goda ashone iza suutha kawushida gishshi izi oyichistana. 28 Oonka hayssa ha uketha manapene ushshafe uyanape kaseti berka bena pacco. 29 Gaasoyka oonka Goda asho bees gelontta dishin miikone Goda ushsha uyuko izadey berika ba bolla pirida ehees. 30 Inte garisan daro asay daburidayne saketiday qasseka baggay hayqiday hessa geedonkko. 31 Nu nurka nuna paccizako nu bolla piridetanakoshin. 32 Gido attin Goday pirdiza wode nu hanko ammanontta asara piridetontta mala izi nuna kaseti murees. 33 Hessa gish ta ishato inte maana shiiqiza wode issay issara naagetite. 34 Inte shiiqiza shiiqoy pirdas gidontta mala intafe oonka gafidadey diiko kasetidi ba son mo. Hanko attidayssa hara wode inteko baada woga woththana

**12** Ta ishato ayanay immiza imothetha gishshi inte issi miish erana mala ta koyays. 2 Inte ammananape kase coo mela heene haane guissan inte erontta kaaletethidi duuna muume gidida eeqatako bidayssa inteka ereta. 3 Hessa gishshi oonikka Xoossa ayanan hasa7ishe “Yesusay qangettidade” geena. Hessaththoka xiillo ayanan gididi attin oonka “Yesusay Goda” gaana uray donttayssa ta intes yotays. 4 Asas imothethi duma duma gidishin ayanay gidiko issinokko. 5 Oothoyka duma duma gidshin Goday gidiko issakko. 6 Duma duma ootho ogeti diikoka wursika oothizay issi Xoossakko. 7 Gido attin xiillo ayana qoncciso imotay issades imetizay issife go7etanaskko. 8 Issades hiillan hasa7ana eratethi imetees. Hara uras qass he ayananka eratetha qaalaa hasa7ana qaalay imetees. 9 Issades he ayanan ammanoy imetees. Hara uras qass he ayananka hargizayta pathiza imotay imetees. 10 Issades malalithiza ootho oothiza imotay imetees. Qasseka hara uras buro tinbite hasa7ay; hara uras qasseka ayanata shaakki eroy; hara uras duma duma qaalaa hasa7ey; qasseka hara uras hara duma duma qaalaa hasa7etidayssa birishana imotay imetees. 11 Heyti wurikka he issi ayanay immiza imota gidishin issi issi uras ba koyida mala imees. 12 Issi asatetha bolla daro biilliteti diikoka asatethay issinokko. Gido attin biilliteti daro gidikkoka asatethay issino xalalakko. Kiristoosayka hessa malakko. 13 Ayhuda asata gidinka Girike asata gidinka, ayile gidinka woykko goqa asata gidinka nu wurikka issino gidanas issi ayanan xammaqetiduso. Nu wurikka ha issi ayanape uyiduso. 14 Asatethi medhettidaz daro biillitistape attin issi biillitepe xalala gidena. 15 Toy “Ta kushe gidontta gishshi asatetha giddon diikke” giiko izi hizgida gishshi izas asatethan duusi attanee? 16 Heythi “Ta ayfe gidontta

gishshi asatetha giddon diike” giiko hessa gishshi asatetha giddon duusi izas attanee? 17 Asatethi wurikka ayfe xalala gididako aazan siyanee? Asatethi wurikka haythe xalala gididako aazan singanee? 18 Gido attin Xoossi issa issa ba koyda mala asatetha giddon daanas bessizason wothides. 19 Biillitay wurikka issino gididako kumetha asatethi awape beistanee? 20 Hessa gishshi biilliteti daro shin asatethi gidiko issino xalalakko. 21 Ayfey kushe “Nena ta koyke” gaanas danda7ena. Hu7ey to “Nena taas koshena” gaana danda7ena. 22 Haray attoshin wursofe laafa milatiza biilliteti daro koshshizaytakko. 23 Nuni laafa gi leqqiza biillitista hankoytape aathi bonchosu. Qasseka nu issitan yeelatiza biillitista harape aathi naagosu. 24 Nu issitan yeelatontta biillitistas gidiko hessa mala boncho koshena. Xoossi gidiko asatetha biillitista issi bolla oythethidi bonchoy paccizaytas adhetha boncho immides. 25 Izi hessa oothiday asatetha biillitista garisan shaakotethi doontta isti ba garisan issay issa benara gina gi qopanaskko. 26 Issi biillitay sakettiko hanko biilliteti wurikka izara issife sakettettes. Issi biillitay bonchetiko biilliteti wurikka issife ufa7etes. 27 Histiko inte wurikka Kiristoosa asatethikko. Inte issay issay iza asatetha biillitistakko. 28 Xoossi woossa keeththa giddon koyro hawarista, nam7antho qasse nabeta, heddzanthe astamarista, kaalleshidi malata oothizayta, pathiza imothethi dizayta, harataka ase maadiza imotay dizayta, dere ayiso eratethi dizaytane duma duma qaala hasa7ana imothethi diza asata wothides. 29 Wurika hawaratee? Wurika nabetee? Wurika astamaretee? Wurika malalithiza miishe oothizoo? 30 Wurisoska hargizayta pathiza imotay dizee? Asi wurikka duma qaalaa hasa7izee? Duma qaalaa hasa7etooyssa asay wuri birshizee? 31 Gido attin inte wurikka wursofe adhdhiza imothethi lo7ethi koyte. Qasseka hara wursofe adhdhiza oge ta intena bessana.

**13** Ta asa qaalanine salo kiittanchata qaalaa hasa7ikoka taas siiqoy bayinda aggiko coo mela birata giiretha mala woykko daala giiretha malakko. 2 Tinbite hasa7iza imotay taas diikoka, woykko xuura yootane erateth ubbaa ta erikoka, zuma izi dizasope dhooqqada haraso digiza ammanoy taas diikoka hessa wursaka siiqoy bayinda ta oothiko mela hadakko. 3 Taas dizaz ubbaa ta manqqotas immikoka, ta asatetha ta taman xuugikoka, siiqoy bayinda aggiko tana ayne maadena. 4 Siiqoy danda7akko qasseka kiya, siiqoy miqaynena, ceeqetena, otorettena, 5 Bessontaz oothena, berika ba go7a xalala xeelena. Qoho qoodan yegena. 6 Siiqoy tumanipe attin makali7an ufa7etena. 7 Siiqoy wurso wode danda7es. Wuriso wodeka ammanes. ufays oothesine minni eeqes. 8 Siiqoy muleka kunden. Tinbitey gidiko attana. Hara qaalaa hasa7ayka attana. Eratethika shaaristana. 9 Gaasoyka nu erizay wursi gidontta shaakii eroso. Tinbite hasa7a gidikkoka bagga hasa7osu. 10 Gido attin wursethi gakkiza wode kumethi gidontta imotay he wode shaaristana. 11 Ta guutha naatetethan dashe na mala hasa7aysine na mala qopayss. Na malaka yuusha qopayss. Kaha kunthidape guye kase naatethan hanizayssa wursaka yega aggadis. 12 Nu ha7i beyizayssi haathan xeelliza mala coo bozhibozes shin he wode gidiko nu iza ayfeso lo7ethi beyana. Ta ha7i kumethi gidontta bagga xalala erayss. He wode gidiko ta ta hu7es erettida yssa

mala erana. 13 Hessa gishshi ammanoy, hidotayine siiqoy hayti heedzdzati eqi daana. Hayta wursofe adhzizay siiqokko.

**14** Siiqo kaallite; ayana imotethata harapeka tinbite hasa7iza imotata lo7ethi koyte. 2 Hara qaalana hasa7izadey Xoossas attin asas hasa7ena. Xuura gidida yoo ayanan hasa7iza gishshi izi gizay asas gelena. 3 Tinbite hasa7izadey asa minthethanas, denthethanasine go7anas hasa7es. 4 Hara qaalana hasa7izadey qass berika bena minthethes. Tinbite hasa7izadey gidiko woossa keeththa go7es. 5 Inte wurikka hara qaalana hasa7izako ta dosayiskko shin hessafeka bollara inte tinbite qaalana hasa7izako ta dosayss. Woossa keethay minnana mala hara qaalara hasa7izadey ba hasa7izayssa birshontta izi hara qaalara hasa7izayssafe tinbite hasa7izadey adhdhes. 6 Hessa gishshi ta ishato ta inteko biza wode ta intes qonccisethan woikko eratethan woikko tinbiten, woikko timirnten yootontta hara qaalara yootiko hessi intena ay go7anee? 7 Hessi coo susul7o malane diitha malati shempoy bayindayitika istta giirethas dumatethi shaaketi eretonnta aggiko iza wostti eranee? 8 Qasseka xurumbbay woikko zayey aazas zayettizakone shaaki eretonnta ogera punetikoo ooni olasi giigistanee? 9 Inteka hessa malakko. Inte duunape erettiza qaalay kezontta aggiko inte gizayssa ooni eranee? Coo mela carkon dhayana. 10 Alame bolla daro duma duma qaalay dees shin birshethi bayinda qaalay baawa. 11 Hessa gishshi issadey hasa7iza qaalala birshechi ta erontta aggiko hasa7izades ta imathe gidayss. Izadeyka taas imathi gides. 12 Inteka hessa mala ayanan imotethata demanas inte koyza gishshi woossa keeththa go7iza imoteth demanas lo7ethi koyte. 13 Hessa gishshi hara qaalana hasa7iza uray ba hasa7idayssa birshechi erana mala bess woosso. 14 Tani hara qaalara woossiza wode ta ayanan woossays attin ta izape aykoka erike. 15 Histin ta ay oothana mala taas bessizee? Tani ta ayananika woossana. Wozinan wothadaka woossana. Ta ayananika yexxana. Wozinaraka yexxana. 16 Hessatho gidontta aggiko ne Xoossu ayanan galatiza wode hessa erontta issi imatha asi ne galata woossa wostti "Amin77i" gaanas danda7izee? 17 Ne bessiza mala galatanas danda7asa. Hankoyssi gidiko izan go7ettena. 18 Tani intefe bollara hara qaalana hasa7iza gishshi Xoossu galatayss. 19 Gido attin woossa keeththan eretonnta daro shi qaalata hasa7anape hara asata tamarssanas asay eriza ichchachu qaalala hasa7ana dosayss. 20 Ta ishato inte inte qofan guutha nayta mala gidopite. Iiita oothos gidiko guutha nayta mala gidite. Oofan gidiko kaha kunthida asata gidite. 21 Kase woganka "Istta qaalay imath gidida allaga asata qaalara ta hayssa asas yootana. Hessatho yootinka ta gizaz istti siyetena gees Goday" geeteti kase geesha maxaafan xaafetides. 22 Hessa gishshi hara qaalana hasa7ay ammanontta asas malata gides attin ammanizaytas malata gidena. Tinbite gidiko ammanizaytas attin ammanonttays gidena. 23 Histiko woossa keeththan ammaniza asay issife shiiqidason wurikka erontta hara qaalana hasa7ishin imatha asati woikko ammanontta asay, asay shiiqidi hasa7izaso geliko "Hayti goyeetes" geettenee? 24 Gido attin asay wuri tinbite qaalala hasa7etishin imathi woikko ammanontadey geliko ba siydayssan wurson minidatanane he qaalana piridistana.

25 Izadey ba wozinan qotti wothidazi wuri qonccanane izika ba baggara "Tumape Xoossi intenara dees" giidi gufannidi Xoossas goynana. 26 Hessa gishshi ta ishato histin ay giinoo? Inte issife shiiqiza wode intefe issi issi uras yethi qasse issi issi uras timirttey dees. Issi issi qonccontta xuura miishata qonccisiza imotay dees. Hara uras duma qaalana hasa7ana imotay dees. Haras qasse he qaalala birshecha imotay dees. Hessi he imotay wurikka ammanizayta go7anas besses. 27 Hara qaalara hasa7izay diiko nam7u ura woikko dari dariko hedzdu gididi taran taran yooteto. Hara uray qasse birsho. 28 Birshizadey bayinda aggiko shiiqida asa giddon co7u giidi bees xalalane Xoossas xalala yooto. 29 Tinbite hasa7a imotay dizayti nabeti nam7ati woikko heedzdzati tinbite hasa7eto. Hanko asay yootetidayssa lo7ethi pacco. 30 Uttida asa garisafe issadey issi miishi qoncciko koyro hasa7izayssi co7u go. 31 Inte garisafe issi issi uray tamarana malane ministana mala inte wurikka taran taran tinbite yootanas danda7ista. 32 Nabista ayanay nabetas azazetes. Gaasoyka Xoossi sarotetha Xoossafe attin woccama Xoossu gidena. Ammanizayta woossa keeth wursoonka hessa malakko. 34 Ammaniza asay goynos shiiqizason maccasati co7u geto. Muse wogay kase gida mala istti azazeteto attin shiiqoson istti hasa7ana mala isttas imettibeyna. 35 Maccashati eranas koyza issi issi yooti diiko ba keeththan ba azinata oycheto. Gaasoyka maccashi shiiqoson hasa7ay yeelachizazakko. 36 Xoossa qaalay intefe kezidee? Woikko inteko xalala gakkidee? 37 Oonka bena "Nabe" giiko woikko "Taas xiillo ayanape imotethi dees" gizadey diiko hayss ta intes xaafidayss Goda azazo gididayssa ero. 38 Hayssa erontta uray diiko izi ba hu7es eretena. 39 Hessa gishshi ta ishato, buro tinbite hasa7anas lo7ethi koyte. Duma duma qaalana hasa7aka digopite. 40 Gidikoka wurikka maararane wogara gido.

**15** Ha7ika ta ishato ta intena sabakin inte ekkidine izan minni eqqida mishiracho qaalala ha7i qofisana koyays. 2 Ta intes sabakida qaalala inte lo7ethi oykkiko he mishiracho qaalana inte attana. Hessa mala gidontta aggiko inte ammanoy coo mela hadakko. 3 Tani taas ekkidayssane wursofe adhdhizayssa intes aatha imadis. Geesha maxaafati gizayssa mala Kiristoosay nu nagara gishshi hayqidides. 4 Moogettides; Geesha maxaafatan xaafetidayssa mala hedzdzantho gallas hayqope dendides. 5 Hessafe kaallidi Phixirosas bettides. Qasseka Yesusa kaalliza tammame nam77atas bettides. 6 Hessafe guye ichchachu xeetupe bollara diza ammanizaytas issito bettides. He iza be7ida asape dariza baggay paxa dees. Baggay qasse hayqqides 7 Hessafe guye Yaqobes bettides. Kaallidika kumetha hawaristas bettides. 8 Tani hawarista wursofe guuthukko. Tani kase Xoossa woossa keeth goodida gishshi haware geetistanas ta bessonttadekko shin asa wursofe awucaya milatiza taasika bettides. 10 Gido attin Xoossa kiyatethan ha7i ta hanidayssa hanadis. Taasika imettida Xoossa kiyatethi mela hada gidibeyna. Tani oonapeka bollara daro minna oothadis. Gido attin hessa oothiday tana gidontta Xoossa aadho kiyatethi oothides. 11 Hessa gishshi tana gidin isttaka gidin nu wurikka sabakizay hessako. Inteka ammaniday hessako. 12 Kiristoosay hayqope dendidayssa nu tamarissiko histin inte garisafe issi issi asati waanidi

hayqope dendoy baawa gizoo? 13 Hayqida asas denth dionttaz gidiko Kiristoosayka dendibeyna guusakaa? 14 Kiristoosayka hayqope dendonttaz gidiko nu sabakosu go7ay baawa. Inte ammanoyka co mela hadakko. 15 Hessafeka bollara Xoossi Kiristoosa hayqope denthides giidi nu marikatida marikayka nuna wordo Xoossa marikata kessideskaa? Hayqida asay hayqope dendonttaz gidiko Xoossi Kiristoosaka dendhibeyna guusukko. 16 Gaasoyka hayqidayti dendonttazi gidiko Kiristoosayka hayqope dendibeyna. 17 Kiristoosay hayqope dendonttaz gidiko inte ammanoy coo melakko. Inteka hanno gakkanaas inte nagarara deista guusukko. 18 Hanoy hessa mala gidiko Kiristoosa ammanid hayqidayti wurikka dhayida guusukko. 19 Nuni Kiristoosan ufayss oothizay hanno biittay bolla duussas xalala gidiko nu asa wursofe lafatakko. 20 Gido attin Kiristoosay hayqidaytas wursos bayra gididi hayqope tumu dendides. 21 Hayqoy issi asa Addame baggara yida mala hayqidayta denth Kiristoosa baggarakko. 22 Asi wurikka Addame baggara hayqida mala hessathoka asi wurikka Kiristoosa baggara hayqope dendana. 23 Gido attin wurikka ba tarara tarara dedana. Koyko bayra gidida Kiristoosay dendides. Izape kaalidi izi yiza wode Kiristoosas gidizayti dendana. 24 Hessafe guye haaretiza dereta, godatethine wolqamata wursi dhayssidape guye kawota Xoossa Aawas aathi immiza wode he wode wursethi gidana. 25 Be morike wursika ba too garis aathana gakkanaas izi kawotanas besses. 26 Buro wursethan xooneti dhayana morkey hayqqokko. 27 "Xoossi wursika iza Godatethafe garisan wothides" gizazi geesha maxaafan xaafetides. Gido attin "Wurika iza Godatetha garisan gidides" gishin wurikka iza Godatetha garisan oothida Xoossa Aawa gujionttako. 28 Wurika izas haaretidayssafe guye Xoossi wursofe bolla gidana mala Xoossa nay qasse wursi bees haarisidayssas Xoossa Aawas haaristana. 29 Hayqope denth diontta aggiko histin hayqida asa gishshi giidi xammaqetiza wursos go7ay aazee? Hayqidayti muleka dendonttaz gidiko histin asay ista gishshi aazas xammaqetizee? 30 Nu qass wurso wode iitta metos aadhi imettizay aazasee? 31 Ta ishato hachchi hachchi hayqoy tanara gaagees. Hessaka nu Goda Yesusa Kiristoosa geedon inte bolla diza ammanetethi ta intes qonccisays. 32 Tani Efesonen do7a milatiza asatara baaxettidayssi asi beyana mala xalala gidiko taas izan aaza wodhey dizee? Hayqidaytas denth diontta aggiko "Nu wonnto hayqana gishshi ane moosu, ane uyossu" gizayta mala nuka ista mala gidosu. 33 Inte balettofte "iitta lagetethi, lo7o amalera dizayta moores." 34 Wozinama gidite; nagara oothopite; Xoossu eronttayti issi issi asati inte garisan diza gishshi ta hessa intena yeelachanas gayss. 35 Hayqidayti waani dendanee? Ay mala ashora dendanee? giza uray daana danda7es. 36 Neno, eeyazo! ne zeriza zerethay hayqontta dishe caarena. 37 Neni zeriza kaththa handaya giste woykko hara kaththa ayfe gidikkoka guyepe ne ekkanara ha7i ne zerero giduku. 38 Xoossi qasse ba koyda mala he zerethas iza mala medho immes. Zeretha qomotas issas issas iza milatiza asateth immes. 39 Ashoy wurikka issi mala gidena. Asa ashoy issa gidishin mehe ashoy qasse harakko, Kafa ashoy harakko, mole ashoyka hara qommokko. 40 Hessa malaka salon dizaytaska ista milatiza medhoy dees. Biitta bolla

dizaytaska ista milatiza medhoy dees. Gido saloyta bonchoy issi malakko. Biitta bolla dizayta medho bonchoyka dummakko. 41 Awa arshe bonchoy issinokko. Gido attin agina bonchoy qasse dummakko. Xoolintista bonchoyka harakko. Issi xoolintte bonchoy hara xoolintte bonchofe dummates. 42 Hayqida asa denthika hessa malakko. Wooqiza medhoy zaretin wooqontta medhoy dendana. 43 Kawushatethan zaretana shin bonchon dendana. Daburisan zaretana shin wolqama gididi dendana. 44 Medhetetha medhoy zaretana shin ayana medhoy dendana. Medhetetha medhoy diiko qasseka ayana medhoyka dees. 45 Hessa gishshi "Koyro asi Adamey deoy diza medheteth gidides" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafetides. Nam7antho Adame gidida Kiristoosay gidiko asas deyo immiza ayanakko. 46 Gido attin koyro yiday ayanayssa gidontta medhetethayssakko. Ayanayssi qass guyepe yidayssakko. 47 Koyro yida Adamey biittafe medhetida gishshi izi biittafekko. Nam7antho yiday salopekko. 48 Biittafe gididayti istti biittafe medhetidayssa malakko. Salope gididayti salope yidayssa malakko. 49 Nuni biitta asa medha mayoyssathoka saloyssa medhaka mayana. 50 Ta ishato ta hayssa intes yootays ashoyne suuthi Xoossa kawotethi laattetena. Dhayanayssi dhayonttayssa laatena. 51 Ane ta intes issi xuura yo yootayss. Nuni wurikka hayqqokko. Gido attin nu wurikka laamistana. 52 Hessika hananay nu qopontta dishin wursetha xurumbbay punettiza wode hessi qiphida ayfey xeeliza mala issi to hanana. Xurumbbay punistana; Hayqida asay wooqonttayta gididi dendana. Nunika laamistana. 53 Dhayzayssi dhayonttassa mayanas, hayqizay hayqonttayssa mayanas besses. 54 Dhayzay dhayonttaz, hayqizay hayqonttazi mayiza wode "Hayqoy xoonetti mitettides" geeteti kase geesha maxaafan xaafetida qaalay polettana. 55 Hessathoka "Hayqoy kase ne xoonoy awan dizee? Hayqoy ne izara cadiza yiishay awan dizee?" (Hadēs 986) 56 Hayqoy izara dukkiza wolqay nagarakko; Nagara wolqay wogakko. 57 Gido attin Goda Yesu Kiristoosa baggara nuusu xoono immiza Xoossas galatay gido. 58 Hessa gishshi ta siqo ishato minni eqite. Ay miishanka yariki yarikopite. Goda oothos inte daburiza daburisy hada gidonttayssa eridi wurso wode pacey bayinda Godas oothanas minettite.

**16** Ha7i qasse ammanizaytas miisha keso gishshi Galatiyan diza woossa keethatas tani immida azazo mala inteka oothite. 2 Miishay kezanaay buro ta hee biin gidontta mala intefe issi issi uray bees diza mala saaminttan saaminttan issi gallas wogga wogga kessi wothe. 3 Ta he biza wode inte doorida asatas ta moyzo dabidabe xaafa immada, istti inte immida imota Yerusalame gathana mala haape ta kiittana. 4 Ta istance baanas koshiza gidiko tanara bandetes. 5 Tani basha Maqidoniyara adha buussi attonnta gishshi ta maqidonya gakkada heera inteko baana. 6 Ta awaka bishin tana ogey waaysontta mala inte tana maadana mala basha ta inte achchan gam7ontta aggike. Oone erizay balgoy aadhana gakkanaas ta inte achchan balgoza athontta waaya aggana. 7 Ta inte achchan daro wode gam7anas koyiza gishshi intena coo ogera aadha basha beyanas koyke. Goda shene gidiko inte achchan aduussa wode gam7anas koyays. 8 Gido attin phenxxe-qosxe

geetettiza ba7ale gallas gakkanaas ta Efesonen gam7ana. 9 Ta heen gam7ana gaasoyka taasi gita ootho pengey doyettides shin tanara egetizayti daroti deetes. 10 Xiintoosay inteko biiko izi ta mala Goda oothancha gidida gishshi izi baboy bayinda daana mala inte iza maddite. 11 Hessa gishshi oonka iza kadhopo. Izi taako saron simmana mala inte maddiite. Nuka hara amanizaytara iza yuusa naagon doosu. 12 Nu isha Aphilosay hara ammanizaytara inteko baana mala keeha woossadis shin izi qass ha7i inteko baanas koybeyna. Gido attin baana ogey giigishin izi inteko baana. 13 Begite; ammanon minni eqqite; minnite; goobite. 14 Inte oothizazi wursika siiqon oothite. 15 Ta ishato, Akaya biittan koyro ammaniday Isixifanoseso asa gididayssane ammaniza asa maadanas istti bena aathi immidayssa inteka ererista. 16 Istta milatiza asatasine isttara issife daburiza asatas wursos azazistana mala ta intena woossays. 17 Isixifanosey, Ferdonaxosayne Akayqosay yida gishshi ta daro ufa7istayss. Gaasoyka inte haani tanara doontta gishshi istti taas pacizazi wursi kunthida. 18 Ta wozinane inte wozina wursi shempisida. Hessa gishshi hessantta mala asata mule balopite. 19 Isiya biittan diza woossa keethati intena saro geetes. Aqilayne Phirisiqilayka istta son shiiqiza ammaniza asay Goda sunthan boncho sarota intes shiishetes. 20 Haani ammanizayti wurikka intena saro geetes. Inte inte gididon issay issara siiqo yereteth yeretite. 21 Hayssa saroka ta kushera xaafiday tana Phawullossakko. 22 Goda dosontta uray diiko izi qangettidade gido! Godo haaya! 23 Goda Yesusa kiyateth intenara gido. 24 Ta siiqoy Goda Yesu Kiristoosa baggara intes wursos gido. Amin7i.

## 2 Qorontosa

**1** Xoossa shene mala Yesus Kiristoosas kitetida Phawulosapene nu isha Xiintossape Qorontosen diza Xoossa woosa keetheys qasseka Akaya biittan ammaniza kumetha asas. **2** Nu Aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesus Kiristoosape kiyatethine saroy intes gido. **3** Maariza Aawasine wursika mintthethiza nu Goda Yesus Kiristoosa Aawas Xoossas galatay gido. **4** Nuka nu baggara Xoossafe demmida minotethan metotetizayta mintthethanas danda7ana mala nu meton izi nuna mintthethees. **5** Kiristoosa waayey nu bolla daridaysa mala nuusika Kiristoosa baggara mintthethoy darees. **6** Nu meton inte atotethine minoteth demmista. Nuni metotishin qasse inteka kase ekida metoza mala genci ekkid ministandista. **7** Nu meto inte nunara shaaki ekkida mala nunaraka inte ministanaysa nuni eriza gishshi nuusi inte bolla diza ufays gitako. **8** Ta ishato Isiya biittan nu bolla gakida meto gishshi inte erana mala nu koyoos. He nu bolla gakida metozi nu tokkanape deexo gidida gishshi hayqontta paxxa daana giidi qopibeyko. **9** Adafeka nuus nu bolla hayqo piriday piiridetida milatides; Hess wurikka nu bolla gakkida gaasoy nuni hayqidayta dentthiza Xoossan ammanetanassafe attin nu woliqan ammanetonnta mala hanides. **10** Izi nuna hessa mala qopontta hayqope ashides. Ha7ika wodepeka izi nuna ashanaysa nu amanetosu. **11** Inteka nuna inte woossan madite. Daro asa woossan nuusu imetida imotasine nu gishshi daroti Xoossa galatetes. **12** Histiko nu ceqeteth hayssa malako. Ha alamezan harapeka intesara nusara diza gaytotethan, Xoossafe gidida geeshatethaninne suretethan nu deydayssa nu wozinay nuusu markatees. Hessika asa cincacatethan gididnta Xoossa kiyatethanko. **13** Inte nababid eranas danda7ontta miishi nu intes xaafoko. Inte wursika nababid eranaysa nu erosu. **14** Inte nunan ceqetizayssa mala nuka intenan ceqetizayssa ha7i wurs erontta aggikoka Goda Yesusay simmi yiza gallas wursika erandista. **15** Tani hayssa shaaka eriza gishshi nam77uto inte go7etana mala koyro intena beyana qofadis. **16** Hessika ta kase maqedoniya bashe intena beyada Maqedoniyapeka simmashe inte achara adhada ta Yuda bishin inte tana maadana mala qopadisikoshin. **17** Hayssi ta qofay intes ta lo7etha qopontta qofa milatizee? Woyko hanko dere asas dose gididayssatho taka issito ero ero qasseka akaye akaye giza milatizee? **18** Xoossi ammanetida Xoossu gidida mala nu intes yootiza qalayka "Ee" giid "Akaye" gizaz gidena. **19** Gaasoyka tana gidin woykko silasene Xiintosa gidin nu intes sabakida Xoossa na Yesus Kiristossay "Eenne" "Akaye" gidena. Gido attin wurso wode izan "Ee" xalalay dees. **20** Xoossafe imetida ufaysati wurikka "Ee" gididay izanko. Nuka iza baggara Xoossa bonchosu "Amini7i" gizaz hessa gishshikko. **21** Hessa gishshi inteka nunika Kiristoossan minni eqana malane ba oothos dooriday Xoossuko. **22** Nu izayta gididayssa erisanas ba matame nu bolla shoccidayne nu sintthafe demana miishshas ayana waseteth nu wozinan withiday izako. **23** Tani Qorontosa simmada inteko yoonnta agiday intena mishisike gaadako qasse hessi tumu gidontta wordo gidiko Xoossi ta bolla markato. **24**

Inte ammanon eqida gishshi intena ufaysanas nu intenara oothana attin inte ammano bolla godatanas gidena.

**2** Ta intena michisanas koyontta gishshi qasseka inteko biike gaada qofa qadchadis. **2** Ta intena michisidaz gidikkoka michetida intefe aadhi ufaysizay taas haray oone dizee? **3** Ta kase intes xaafiday ta inteko biza wode tana ufaysanas bessiza asati tana michisopeto gaada xaafadis. Gaasoyka ta ufa7etiko intes wursosika ufays gidanaysa ta ammanays. **4** Ta intes hessaththo xaafishin ta wozinan daro michayne daro qofay kumidishin daro ayfunxashe xaafadis. Hessaka ta oothiday inte ta intena daro siiqizaysa erana mala gada attin intena michisinas gidena. **5** Oonika ase qohida gidiko gujecho gidontta mala he qohidadey tana xalala gidontta guthara gidikkoka intenaka wurs qohides. **6** Hessa mala asas daro asay iza bolla withida qixatey izades gidana. **7** He uray keehi muzotid ufaysi qanxontta mala inte he uras atto giidi mintthethanas besses. **8** Hessaththoka inte iza siqizayssa zaarethid iza beessana mala ta intena woossays. **9** Ta hayssa intes xaafiday inte intena gakiza paace xoonidine wurson inte azazetizakone eranaskko. **10** inte atto giza uras taka atto gays. Qasse ta tumape atto gaanaz diza gidikko Kiristoosa sintthan ta atto gizay inte gishshi gaadako. **11** Ta hessaththo oothizay xala7ey geliza xoo7e demontta mala gaadako. Nu iza gene qofa baloko. **12** Tani Kiristoosa mishiracho qaala yootanas xiiri7ada bida wode Goday taas ootho oge doydyes. **13** Gido attin tani ta isha Titossa heeni demontta aggida gishshi ta wozinay shempontta ixixida gishshi istti tana hepe moyzin maqiidoniya dere badis. **14** Gido attin Kiristoosa baggara wurso wode nuna xoono ogen kallethi yuushizane ba lo7e eratetha nu baggara wurso son qoncisiza Godas galatay gako. **15** Gaasoyka nuni dhayanaytasine atanaytas gidon Kiristoosa baggara Xoossas shiiqida sawo tunno giza exxane malako. **16** Dhayanaytas nuni wodhiza xinqokokko. Atanaytas qasse hayqope gede deyoso efiza deyo sawoko. Histiin hayssas bessizadey oonee? **17** Nuni Wodhe demanas giidi Xoossa qaala shaqaca mala walakerethidi bayziza daro asata mala gidoko. Gido attin Xoossafe kiitettida suure asa mala gidid Kiristoosan gidid Xoossa sintthan sure yootos.

**3** Nuni ha7i nurika nuna zaarid galatino? Woyko hara asata mala intes gidin woykko intefe haa nuus xaafetida galata dibidabe koshizeshaa? **2** Inte qasse asi wuri erizayne nababettiza nu wozina garisan xaafettida dabitabistakko. **3** Inte qalamen xaafetidayta gidontta deyo Xoossa ayanan xaafetidaytako; Qasseka shuchcha bolla wocceci xaafetidayta gidontta asa wozinan xaafetidaytanne inte nunan go7ettida Kiristossas qonce dabitabistakko. **4** Kiristoosa baggara nuus Xoossa bolla diza ammanoy hessa milatees. **5** Nuna hessas gathiday Xoossafe attin nuni nu woliqan oothidos giza miishshi issinaka baawa. **6** Hesikka pidalen xaafetida wogan gidontta ayanan xaphida ooratha caqo qaala oothanchata nu gidana mala oothides. Gaasoyka pidalen xaafettida wogay wodhees; ayanay gidiko deyo immes. **7** Hessa gishshi Isiraa7eele nayti iza ayfeson diza boncho gaasotethan Muse ayfeso tishshi histi xeloy istta xonana gakanas hessi guyepe dhayanaysine shuchcha bolla pidalen wocceci xaafetidi hayqo oothos gididaysi bonchon qonccizayssa

gidiko, 8 Histin ayana oothos waanidi hessafe adhiza bonchoy denee? 9 Asi izan piridetiza oothoy hessa mala bonchetizayssa gidiko asi izan xiilliza oothoy hessafe keehi adhiza bonchoy izas waani deenee? 10 Hayssafe kasse bonchetidays hara izape adhiza bonchoy dizaysara gigishin bonchoy bayndaysa gidides. 11 Dhum dhum bizayssas hessa mala bonchoy dikko medhinas mini eqqi danayssas hessafe keehi adhiza bonchoy waani denee? 12 Hessa gishshi hessa mala ufaysi nuus diza gishshi nuni xalathethan hasa7os. 13 Isra7eele nayti Muse ayfeso xoliqizaysa agi agi bishin isti wursetha beyontta mala izi ba ayfeso goozida Muse mala gidokko. 14 Gido attin kase gal7a caqo qaalay nababetshin he wode goosazi hachi gakanas kiichontta gishshi ista wozinay doccida mala dees. He gosay ha7ika kiichi beyna. Izikka kiichanay Kiristoosan xalalako. 15 Hachi gakanasika Muse maxaafati nababetiza wode he wode goosay ha7ika istta wozina goozii oykees. 16 Gido attin issi uray Godakko simmiza wode gosazi qaareti kichees. 17 Goday ayanako. Goda ayanay dizason ayleteth denna. 18 Nunika Goda boncho mastote mala xoliqetishe iza milatanasi ha bonchofe gede hara bonchon lamistana. Hessikka ayana gidida Godapekko.

**4** Xoossa marotetha darope dendidaysan haysi ha oothozi nuus diza gishshi nuni hidota qanxxoko. 2 Gido attin geemara hanzla yeelasiza yoota nu aggidos. Asi balethoko; Xoossa qaala woridora walakokko. Hessa histanape tunu yoota qoncera yootishe asi wurikka nu gizayssa ekana mala nunatetha Xoossa sintthe shiishos. 3 Nu mishiracho qaalay gordetikoka izi gordetiday dhayanaytaskko. 4 Xoossa lemuso gidida Kiristoosa boncho mishiracho qaala poo7oza ha alame asay beyontta mala hayssa ha alameza Xoossi ammanontta asa wozina mumisides. (aiōn g165) 5 Nuni Yesu Kiristoosay Goda gididaysa sabakoos attin nuna sabakoko. Nuka nu baggara Yesusa gishshi intes oothizadenta gididosu. 6 Kiristoosa sintthan Xoossi ba boncho eeratheti poo7o nuus immanas "Poo7oy dhuman poo7o" gida Xoossi ba poo7o nu wozinan po7isides. 7 Gido attin hayssi gita woliqay nuus Xoossafe imettides attin nupe gidonttayssa bessana mala haysi boncho miishshay nunan oto milatizayta gididon dees. 8 Awa baggaraka nuna sugikokka nuni tintth gi meqqoko. Nuus yooy tipp giikoka hidota qanxxoko. 9 Nu goodetikoka wora wodhi attoko. Istti nuna shoci gendersikoka nu dhayoko. 10 Yesusa deoy nu asatethan qoncana mala nuni iza hayqo wurso wode tooki yuyoso. 11 Yesusa deoy hayqiza nu asatethan qoncana mala paxa diza nuni wurso wodeka Yesusa gishshas hayqos aadhi imetosu. 12 Hessa gishshi nu hayqos adhi imetishin inte qass deyon gakkista. 13 Kase geesha maxaafan xaafetida mala "Ta ammanida gishshi hasa7adis" geetetidaysa mala nuka hessa he ammano ayanan ammaniza gishshi hasa7osu. 14 Gaasoyka Goda Yesu Kiristoosa hayqope dentthidayss nunaka izara issife dentthidi intenara ba sinttha shishshanaysa nu erosu. 15 Daro asa gakishe diza kiayatethi Xoossa bonchosu galata bolla galata gujjana mala haysi wurikka intena go7anas hanides. 16 Hessa gishshi nu hidota qanxxoko; nuusu kare bagga asatethay dhay dhay bikkoka nuusi gaatha bagga asatethay gallas gallas ooraxxi ooraxxi bees. 17 Hesses ha7i gutha wodes nuna gakiza wayey izara giiganas danda7ontta

medhdhinas gidiza bonchon nuna gathana. (aiōnios g166) 18 Hessa gishshi nu tishshi histi xellizay ha7i ayfen bettiza mishsha bolla gidontta ha7i ayfen betonntta mishsha bolla dees. Ha7i betizayss izi ha7is xalalakko. Ha7i ayfen betonnttays gidiko izi medhinasakko. (aiōnios g166)

**5** Nuni izan biitta bolla diza dunkaney laletikokka asa kushen giddontta xoossa kushen oothetida medhina keethey nuusu salon dizayssa nu erosu. (aiōnios g166) 2 He wodey gakanas nu keeththa saloyssa mayanas nu lamoti naagoos. 3 Tumape hessa nu maydape guye kallotoko. 4 Nuni hayssa ha Dunkaanezan diza wode wurson izi dexiza gishshi dabura piidhi goosu. Hesses gaasoyka hayqizaysi deyon laamistana mala, nuni salon daana sooza mayana attin nupe qaristana mala nu koyoko. 5 Hesses nuna gigisiday Xoossuko. Buro yanaysas wase gidana mala nuusu ba ayana immiday izakko. 6 Nuni ashon diza wode wurson Godape haak dizaysa erikoka izan ammanetid doosu. 7 Nuni diza duussay Godan ammanid attin ayfen beyon gidena. 8 Nuni ashope shaaketidi Godara duusu dooranaysa ta sidhontta yootays. 9 Hessa gishshi nu ashon diiko woykko ashope shaaketikokka nuusu waana qofay Goda ufaysoko. 10 Nuni wurikka Kiristossa pirda womibara sintthi shiiqanayss attena; Nupe issay issay biitta bolla ba oothida iitta gidin woykko loo7o gidin ba ootho mala bessiza waaga ekana. 11 Hessa gishshi Godas babo guusi ay gusakone nu eriza gishshi asay nu yotizaysa ero gi ekana mala oothanas daburosu. Nuni onantakone Xoossa achan qoncceko. Qasseka inte wozinanka qoncce gididaysa ta ammanays. 12 Ta hessa gizay nuna inte sintthan galatanas gidontta dishin inte nunan ceeqistana mala attin wozinape gidontta ayfen beetiza miishan ceqetizaytas inte malthe imanas danda7ana mala gaada gays. 13 Nu gooshu gidiko Xoossa gishshi giid gooyidosu. Erata gidikkokka intes giidiko. 14 Kiristoosay wursos issi to hayqoyasane haray wurikka izara issife hayqidaysa nu erida gishshi Kiristoosa shiiqoy nuna woliqara oothises. 15 Shempora paxa dizayti wurikka he hayqidaysasine hayqope dendidaysas daana malape attin hayssafe guye istti bees doontta mala Kiristoosay wursos hayqidides. 16 Hessa gishshi hayssafe guye nuni oonaka ase asho ayfen xeeloko. Nuni hayssafe kase Kiristoosa asho ayfen xeelliday coo mela asa mala xeelo gidikkokka hayssafe guye sintthas gidiko hessaththo xeeloko. 17 Hessa gishshi oonikka Kiristoosa bagga gidiko izi ooratha medhetethiko. kase ceega medhetethay aadhides. He iza oolla hara ooratha medhetethi gelides. 18 Hessi wuri handay izi nuna benara Kiristoosa baggara maqaynithidine maqaynitho ootho nuusu immida Xoossankoko. 19 Hessikka Xoossi Kiristoosa baggara hanko alame asa wursika benara maqaynithides guusuko. Istti qohozaka qoodibeyna. Nuusuka nu asa Godaara maqaynithana qaala immides. 20 Xoossi nu baggara asi xeygiza gishshi nuni qasse Kiristoosa ogathatakko. Hessa gishshi "Inte Xoossara iginttite!" giidi nu intena Kiristoosa sunthan woossos. 21 Nuni Kiristoosa baggara Xoossa xiilloteth gisheti ekkizayta gidana mala Xoossi iza bolla nagaray baynda Kiristoosay izi nu nagara tookana mala oothides.

**6** Nuni Xoossara oothizayta gidida mala inte ekkida Xoossa kiyatetha coo mela ashshopite gishe nu intena woossos. **2** Xoossi "Tani taas gigida gallas nena siyadis! Attiza gallas ta nena maadadis!" giza gishshi Lo7o wodey heko, ha7iko; Atetha gallasika ha7iko. **3** Nu oothoy leqetontta mala ay wodeka oonasika nuni dhuphe gidoko. **4** Hessafe aathidi waayene meto uni7oka danda7an Xoossas oothiza asata mala ayi ogeraka nunatetha aathi immoos. **5** Nuni Xoossas oothizayta gididaysa bessizay garafetethan, qachetethan, hirigan, daaburho oothon, dhisiko dhayonine gafankko. **6** Hessaththoka geeshatethan, eratethan, danda7an, kiyatethan, xiillo ayana kaalonine qoodhepe-qomon gidontta siiqon, **7** Tuma qaalanine Xoossa woliqaniko. Nu Izan gede oli xooniza ola miisheyne kametti attiza gondaley xiillotethiko. **8** Bonchosu gidin woikko Kawushas; Qoodhistanas woikko galatenas nuni giigetidaytakko. Nuni tumanchatako shin ase baletthizaytakko geetetiidosu. **9** Nuni erettida ytako shin eretonttayta gididosu. Istti hayqidaytakko gishin nuni paxa doosu. Asay nuna bukki bukkinka nu hayqibeykko. **10** Muuzoy nuna gakkikoka wurso wode ufa7etos. Nu manqoko Shin daro manqota dure Kessos. Nuusu aykoyka baynidaytakko shin wurikka nuusu dees. **11** Inteno Qoronttoosen dizayto! ta kase intes qonccen yootadis. Nuni nu wozina intena wursi bessidosu. **12** Inte qasse nuna inte siiqo bessanas uzettidista attin nu intena nu siiqo bessanas uzetibeykko. **13** Aaway ba naas yootiza mala taka intes ane yootayss. Nuni nu wozina keehi doyidi nu qofa intes qonccisoysstho inteka nuusu hessaththo qonccisite. **14** Ammanontta asara giigay bayinda issifetethan oyketopite. Xiillotethine nagaray waani issifistanas danda7izee? Po7oyne dhumay issife waani daana danda7izee? **15** Kiristoosayine dabulosay waani gaaganas danda7izoo? Ammanizadey ammanonttadera aazan lagistanas danda7izee? **16** Xoossa woossa keethas Eeqatara aaza gaagoy dizee? Xoossika "Tani ta duussaso ta deraza giddon oothana; Taka isttara daana; Taka istta Goda gidana; Isttika ta dereta gidana" giidi kase yootida mala nuni issay issay deyo Xoossa keethatakkko. **17** Goday hizgides "Inte istta giddofe shaaketidi kezite! Tuna miishe bochchofite; Taka intena ekkana; **18** Ta intes Aawa gidana; Inteka taas attuma naytane macca nayta gidandista" gees wursika danda7iza Goday.

**7** Hessa gishshi ta siiqoto! hayssi hidotay nuusu immetida gishshi ashone ayana tunissiza ay miishafeka ane nuna geeshosu. Xoossas yashan nu geeshatetha ane kumeth hioosho. **2** Inte nuna ufayssan mokki ekkite. Nuni oonaka qohibeykko; Oonaka naaqibeykko; Oonna go7aka nuusu baletthi ekkibeykko; **3** Tani hessaththo gizay inte bolla piridanas gidena. Hayssafe kase ta intes yootida mala inte nu wozinan deista. Hessa gishshi hayqonkka gidin paxankka wurso wode nu intefe shaaketoko. **4** Taas inte bolla diza ammanoy daro gitako. Taas inte bolla diza ceeqeteth gitako. Ta intenana ministayss. Nuna gakkiza meto wurson tani keeha ufa7istayss. **5** Nuni Maqidooniya gakkida wodeka duma duma baggara metoy nuna gakkides attin nuni aykoka shempo dumibeykko. Nuusu soora hirigay, karera qass ooshi dees. **6** Gido attin muzottidayta minthethiza Goday Titosa yuusan nuna minthethides. **7** Nuni minettiday iza yuusan

xalala gidontta dishin inte iza minthethidayssa nu guji siyida gishshiko. Inte tana laamotidayssane inte taas qadhetizayssane qopizayssaka izi nuusu yootin siyada tani daro ufa7istadis. **8** Tani hayssafe kase intes xaafida kiitay intena michisida gidikkoka he kiita xaafida gishshi tani hessaththo aazas xaafadina gaada handatike. Modhetikoka ta handatanay guutha wodes inte tana michisida gishshiko. **9** Ha7i gidiko ta ufa7istayss. Tani ufa7etida gaasoy tani intena michisida gishshi gidontta inte he michape dendidayssan maarotethan gelidi laametida gishshiko. Hessa gishshi inte micahetikoka Xoossa shene mala gidida gishshi nuni intena aykoka qohibeyko guusuko. **10** Xoossa shene mala mishetethi gede maareti attanaso gathees. Hessasika handatethi deenna; Wozinape gidontta maareteeth gidiko hayqon gathees. **11** Hayssi inte muuzotethay Xoossa shene mala gidida gishshi hessi ay mala minotethan, ay mala oycha zaaron, ay mala elle hanqetethan, ay mala yashatethan, ay mala laamotethan, ay mala lo7o amon, ay mala muran intena gathidakone ane inte wozinan yuushi qopite. Inte qasse handa wursonkka he hanozape geeshi gididayssa mariksidista. **12** Hessa gishshi ta intes xaafidayssi inte nuusu ay mala ammanetizaytakone inte intena Xoossa sinthan beyana malape attin qohidade gishshine qohetidade gishshi gaada gidenna. **13** Nuni minetidaysafe bollara Titosay demmida ufayssan daro ufa7etidodosu. Nuni ufa7ettidayka inte wurikka Titosa minthethida gishshine iza wozina shempisida gishshiko. **14** Tani intenana ceeqetizayssa kase Titasas yoota woththadis. Inteka tana yeelasibeykista. Wuriso wode ta intes tuma xalala yootashe dayss. Hessika nuni inte gishshi Titasas yootida yooy tumu gidi ammanettides. **15** Inte wurikka azazetizayta gididayssane yashatethanine kokorishe inte iza mokki ekkidayssa Titosay qopi ekkidi izi intena siiqizayssas zaway baawa. **16** Taka wurso baggara intenana ammanetanas danda7ida gishshi ta daro ufa7istadis.

**8** Ta ishato Xoossi Maqidooniyan diza ammaniza asas immida kiyatetha inte eranayssa ta koyayss. **2** Istti daro metoti dishe daro ufa7ettida. Keehi manqqota gidikkoka daro kiyattida. **3** Istti bees danda7etizayssa malane beess danda7etizayssafeka aathi immidayssa ta istta gishshi marikatayss. **4** Yudan diza ammanizaytas maado immanas digetonntta mala nuna keehi woossida. **5** Istti nuni qopidayssafe bollara aathi oothida. Istti koyro bena Godas immida. Zaaridika Xoossa shene mala benaka nuusu immida. **6** Hayssa oothoza koyro Titosay doommida gishshi ha7ika hayssa maado imoza izi polana mala nu iza woossidosu. **7** Inte ammanon, hasa7an, eratethan, mino oothon, inte nuna siiqiza siiqon, wurso yoon aadhista. Hessaththoka kiyatetha oothonka aadhizayta gidite. **8** Ta hessa gizay intena coo mela azazanas gidena. Gido attin hanko hara asay minni immizayssa intenara gatha beyishin inte siiqoy tumu gididayssa shaaka erenaskko. **9** Inte nu Goda Yesus kiristoosa kiyatethi ereista. **10** Hayssa ha hanozan taas lo7o gidi beettida zore ta intes immayss. Zilaythi inte imo xalala gidontta dishin immanas koyrope qopiday intenako. **11** Hessa gishshi inte immanas koyidayssi polistana mala inte diza mala kase inte qopidayssa ha7i ooothite. **12** Asi immanas wozinape koyiko izadey kiyatethi immizayss ekketizay asi bees dizari mala immiko attin bees baynidaysafe immishin gidena.

13 Ta hayssatho gizay inte wurikka gina gidana mala attin inte imon waayetishin harati shempana mala gaada gidena. 14 Inte waayetishin istta miishey inte meto ashshana mala ha7i qasse inte miishey istta meto ashsho. Hessa malan inte gidon ginateth deyanayssako. 15 Hessika "Daro shiishidades wodhdhibeyna; Guuthu shiishidadesika paccibeyna" geeteti geesha maxaafan xaafettida malako. 16 Tani intes qopizayssa mala Titosayka intes wozinape qopana mala oothida Goday galateto. 17 Titosay inteko bizay berika ba qofan ufayssanipe attin nuni iza woossida gishshi xalala gidena. 18 Mishiracho qaala oothon woossa keethatan wurson dosettida ishaza nu izara gathi yedoosu. 19 Hessafeka bollara hayssi nu ishay nuni hayssa lo7o oothoza Goda bonchos oothishinine nuni oothanas koyizayssa izas qonccisishin izi nunara biidi oothanas woossa keethati dooridadeko. 20 Hayssa keyateth immettida mishaza nuni oykishin nu bolla ayko boroyka gakontta mala nuni naagetosu. 21 Gaasoyka nuusu waana qofay Goda sintthan xalala gidontta asa sinthanka lo7o oothansiko. 22 Daro wode daro miishen paacettid mino gidida nu isha Titosara nu iza yediday hessasikko. Izas inte bolla diza ammanoy daro gita gidida gishshi izi ha7i intena maadanas kasepe aathi koyees. 23 Inte Titosa gishshi eranas koyko izi intena maadanas tanara oothizadekko. Izara issife biza hanko ishathi qasse woossa keethati ba gishshi yedida Kiristoosa bonchos eqqidatyakko. 24 Hessa gishshi inte isttas inte siiqo bessite. Inte hessaththo histiko inte siiqoyne nu intenan ceeqetiza ceeqetethay coo mela gidonttayssa inte woossa keethatas bessandista.

9 Yuudan diza ammanizaytas kessiza miisha gishshi ta intes xaafanas koshshena. 2 Intes Akayan diza asas maadana qofay lo7oy dizayssa ta erada "Akaya asay zilaythafe oykidi maados giigetides" gaada Maqidooniya asas yootadis. Harapeka inte maadanas koyida suure qofay darota lo7o oothos denthethides. 3 Hayssa ha hanozan nu intenan ceeqetizayss coo mela gidontta mala hayta nu ishata ta kiittadis. Inteka ta Kase intes gida mala naageti uttite. 4 Maqidooniya asati tanara inteko bishin inte giigetontta dizayssa beyko nuni intenan ceeqetizayssan yeelatana. Inte qasse daro yeelatandista. 5 Hessa gish inte kase immana gidayssa kasetidi giigisana mala intena qopisanas gaada hayti ishathi taape kasetidi Inteko gakana mala koshshizayssi taas beetides. Hessaththoka tani biza wode inte imanaysi giigi uttidazi gidana. Inteka imanays wolqara gidontta dosan gididayssa bessana. 6 "Guuthu zerida uray guuthu shiishana; Daro zeridadey qasse daro kaath Shiishana" giza qaala yuushi qopite. 7 Xoossi dosizay ba dosan immizade gidida gishshi issi issi uray immanas ba wozinan qopidaro ufayssan immo attin handatish coo wolqara immofo. 8 Wuriso wode haniza wurison inte intes gidi palahidi hara lo7o oothos gidana mala Xoossi intes ba anjo guji immanas danda7es. 9 Hessika "Maniqotass kiyatethan immides; Iza Xiilotethi medhinas deyana" geeteti geesha maxaafa xaafettida malakko. (aiṓn g165) 10 Zerizades zerethi maanas kaathi immiza Goday inte zeriza zeretha izi keehi darisi immana. Izi inte kiyatetha oothoza ayfe intes darssana. 11 Inte kiyatethan immoyssi nu baggara istta gakiza asati Xoossu galatana mala inte wuriso wode kiyatethi

immana mala Xoossi intena wurisosora duresana. 12 Hayssi inte immiza kiyatetha oothoy ammanizayta meto maadope bollara asay Xoossu daro galatana mala oothes. 13 Hayssi inte kiyatetha oothozi inte Kiristoosa mishiracho qaalan ammanidi ammanetidayta gididayssa, isttasine harataska inte kiyateth immidayssa eriissizazi gidida gishshi istti wurikka Xoossu galatana. 14 Istti qasse Xoossi intes immida gita kiyatetha geedon intena siiqiza gishshi intes woossana. 15 Asa qaalan qonccisethafe bolla gidida Xoossa imotetha gishshi Xoossi galateto.

10 Ta Phawulosay intenara dishin izi ashikeko geetistadis shin ta intefe haakishin qass inte bolla xalidade geetetida ta Phawulosay Kiristoosa ashiketethanine iza lo7etethan intena woossayss. 2 Tani intena woossizay ta inteko hee biza wode inte tana xaletethan hasa7isonnta aggana malako. Nuni asho qofan simeretiza mala nuna xeelliza issi issi asata sinthan tani xaletethan hasa7anas koyayss. 3 Nuni dizay hayssa alameza bolla gidikkoka nu oletizay ha alameza asa mala ola gidena. 4 Nu ola miishayka ola miixa laalanas danda7iza Xoossa wolqay dizayssa attin hayssa alameza ola toora gidena. 5 Xoossu erontta mala dhuphe gidi dendiza palamane otoroteth nu laaloss. Asa qofa wursi di7i ekidi Kiristoosas azazistana mala oothosu. 6 Inte azazetethi polettiza wode azazetontta ay miishaka qaxayanas nuni giigeti uttidis. 7 Inte xeelizay kare baggara bettizazi xalalakko. Oonika tani Kiristoosaskko gi ammanettiko zaarethi qopo. Nuka iza malaka Kiristoosayta gididayssa izadey wozinan wotho. 8 Goday nuusu immida maata gishshi tani izan ceeqikoka yeelatike. Hessi maatay taas immetiday nuni intena minisanas attin laalanas gidena. 9 Tani ha Kiitan intena babisos oothizayssa milatopo. 10 Oone erizay issi issi asati "Phawulosa kiitadi dextone wolqamakko; giddo attin izi nu achan diza wode izi laafako; Iza hasa7ayka leqettidaziko" giizaazi gidana. 11 Hessatho giza asati nuni hahon dishe xaafi kiittidayssasine qasse intenara dishin nu oothizayssa gidon ayko dumatethi bayindayssa shaaki ereeto. 12 Gidikoka berkka bena naashiza issi issi asatara nuna nurika gathi xeelanas woykko isttara nuna giigisanas xalokko. Istti qasse berkka bena benara gathi xeelliza gishshi istti yuushi qopizayta gidetena. 13 Nu qasse inteko gakkana gakkanso Xoossi nuusi immida ootho zawan siimerettos attin wogape aathi ceeqetizayta gidoko. 14 Inte qasse nu oothizason diza gishshi Kiristoosa mishiracho qaala tamarisanas nu inteko bida wode nuni hee nu zawape adhdhibeykko. 15 Hessa gishshi Xoossi nuusu immida zawape adhdhidi hara asta oothon gelidi wogape adhddeeth ceeqettko. Hessape bollara inte ammanoy diccana malane nu oothoyka Xoossi nuusu zawasida zawan inte gidon aakkanayssa naagon doossu. 16 Hessa gishshi nu hara uray oothiza zawa aadhdhidi kasetidi oothettida oothoon ceeqetontta dishe intefe henin diza deretas miishiracho qaala yootanas danda7os. 17 Gido attin "Ceeqetiza uray Godan ceeqeto." 18 Assi galatistanas danda7iza Goday gaalatikoo attin berkka beena gaalatinn giidena

11 Ta guutha eeyatetha inte danda7ana mala ta ufayss oothoyssa hayana danda7ite. 2 Issi gelontta geesha geela7oya ba geela7ottethan issi azinas giigiza mala taka intena



Kiristoosas giigisida gishshi ta inte gishshi lo7o qofa qofayss. 3 Shooshay ba genera Hiwano balethidayssatho oone erizay inte qofayka mooretin Kiristoosas diza suurene geesh gidida ammanetetha intena aggaagandeto gaada ta hirgayss. 4 Issi uray inteke yiidi nu kase intes sabakidayssa gidontta hara Yesusa sabakiko woykko kase ekkida ayana gidontta hara ayana ekkiko woykko kase inte ekkida miishiracho qaala gidontta hara miishiracho qaala ekikko coo mela inte xoonettanayssako. 5 Gidikokka tani hayta gita hawarettape aazanka ta guuxizayi taas miilaten. 6 Hasa7an cincca gidontta aggikoka taas eray paccibeyna. Hessa nuni intes duma duma ogera qonccen ersidos. 7 Tani intes Xoossa mishiiracho qaala damosay bayinda sabakidayne intena dhoqu histtanas tani tana kawushidayss oonne erizay taas nagara gidi qoodettideshaa? 8 Intes oothanas hankko woossa keethattape tani maado ekkidayssi isttafe shiisha ekkadakko. 9 Tani intenara dishin tana mettin Maqedoniyape yida ishathi taas kooshizazan tana maadida gishshi oonasika tooho gidabeyke. Hano gakkanaasika ay miishanka intes tooho gidabeyke. Sinthafeka ta intes tooho gidike. 10 Kiristoosa tumathethi tanan diza gishshi tani ceeqetonnta mala tana diggizay Akaya deren oonka baawa. 11 Hesses gaasoy aazee? Tani intena siiqonta gishshee? Ta intena siiqizayssa Xoossi erees. 12 Heyti wordo hawareti "Nuka isttatho oothosu" gishshe istti ceeqizayssa digganas ta ha7i oothizayssatho sinthafeka oothana. 13 Heytantta mala asati Kiristoosa hawarista milatanas berka bena laamiza wordancha hawaristanne balethiza oothanchataakko. 14 Hessika daro malalisizayi gidena. Xala7eyka bena po7o kiittancha milatisidi laametees. 15 Hessa gishshi heyti Xala7e oothanchati hankko xiillo oothanchata milatanas berka benatetha laammiko aykoka malalisena. Wurisethan istti ba ootho waaga ekkana. 16 Oonasika tani eeya gididayi milatopo gaada qasseka yootadis. Ta isttas eeya milatikoka guutha wodes ta ceeqistana mala tana inte eeya mala qoodite. 17 Tani hessaththo duuna kunththa hasa7izay Goda shene mala gidontta eeya ura mala gidadakko. 18 Daroti ba asho qofan ceeqetizayssatho taka ceeqistana. 19 Inten qass yuushi qopizayta gidida mala hankko eeyata ufayssanas danda7ista. 20 Hessaththoka oonikka intena bessi aylesikkone oonikka intena bonqqiko, oonikka intenar go7ettiko, oonikka intena leqqiko, oonikka intes shagalana baqiko inte danda7eista. 21 Izi tana yeelasizayi gidikkoka hayta ha hanota oothanas nuni mino gidonttayssa tani intes qonccisayss. Gido attin oonikka ceqeistanass xaaliiko taka izatho xaalada ceeqistana. Tani hessa gizay ha7ika eeya gidadako. 22 Heytantti istti lbiirawe asatee? Taka lbiirawoko. Istti Isiraa7eele asatee? taka Isiraa7eele asako. Istti Abiraame zerethatee? taka Abirame zerethiko. 23 Heytantti Kiristoosa oothanchatee? Tani qass isttafe bollara Kiristoosas oothizadekko. Ta hessaththo gizay goosha mala gidadakko; Tani isttafe daro wode oothon daaburadis, daro wode qashettadis, daro wode garafettadis, daro wode hayqos gakkadis, 24 Hedzduu tammame uddufun xuuriqafe ichachu too Ayhudatan garafettadis. 25 Hedzduu too durqan bukettadis, issi too shuchan cadettadis, hedzduu too marikabe gidon ta bolla metoy gakkides, issi omarisine issi gallas abba gidon gammi7adis. 26 Ta hamutha daro geedon haatha kixxayne di7oy, pangatape metoy tana gakkides. Ta qommo Ayhuda

asapene hankko dere asape wayeyne metoy tana gakkides. Katamanka bazonkka abba bollanka tana metoy, hessathoka worido ammanizaytapeka metoy tana gakkides. 27 Daro ootha daburadis, Daro wode dhisikabeykke, Gafanine haatha saamon waayetadis, Daro wode miza kathi taasi dhaydes, meegoyme kalotheth tana gakkides. 28 Tani hara miishi qopontta, gallas gallas tana qopizay woossa keethata wuriso gishshi qopiza qofakko. 29 Issi uray daaburishin tani izara daaburontta ayde aggadinaa? Issi uray nagaran kundishin ta qasse iza hanqetonnta ayde aadha erazinaa? 30 Ceeqistanas koshshizayi gidiko ta ceeqistanay ta daburantha gididayssa tana bessiza miishan ceeqistayss. 31 Medhinas galatetida Goda Yesus Kiristoosa Aawa Xoossi ta wordotonttayssa erees. (aiōn g165) 32 Tani Demasiqo kataman dishin kawo Arisixosiyossape garisara dere ayssizayss tana oykkanas koyid he katama pengeta zabetan naagjissides. 33 Gidikoka asay tana keechen yeggidi he katama ginbbe masikotera duge wothi yeddin kessa ekka attadis. Si7il yaasifeligal.

**12** Ceeqetethan ayne go7ay bayinda agikoka ceeqistanas koshshiko Goday taas qonccis immidayssanine izi bessida ajjutan ta ceeqistana. 2 Kiristoosas gidida issade ta erays. He uray tammame oyduu laythafe kase hedzdzanthon salo ekketi bides. (Izi ekkettiday ba ashozara gidin woykko ashora gidontta aggin erikke shin Xoossi qasse eres.) 3 Gidikokka izi ba ashozara biin woykko mela biin ta erike. Xooss qasse eres. 4 Izadeyka pude ganate ekketidi asa qaalana qonccisanasine asi gaanas danda7onttazi izi siyides. 5 Tani hessa mala asan ceeqistayss. Ta hu7es gidiko ta daburisafe hara ta izan ceeqistana miishi deena. 6 Histin tani tuma hasa7iza gishshi ceeqistanas koyikoka ta eeya gidike. Gido attin oonikka ta bolla ba beyzazapene tape siyizayssafe bollara qopontta mala gaada ceeqistanape naagistayss. 7 Hayta taas qonccida gita hanotta geedon tani otoretontta mala ta asatetha aguntha mala caddiza sakoy taas imettides. Hessika xala7epe kiitetid tana cachan waayisid ta ceeqetonnta mala digges. 8 Hayss tana waayissizayss taape kichana mala ta Goda hedzduu too woossadis. 9 Gido attin Goday qasse "Ta wolqay kumetha gidi qonccanay ne daburisan gidida gishshi ta kiyathethi nees gidana" gides. Hessa gishshi Kiristoosa wolqay ta bolla gidana mala ay wodepeka bollara tana daaburishin he wode ufayssan ceeqistanas dosayss. 10 Tani wollqa demmizay daburiza wode gidida gishshi ta Kiristoosa gishshi daaburishin, cayetishin, metotishin, goodetishin, muzotishin tana ufaysses. 11 Tani eeya asa mala hasa7adis! Tani hessaththo hasa7ana mala oothiday intenakko. Inte tana galatanas besseskko shin ta oonakkone eretonntade gidikkoka hankko gita geetetida hawaristape tani aazanka guuxxike. 12 Tani tumu haware gididayssa erissiza hanoti ta intenara dashe danda7an polida oothotakko. heyttika malatata, gita ooratha miishistane malalithiza oothotakko. 13 Tani intes tooho gidontta aggoripe attin hankko hara woossa keethattape intena aazan paccisadinaa? Hessika mooro gidiko inte tana maarite. 14 Tani he inteke baanas giigetishin hayssi hedzdzanthoko. Tani intes tooho gidanas koyke. Tani interna koyayss attin inte miishe koyke. Aawati naytas miishe shiishetes attin nayti Aawatas miishe shiishi eretena. 15 Tani inte gishshi

tanaka taas dizazi ubbaa intes aatha immidako tana daro ufaysses. Histin tani intena hayssa mala daro siiqishin inte qass tana waani guuthara siiqetii? **16** Ay gidikkoka ta intes tooho gidabeykke shin intes ta intena coo genen baletha oyikidazi milatees. **17** Ta inteko kiitta yeddida asatape issade baggaraka intefe go7ettadinaa? **18** Titosay inteko baana mala ta iza woossadis. Hessa nu ishazaka izara gatha yedadis. Histin Titosay intefe ayko go7ettidee? Tanine izi intes oothiday issi wozinan gidenee? Kase nu hanoy issi mala gidenee? **19** Inte wurikka ha7i gakkanaas qopizay nu inte sinthan nuna ashanas haniza miisha mala xeelletii? Nuni Kiristoosan gididi intes yootizayss Xoossa sinthankko. Ta siiqoto! nu hayssa wursi yootizay intena go7anas giidiko, **20** Tani hee biza wode oone erizay inte ta koyida mala hanontta aggiko taka inte koyiza mala gidontta dashe gagistanesha gaada hirigayss. Hessaththoka inte giddon ooshshi, qanadetethi, hanqoy, zupeteth, asa sunthtu iisoy, zigirisi, otoretethine kachchi duusu aggena gaada hirigayss. **21** Tani qasseka he inteko bishin oone erizay ta Goday tana inte sinthan kawushande gaada hirigayss. Hayssafe kase nagara oothidi he oothida tunatethan, laymmanine coo mela yeda duussas maarotethan gelontta asata gaason ta muuzotethan wodhandina gaada hirigayss.

**13** Histiko tani inteko bishin hayssi taas heddzantthokk.

Aydeka gidin yooy minnizay nam77u marikan woykko heddzdu marikankko. **2** Intena beyanas ta nam77anthto boyyan ta intenara dashe inte naagistana mala ta intes mintha yootadisikoshin; Ha7ika qasse hahon daada hayssafe kase nagara oothidaytasine hankoytas minitha yootayss. Ha7i ta inteko hee simma biikko isttafe oonaskka michettike. **3** Hessika qasse bessizay tanan gidid intes yootizay Kiristoosa gididayssa inte shaaki eranas koyzayssakko. Inte achan diza kiristoosay wolqama attin laafa gidena. **4** Izi masiqale bolla kaqettidi daburisan hayqikoka ha7i qass Xossa wolqan paxa dees. Nuka izara laafata gidikkoka inte gishshi giidi Xoossa wolqan minni doosu. **5** Inten ammanon minni dizakone eranas ane interka intena paaci xeellite. Yesus Kiristoosay intenana dizayssa shaaki eribeyketii? Hessatho hanontta aggiko inte paacen kundidista guusuko. **6** Nuni paacen kundonttayssa inte shaaki erana gaada ufayss oothayss. **7** Inte iitta miishi oothontta mala nuni Xoossu woossosoy. Nuni woossizayka nu aykoka danda7izayta gidontta aggikoka inte wurso wode lo7o ootho oothanape attin nu goobateth intena bessanas gidena. **8** Nuni tumatethas oothos attin tumape karera aykoka oothina danda7okko. **9** Nuni daburanchata gidin inte qass minota gidishin nuna ufaysses. Nu woossay inte wothoy bayndayta gidana malakko. **10** Tani hayssa intes yeddiza kiitaza intefe haaka dashe xaafiday hessa gishikko. Hessa malan ta inteko biza wode taas Goday immida Aawatethan ta intena waaysike. Goday taas Aawateth immiday intena minissanaskko attin laalanas gidena. **11** Ane ha7i ta ishato! saro diite; inte duusa lo7ethite; ta intena zoroyssa kaallite; asay issay issara sigettite. Saron diite; siiqone saro Goday intenara gidana. **12** Siiqo yeereteth yeeretidi issay issara saroketite. **13** Ammaniza asay wurikka intena saro gees. **14**

Godan Yesus Kiristoosa kiyatethi, Xoossa siiqoy, Xiillo ayana issipetethi intenara wursotara gido.

# Gelatiyan

**1** Assi xeygidaden asi kiitidade gidonta Yesuss Kiristossa hayqope denthida iza aawa Xoossafe kiitida Phawulossape. **2** Tanagara diza ishata wurisofe Gelatiyan diza wossa keethatas. **3** Nu aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesuss Kiristossa Xoossa kiyatethine saroy intes gido. **4** Nu aawa Xoossa shenemala hayssa ita 7alamezape nuna ashanas nena aththi imidaysas. (aiōn g165) **5** Xoossas medhiipe medhiina gakanas izas bonchoy gido. (aiōn g165) **6** Inte intena Kiristossa kiyatethan xeygidaysa agagidi hara дума shako mishiracho qaalakko siimidaysi tana daro garanthes (malalises) **7** Tumape qasse isinipe hara mishiracho qaalay dena. Coo intena baletathanasne Kiristossa mishiracho qaalaa miirqanas koyza is asati detes. **8** Gido attiin nuna gidin woikko sallo kiitanchata gidinka nu intes sabkiida mishiracho qaalape hara дума mishiracho qaalaa sabakiko he uray medhiinaso qangetidade giido. **9** Nu kase gidamalaka ta haikka zaridaka kasse inte eko mishiracho qaalape hara дума mishiracho qaalaa sabakiko izadey medhinas qangetidade gido gays. **10** Haii ta asi tana eroshi hashuganamala koyazina ye Xoosi hashu gaana mala koyazina? Woykko asa ufaysana koyazina? Ta ase ufaysana koyzako Kiristossa oothancha gidikke. **11** Ta ishato ta intes sabkiida mishirachoy asa ootho gidontaysa inte eranamala koyays. **12** Ta asape ekabeykene asape tamara beyke. Yesuss Kiristossa tas qoncisides attiin. **13** Tani kasse Ayhudata amano wana diidakone Xoossa wossa keethe ta aymala godidakone qasse mule dhaysanas ta aymala dafetidakone inte siyidista. **14** Kase ta diza woden diza daro Ayhude asata darotape amanon adhays. Kasse nu awata waga naganas daro minays shin. **15** Gido attiin kasse koyro tana ta ayy ullon bes shakiida ba kiyatethan ana xeygida Xoossi. **16** Amanonta dereza gidon iza gish ta sabakanamala ba naza tanan qoncisana dosida gish ta asho mayda asara oonaraka zoristabeyke. **17** Tape kasse Haware gididaytako Yerusalame ba beyke shin amanida mala heraka arabe biita badis hepekka Damasqo simadis. **18** Hepeka heezdzdu laythae guye Phixirossara gaganas Yerusalame kezadis. Izara gagada tamane ichachu galas gakanas gam7adiis. **19** Gidikokka Goda Gakanas gam7adis. **20** Haysa ta intes xafizaysan wogado hasa7ontaysa Xoossa sinthan yotays. **21** Hessafe guye gede Soriyane Kilqiya getetiza dere badis. **22** Kiristossa amaniza yodan diza wossa keethata asay tana bey eretena. **23** Gido attiin “Beni nuna amano gish godi dhaysana koyza adezi haii he amano zari sabakes” Giza wore kala siyda. **24** Isti ta gidon Xoosu galatida.

**2** Tamane oydu laythafe guye qassekka Yerusalame keezadis. He wode Barnabasara days Titossaka tanara ekka badis. **2** Tas qoncida giish he badis. Amanonta dereza gidon ta sabakiiza mishiracho qaalaka istas yotadis. Shin ta kasse mella woxxiidakone gane qassekka sinthafe coo mela woxonta mala hirgada wanatizaytas дума erisadis. **3** Haray atosin tanara diza Titosay izi girike asa shin wolliqara iza qaxxara qaxaretibeyna. **4** Haysi ha yozi dendiday isi isi wordo amanizayti nuni Yesussa Kiristossan demida goqatetha yuyu yuyu pacci beyanasne

nuna ayletethan gelithanas lodara nuko salli gellida gishasa. **5** Hayta ha asatasi nuni isitoka hafeti beyko. Hesikka inte wongile tumatethan eqi danamala gidiko. **6** Wana milatiza asati tas aykokka milatetena Xoossi asa ayfeso beydi mado ootherena. Heyti he asati ta kiitiza yotas tas ooykoka gujji beytena. **7** Gido attiin Phexirosay Ayhudatas mishiracho qaalaa sabakanas hadara ekiadaysa mala taka qaxaretontaytas mishiracho qaalaa sabakanas hardara ekadaysa istti erida. **8** Phixiroxa Ayhudistas Haware gidi oothana mala oothida Xoossi taka amanonta deretas Haware gida oothana mala taas imides. **9** Wana tusamala gidida Phexirosane Yansaykka tas imetida Xoossa imo akekidi tasne ista qasse Ayhudatas qasla yotanas qaalaa gagidos. **10** Isti nus hadara giday manqotas qofa nu agontamala gida. Tasikka hessa oothaysi amo. **11** Phixirossa anxokiya yda wode eretida bale oothida gish ta iza qonccen izi gizaysa ixxadis (izara eqitadis) **12** Isi isi asati Yaqobe achafe yanape kase Phixirossay amanonta deretara isipe kaththa miizaysa asati ydape guye qaxaretida asatas babidi amanonta dere asape shaketida guye guye ooykides. **13** Barnabasayka istathoka qoshepe qomon hanon ekistana gakanas hara Ayhudatika iza hanon izara ispetida. **14** Ista oothoy mishiracho qaalaa tuma gidontaysa ta erada kumetha asa achan Phixiroxa “Ne Ayhuda asa shin amanonta dereta wogan attiin Ayhudista wogan daka histin amanonta dereti Ayhudata dereta wogga kalanamala aazas woliqathize? **15** “Nuni nu yeletethan Ayhudatape attiin nagarancha amanonta dereta gidoko. **16** Asi Yesuss Kiristossa amanon xiilana attiin Muse woga nagon xiilontaysa nu erosu. Hessa gish wogga nagon gidonta Kiristossa amanon nu xiilanamala nukka qasse Yesuss Kiristossa amanidosu. Muse wogga nagon oonikka xellena. **17** Nu Ayhudati wurikka Christosa baggara Xoossara giganas koyos. Nukka hankko asa mala nagaranchata gididaysa eros. Histin Kiristossay nagaray akii banamala koyize? Muleka koyena. **18** Tani lalida woga zara ta kushera keexxiza gidiko taka wogga moridade gididaysa amanistays. **19** Tani Xoossas danamala Muse wogga bagara he wogas hayqasdis. **20** Tani Kiristossara kaqitadis hayssafe guye dizay tana gidike shin Kiristossa ta gidon des. Haikka ta ashon diza dusay tana dosidi bena ta gish oothi imida Xoossa na bolla diza amanon days. **21** Tani Xoossa kiyateth kawushike. Xiilotethi Muse wogga nagon betiza misha gidiko Kiristossay mella hed hayqidés wogusa?”

**3** Inteno yushi qoponta Gelatiya asatoy! intes baletontamala iza kaqetetha ta inte sinthan milale mala gigisa besdisko shin intena oone biitiday? **2** Inte Xillo ayana ekiday Muse wogga nagone ye sabaketida qaalaa amanone? Ta hano isiniyo ta intefe erana koyays. **3** Inte hessamala qopi eronta asse? Ayanan oykidaysa zaridi ashon geyanas wayeteti? **4** Tumu inte hano gakanas daburida daburisay co mella? **5** Xoossi intes ayana imidayne inte achan malata oothiday inte Muse wogga nagida gisheye Woyko inte siyda qalan amanida giishe? **6** Ane inte Abirame gish qoppiite “Izi Xoosu amanin amamoy izas xiillotethan qodetides.” **7** Hesa gish amanizayti Abirame nayta gididaysa yushi qoppiite (Wozinan wotheite) **8** Dere asay amanon atanaysa eridi Xoosu kasse maxxafan “Derey wuri ne bagara anjijstana” Giidi mishiracho qaalaa Abiirames erisides. **9** Hesa gish amanizayti wurii amaniza Abiramera isipw anjetidayta.

10 Muse wogga nagon amanetzayiti wurikka qantha garisan detes. Muse wogga maxxafatan xafetidaysa wursi Othontadey zi qangetidade" geteti xafetides. 11 "Xiillo uray amanon deynos" giiza gish onikka Xoossa sinthan Muse woggan atontaysi gesha. 12 Muse woggan amanon xaphiibeyna. Gido attin "Muse wogata Musesi nagizadey he izi nagidaysan deyon dana getetides. 13 "Miitha bolla kaqetizadey he uray qangetidade" geteti xafetida gish Kiristossay nu gish qangetidade gididi nuna Muse wogga qangethafa wozinas. 14 Abirime imetida anjjoy Yesuss Kiristosa bagara deres gakanamala nuna wozides. Hesikka nuni amanon Xoossi immana gida iza ayana ufaysa ekanamala hanides. 15 Ta ishato ane ta intes asi ba dusan hanizamisha Museoos imays. Haray atoshin asi isito bazida qaala isito bazidappe guye oonikka sharanas woikko hara iza bolla gujjana danda7ontaysamala haysikka hessa malakko. 16 Xoossi Abirames yotida qaala Abiramesne iza zerethas. Maxxafay daro asas yotizamala "Iza zerethatas" Gena gido attiin isi asas yotetizamala "Ne zerethas" ges. Hesikka Kiristossa. 17 Ta gizaykka hayssako ooydu xistane heezdzutamu laythafe guye imetida Muse wogay kasetidi Xoosi minthida caqqoza lalidi buro hanana ufaysa qaala sharena. 18 Biita latoy Muse wogan hanizako ufayasa qaala gelanas koshena gish Xoossi ba kiiyatethan qalan Abirames imetides. 19 Hiistin Muse woggan azzas imetide? Muse wogay gudetiday asay woga yedhi athiza gish he ufaysay besiza zerethay yana gakanas Muse wogay ydayka kiitanchata bagara naga giiza isade bagara ydes. 20 Gidikkoka ganazi isa бага xala xelizade gidena. Xoossi gidiko izi isa xala. 21 Histin Muse wogay inthafe Xoosi wothina qaala digizafe? Cirasheka digena. Muse woga imetiday asi izan deyo demanas gididako tumuka xiilotethi bistanakoshin. 22 Qasse maxxafay haysi 7alamey wurikka naganan qachetidaysa awajjes. Hesikka asi wurikka Yesuss Kiristossa amanon betiza ufaysay amanizaytas wurisos imistanasa. 23 Haysi amanoy yanape kasse nuni Muse wogan qachetidi gordana dosu. 24 Hessa gish nu amanon xilana mala Muse wogay nuna Kiristosakko gathanas nagizade mala gidi nagides. 25 Ha7i qasse he amanoy yida gihs hayssafe guye nuni Muse wogga garisan dokko. 26 Inte wurikka Yesuss Kiristossa amanon Xoossa nayta. 27 Inte Kiristossara gidana xamaqetidayti wurikka Kiristossa maydista. 28 Inte wurikka Yesusi Kiristossan isino attiin Ayhudene Giriike aylene Goqqane maccane ade giza dumatethi dena. Inte wurikka Yesusi Kiristossan isi asho. 29 Inte Kiristossayta gidiko inte Abirame zerethata kasse imetida ufaysa qaala mala inte latanayta.

**4** Ta gizay aawape yelettida nay aawa latay izas gidikkokka izi bidi latana gakanas aylefe duma gidena. 2 Iza aaway izi diccidi giita gidana gakanas dichizade kushe gasan deynos. 3 Nuka buro natethan diza wode hayssa 7alameza timirte mala ayletethan hareti deydos. Wogga garisara yeleti ba naza yeddides. 4 Gido attiin kasse ba qopii wothida wodey gakin Xoossi maccashayfe yelettidaysa Muse woggape garisara yeleti ba naza yeddides. 5 Hesika nuni iza naa gidanamalane Muse wogga garisan dizayta wozana mala hanides. 6 Inte iza na gidida gish Xoossa "Nu aawa obo" gidi xaygiza ba naza ayana nu wozina gido yeddides. 7 Hesa gish hayssafe

guye ne nape attiin ayle gidaka. Nuni na gidida gish Xoossi nena bena latizade histides. 8 Inte Xoosu eranape kasse Xoosu gidonta eqatas aylista. 9 Ha7i qasse Xoosu eridista hessafeka Xoossan eretidista. Histin qasseka guye simidi ede goy7ay baynda co daburisiza timrteka wanidi simizeti. Simidi qaseka ayletetha qamibaran waxistana koyeti? 10 Duma galasata aginata wodeatane laythata bonchideti? 11 Ta inte bolla daburidays co mela gidande gada babaysi 12 Ta ishato ta intena milatidamala inteka tana milatanamala ta intena wasays. Inte tana aykoka qohibeikista. 13 Inte erizamala ta intes koyro mishirachoo qaala sabakidday sako gazona. 14 Ta sakoy intes metto gidinka tana saletibeikista woikko tana harisebeikista gido attiin inte tana Xoossa kiitancha malane hessafeka bollara Yesuss Kiristos mala moki ekidista. 15 Histin hai he inte ufaysay awa gakiide? intes hanizaz gididako inte inte ayfe tas kees imanas inte guye gontaysa ta intes marikatays. 16 Tani tuma kesa yotida gish inte morike gidadinasha? 17 Heyti asati intena beko ekanas daburetes attiin loo7os daburetena. Isti koyzay intena nupe shakidi ba asa kelasan. 18 Loo7os mindatethi loo7oko hesika hananas besizay wuriso wode gidikofe attiin ta intenara diza wode xala gidena. 19 Ta intena siqqiza ta nayto Kiristossay inte wozinan xafetin ta beyana gakanas inte gish ta miixatays. 20 Ta inte gish qofan metotistadis. Ta dandaizako hai inte gidon bistada hanqo qalara intes yotizako aymala dosazina shin! 21 Omteno Muse wogga garisan aqana koyhayto ane tas yotite Muse woga ay gizakone siybeyketi? 22 Abirames isay aydeype asay qase godaiyfe yelettida nam7u nayti dizaysi kase xafetides. 23 Ayleyfe yelettida nazi asho wogga mala yeletides hanko goqaype (Godateyfe) Yeletidaysa ufaysa qaala mala yeletides. 24 hayti naam7u macashati nam7u caqota besiza gish haysi lemusos imetides. Koyro caqqoya sina zuma bolla gidashe ayletethas gidiza nayti yeliizaro izaka agaro guussa. 25 Hesa gish agara arnbe biitan diza sino zuma giish gidada hai diza Yerusaleme milataysu iza ba nazara ayletethan daysu. 26 Pude bolla bagara diza Yerusalamay gidiko goqqa Goda daysu izaka nu ayiyo 27 "Neni yelonta makaraye ufa7ista Hane miixata erontare Illil ga wassa Azinay dizarape balara Berka dizari nayti darida" geteti kasse xafetides. 28 Hesa gish ta ishato inteka Ysaqamala ufaysa qaala naytako. 29 Asho shenemala kaseti yelettidaysi guyepe ayna woliqan yelettidaysa yedethides (godides) haiika godethan des. 30 Gido attiin maxxafay qasse ay gize? "Ayleyo izi nazaragathi diiga ayley nay goqaynara latina" ges. 31 Hesa gish ta ishato nuni goqay nayti attiin ayley nayta gikoka.

**5** Nuna Kiristossay geshiday nuni geshatethan danas. Hessa gish miini eqite nam7antho ayletetha qanbaran ge 2 Ta insa gizaysa wozina wothite inte qaxaristanakoyko Kistossay intes kiyontasa ta isas isas qonccen yotays. 3 Qaxaristanakoyzayti wuri Muse woga wursi polanaysi dosa gidenaysa ta intes isas isas qonccen yotays. 4 Inteno Muse wogan geyana (Xilana) waytizayto inte Kiristossape shaketidista iza kiyatethafeka hakidista. 5 Nu qase ufaysan nagetiza xiilotetha ayana bagara amanon lamotethan nagon dosu. 6 Asi Yesuss Kiristossan dikoo qaxaretin woikko qaxaretonta agin ayne go7ene go7ay dizay

siqqon qoncciza amano xala. 7 Kase loo7o wothu woxista shin haii intes xuphe gididi tumasi inte azazetonta mala intena digiday oone? 8 Hessa mala balethoy intena xeygidadefe yibeyna. 9 Gutha irshoy (calay) lixxe wuris callises. 10 Intes hara qofay dena gada tani Godan amanistaysi intes taki gizaz oothozay ona gidikone izi ba piirda ekana. 11 Ta ishato hachi gakanas tani qaxara gish sabakiizako oone tana godanay? Hesamala gididako masqalas shuphe gidenako shin. 12 Intes tii gizaz oothizaz oothiza asati co wogara qaxareteth agidi untafe dutheto. 13 Ta ishato inte goqateth kezanas xeygetidista. Inteni inte goqateth zaridi untafe dutheto sho amo polanas go7etopite. Hessafe inte inte garisan siqqon isay isa madite. 14 Muse wogay wuri shiqetidi isi qalan qachetes hesika "Neni ne lage ne mala xeela gizaysa. 15 Gido attiin inte isay isara saxxetizayta gidiko inte inte garisan wurontamala nagetite. 16 Hessa gish ta intena ayanan simeretite gays asho amoka polopite. 17 Ashoy ayanay koyontazi amotes ayanayka ashoy koyontaz amotes. Heyti isay isara ba garisan shocetiza (Ayetiza) gish inte inte koyda mala othekista. (hanekista) 18 Inte ayanan diza gidiko Muse woga garisan dekista. 19 Asho oothoy qonccen eretes hesika laymateth tunateth layma kasse (ziita) 20 Eqas goyno biita pola (adheteth) ooshu miqaneteth hanqo bena xala doso shaketeth zufeteth. 21 Qanadeteth mathoteth 7lame yeth yexxethane heynta milatizayta. Tani intes kaase yotida mala ha7ka inte nagistanamala qofisays. Hesamala dusu dizayti wurikka Xoossa kawotethi latetena. 22 Ayana ayfey gidiko siiqo, ufays saroteth, danda7a, kiyateth, loo7oteth, amaneteth 23 Ashoketetha berka bena haro. Haytantamala digizay Muse wogga garisan dena. 24 Yesuss KIRSTOSSAS gididayti asho iza ita qofarane iza ita amothetha gathii kaqqida. 25 Nu ayanan dana koyko ane ayanan simeretosu. 26 Ane nuni nu garisan isay isara mindi letizaysane qanadetishe mela hada ceeqetoko.

**6** Ta ishato isi uray nagara oothi betiko inte qase ayanan loo7o dizayti iza ashaketethara zaranas beses gido attiin nekka izademala paccetonta mala ne hu7es nagista. 2 Isay isa dexo toho toko hessamalan oothon KIRSTOSSA wogga pollista. 3 Isadey ayne hanonta dishe ayko giitasa gakida milatiko he uray berika bena balethes. 4 Isi isi uray ba ootho berika pacci xelo. Hessafe guye hara urara bena ginasona diisheizi bena ceqisizaz demana. 5 Isi isi uray berka ba toho tokanas beses. 6 Qala tamarizay onika ba tamarida loo7o misha ba astamarera gishetes. 7 Baletofite Xoosi qlicca erena. Assi ba zeridaro iza zera buccana. 8 Be asho amo kunthanas zerizadey ashope dhaysi buccana. Ayana ufaysanas zeridadey gidiko ayanape medhina deyo buccana. (aiōnios g166) 9 Ane nu loo7o ootho oothanas azaloko nu ufaysi qanxonta agiko wodey gakiishin nu gakida kaatha maxana. 10 Hesa gish loo7o ootho oothanas azaloko nu ufaysi qanxxonta agiko wodey gakiishin nu gakiida kaatha maxana. 11 Tani ta kushera intes aymala gita piidalen xafidakone ane xeliite. 12 Co kare bagara bistana koyza asati inte qaxaristanamala gidesana koyetes. Isti hessa oothzay KIRSTOSSA masqale gish gidi godetonta malako. 13 Isti inte qaxaristanamala koyzay inte ashon ceeqistanas koyza gish attiin qaxaretidayti Muse wogga nagizayta gidetena. 14 Qase 7alamey tas taka 7alames kaqetida Goda Yesuss KIRSTOSSA

masqalepe attiin hara ceqoy tape hakko. 15 Qaxaretin woykko qaxaretonta agin izas go7ay bawa. Go7ay medheteth. 16 Haysa ha azazoza kaalliza wurisosine Xoossa dere gidida Isra7elistas saroyne marotethi gido. 17 Tani Yesussa malata ta asatethan tokadis hessa gish hi7a tana oonikka waysena. 18 Ta ishato Goda Yesus KIRSTOSSA adho kiyatethi intenara godo. Amiini

# Efesoone

**1** Xoossa shene mala Yesus Kiristossa Haware gidida Phawulossape. Yesus Kirstosan diza amanetizaytas Efesonen amaniza asas. **2** Nu aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesus Kiristossape kiyatethine sarotethi intes gido. **3** Nu Goda Yesuss Kiristossa bagara sallon ayana anjiyo wurison nuna anjjuda Goda Yesuss Kirisitossa aaway Xoossi anijjeto. **4** Nu iza sinthan geshatana wothoy bayndayta gidana mala buro alamey medhetanape kasse ba siqon Kirstosa bagara nuna dorides. **5** Yesus Kiristossa bagara nu iza na gidana mala ba loo7o qofan koyro wursi wothides. **6** Hesika ba dosizade bagara coo mela nusu imetida boncho kiyatethay galatistan malakko. **7** Xoossa adho kiyatethan Yesuss sunthan nagarape nu Maretidos. **8** Izi ba kiyatethane cincateth nu bolla kezi darsides. **9** Kiristossa bagara Xoossi nuus qopida xuura qofa Kirstosa bagara nuna erisides. **10** Burope wode wurisethan hanana diza iza qofay sallo bolane biita bolla dizaytas wurisos hu7e gidida Yesuss Kiristossape wursi garse oothanaskko. **11** Wurisikka ba shene mala oothiza iza shenemala nuka iza koyroka izi dorida gish nuni izan doretidosu. **12** Nuni kasetidi Kiristossa bagara ekana gidi ufaysan nagizayti Xoossa boncho galatan qonccisansikko. **13** Inteka qase tuma qaala hesika intena ashiza mishiracho qaala siydi Kiristosan amanidista. Iza amanidiki kase imistana getetida xiilo ayanan atametidista. **14** He ayanazikka iza boncho galatan qonccisana mala Xoossi bees gididayta worsota wozana gakanas nu latas ooythoko. **15** Hesa gish inte Goda Yesussa amannida gishine amaniza asa inte siqizaysa ta siyosope ha simin intena qopa qopa ekada tani ta wosan inte gish Xoossas galata shisho agabeyke. **17** Boncho aawa gidida nu Goda Yesuss Kiristossa awa Xoossi inte loo7ethi eranamala qonccisiza ayanayinne eratetha ayanay intes imistana mala ta intes paccey baynda wosays. **18** Hessathokka inte izan xeygetida ufaysay hessikka amanizayta achan diza iza latisiza duretethay azakone inte erana mala inte wozina ayfey po7ana mala wosays. **19** Amaniza nunan oothiza wursofe bolla gidida gitta Xoossa wolqa inte erana mala ta wosays. He wolqaykka oonikka teqontayssanne mulekka daburontaysakko. **20** Kirstosa hayqoppe denthidi salon Xoossa ushachan utisiday he wolqakko. **21** Aysizaytape godatethape woliqafene kawotethappe qaseka ha7i xala gidonta burope yana wodeka gidin sunthu wurisofe izi bollakko. (aiñon g165) **22** Xoossi hara wursi iza tope garissan harisides. Wossa keeththanka wuriso bolla hu7e histides. **23** Wossa keethiyya kiristossa asatethikko. Kirstosaykka wossa keethaynine awanka wuriso miishi kunthes.

**2** Intene inte qohida qoho gishine inte nagara gason hayqodaytakko shin, **2** Hessa inte hayssa alameza ita ooge kalidista. Bolla cariko bolla diza woliqama harizaysas ha7ika Xoossas azazetonta asa bolla oothiza ita ayanas inte azazetishe deista. (aiñon g165) **3** Haysafe kasse nuni nu asho amotheth polishe ashoy koyiza oge kallishe istara doos. Nuunikka hankko asa mala nu medhetethappe Xoossa hanqo garsan dookko shin, **4** Gido attiin Xoossi keehi siqida gish ba marotetha daron nuni nu qoho dartethan hayqidayta gidi diishin Kirstosa bagara

nuna ashides. Inte paxxiday iza kiyatethankko. **6** Xoossi nuna Kiristossara gathi denthides. Yesuss Kiristossa bagara nuna sallon benara utisides. **7** Hesika hayssafe guye yana wodezan Yesuss Kirisossay nuus ba kiyatethan qonccisida zaway baynda ba kiyatetha duretetha nuna besanas. (aiñon g165) **8** Inte Xoossa kiyatethan amanon atidista. Hesikka Xoossi intes mela coo imidazape attiin inte oothoppe gidena. **9** Onika ceqetonta mala oothope gidena. **10** Hesika Xoossi kasse koyro nus gigisi wothida loo7o ootho nuni oothanamala Yesuss Kiristossa bagara nuni nam7antho medhetidaytane Xoossi medhetethataakko. **11** Hesa gish inte kase inte yeletethan amanonta dere asati inte asatetha bolla asa kushe ootho geedon nuni qaxaretidosu giza asati intena "qaxaretontayta" gizayto inte hessa ane wozinan wotheite. **12** Inte he wode Kiristossape shaketidi Isra7ele naytape hakiidi caqqo qalaska alaga gididi hayssa alameza bolla ufaysine Xoossi baynda inte kasse dizaysa yushi qoppiite. **13** Ha7i qase inte kasse hanon dizayti Yesus Kiristosan gididi iza sutha bagara shiqidista. **14** Nam7ata isi bolla gathidi gidon shakiiza oosha goda lallida nu saroy izako. **15** Wogga iza azazora gathi isife ba ashon sharides. Hessa izi oothida gasoy izas wana qofay nam7atape isi ooratha asa ba bagara medhidi sarotethi ehanasa. **16** Izi masqale bolla hayqidi morketeth digides. Nam7atakka isi asho histidi Xoossara maqanthidees. **17** Izi yidi intena haki dizaytasne matan dizaytas gathii sarotethi sabakiides. **18** Nu wurikka iza bagara isi ayanan awwa ach shiqqana danda7os. **19** Hesa gish inte amanizaytara isife isi dere asanne Xoossas so asa attiin heysafe gyue betistane alaga gidekista. **20** Inte Hawaristane nabeta baasan kexetidista, kethas worsetha qustey Yesus Kiristossakko. **21** Kethzi wurikka isipe oyketidi Godas duma keth gidanas dicces. **22** Intenika Xoossi ba ayanan danas izas dusaso gidanamala isipe kexxetishe dista.

**3** Hesa gedon ta Phawulossay intes amanontayta gish Yesuss Kiristossay qachidide gidadis. **2** Ta intena go7ana mala Xoossi kiyatethan taas oothos exxa imidaysa inte tumape siydista. **3** Haysafe kasse ta intes qanthara xafida mala tas qonccin ta eranas danda7ida xura hayssako. **4** Hesa gish inte hessa nababishe Kirstossa xura ta ay mala eridakone inteka eranas danda7ista **5** He xurayka ha7i amaniza Hawaristasine nabetas qonccidaysa mala kasse beni adhida wode diza asataska qonccibeyna. **6** Hesi he xuray hanko amanonta asay mishiracho qaala bagara Isra7eele naytara isipe latizayta isipe isade asatetha mala gididi Yesuss Kiristossa bagara betida ufaysa ispe gisheti latizayta gidanskko. **7** Taka iza woliqa ootho mala tas imetida Xoossa kiyatetha imota mala hayssa mishiracho qaala oothancha gidadis. **8** Ta qass hanko amaniza asape lafa gidikkoka oonikka zaway baynda Kiristossa dureteth hanko derezas sabakana mala Xoossa kiyatethan haysi tas imetides. **9** Hesathoka wursikka medhida Xossan beni wode qoteti diza xuray Xoossas qofay azakonne wurisos ta qonccisana mala tas Xoossa kiyatethi imetides. (aiñon g165) **10** Iza cincatrthi ha7i wode wossa keeththa baggara duma duma medhay diza Xoossa hilatethi sallon diza halaqatasine godatas eretana mala hanides. **11** Xoossi nu Goda Yesuss Kiristossa bagara hayssa poliday medhina ba qohaaththaa malakko. (aiñon g165) **12** Nuuni

izayta gidida gishinne izan amanida gish xalatharane hirgay baynda nuni Xoossako shiqana danda7os. 13 Hessa gish inte bonchetana mala tani inte gish ta bolla gakida wayezan inte ufaysi qanxonta mala ta intena hadara gays. 14 Hesa gish tani Xoossa sinthan gulibatays. 15 Sallon dizayne biita bolla dizay izaso asay wurikka izi sunthin suumes. 16 Intes garisa bagara minana mala ayana bagara iza boncho duretethay intes imistana mala ta woosays. 17 Hesikka Kiristossay inte wozinan amanon dana malanne qaseka inte izan xaphidi siqon minana malakko. 18 Kiristossa siiqos ahotethay adusatethay dhoqatethayine ciimatethay ay ginakko inte amaniza asa wurisora isipf shakii erana malakko. 19 Inte Xoossa kumethara shaaki eridi izan kumeth gidana mala asa erape bollara giidiida Kiristoosa siiqo inte erana mala wossays. 20 Hessa gish nu gidon oothiza ba woliqqa gina nu wosizaysafene woykko nu qoppiizaysafe wurisofe bollara kezi darsi oothanas danda7iza Xoossas, 21 Wossa keeththan qaseka Yesuss Kiristossa bagara wode wurson medhiinape medhina gakanas izas bonchoy gido. Amin7i (aiōn q165)

4 Hessa gish Goda sunthan qachetida tani inte xeygetida xeysas besiza dusu dana mala intena wosays. 2 Muleka ashikistane shugista gidite. Issay isara siiqon diitene isay isa danda7ite. 3 Sarotethi immiza ayana isipeteth naganas miinite. 4 Inte xeygetida galas isi ufaysako xeygetidaysa mala isi asatethine isi ayanay dees. 5 Isi Goday isi amanoyne isi xiinqatay dees. 6 Wurisofe bollara gididay, wuriso bolla oothizay, wursoson dizay, wursos awwa gidida isi Xoossi des. 7 Gidikoka Kiristossay imana gi qachida mala nusu isas issas duma duma imotethi imetides. 8 Hessa gish "Izi pude kezida wode dii7o di7ides. Assas kiyateth imota imides." geteti geisha maxafan xafetidees. 9 Histin "Iza pude kezides" gusi qaseka duge biita garisa wodhides gusu giodonta agiko hessi ay guse? 10 Duge garise wodhidaysi kumeth alame medheteth kumana mala sallopekka bolla keziday izako. 11 Isi isi asati hawarista bagati nabeta harati mishracho qaala sabake bagayti qasse hemizaytane tamarisizayta gidana mala izi imota imidees. 12 Hesika Kiristossa asateth gidida wossa kethiya keexistana mala amanizayta amano oothos giisinaskko. 13 Hesika hananay nu wurikka Xoossa na amanonine iza eron betiza isipetethiko gakidi kumetha asi gidanas Kiristossan nuni kirstosatho kumethinne polo gidana malakko. 14 Hesa gish aba bolla dendiiza gote caarkoy hene ha shocechiza mala dumma dumma timirte carkon asa geneninne balethon anne nuni hene ha phonqitise qeeri gutha nayta mala hanoko. 15 Hesatho hano agidi ane tuma siiqon hasaishe ispetethan hu7e gididaysako hanizanz wurison ane diccos. He hu7ezikka Kiristosako. 16 Iza gedon asatethi wurii xaphon ooyketidi isi isi asatethi ba ootho othishe wurikka siiqon diiceesine benaka miinthes. 17 Hanko amanonta asamala coo mela qohaaththan mela siimeristanas intes besena gada ta intena zorays. 18 Ista wozinay mumida gishane yushi qoponta gish ista wozina ayfey qoqides. Isiti Xoossa de7ope shaketida. 19 Ista wozinay doccida gish kalloy baynda ba koydamala bena kallisonata amonine tunatethan danas wogay baynda iita oothos bena aathi immida. 20 Inte qasse Kiristossa hessa malan

eribeykista. 21 Ee tumukka inte iza gish siyidistane Yesussan diza tuma izape tamaridista. 22 Inte kasse diza dussay balethiza amon qitida gise kase ceega asatetha intefe intefe qariyogana tamaridista. 23 Qasseka inte qofay ayanan oraxo. 24 Tumu xillotethaninne geshatethan Xoosu milatana medhetida ooratha asateth mayte. 25 Nu wurikka issi asho gidida gish wordotethi digidi nuni nu garasan issay issara anne tumma hasa7os. 26 Hanqetite shin nagara oothofite, iinte hanqon diishin awwa arshey wulofo. 27 Xala7es so imofiite. 28 Kasse kaysotizadey hayssafe guye kaysotpo. Gido atiin metotetidi iza wosizaytas imizay iza kushen deyana mala loo7o miish ba kushera oothi demanas daburo. 29 Koshiza mala hanko siyzayta go7izazine madiza qalape attiin go7oy baynda qalay inte dunape kezopo. 30 Inte atana galasas atametida Xoossa Xillo ayana michisopite. 31 Camo yo wuriisi hanqoka, yilo, ooshu, cashe, qassekka hanko hara itateth wursi intefe digite. 32 Intena Xoossi Kiristossa bagara ato gida mala intekka inte garisan atto atto getetite, issay isara kiyatane isay isas qadheetizayta gidite.

5 Hessa gish inte dosetiza nayta mala Xoosu millaatite. 2 Kiristossay nuna siqidaysa mala qasseka nu gish bena sawiiza yarsho mala Xoossas aathii imida mala inteka siiqon simiiretite. 3 Laymay woykko tunatethi woykko uzetethi mulekka inte gidon betoy attin zigirsikka siyetofe. Hesamala gesha Xoossa asas besena. 4 Inte galata galatizayta gidite attin asse yelachiza lafa hasa7ay co eyatetha yoy intes besontaa gish hessamalay inte garisan doppio. 5 Qasseka inte laymatizaytas woykko tuanatas woykko uzetizaytas Kiristossa kawotethanine Xoossa kawotethan istas latasoy bayndaysa inte erite. Uzetethi eqqas goyno malakko. 6 Intena oonikka worido hasa7on balethofo. Gasoyka Xoossa hanqoy izas azazetonta nayta bolla yanay haytanta malana. 7 Hessa gish hessanta malara isipetopitte. 8 Kasse inte dhuuma shin Godan ha77i inte poo7o. Inte poo7o nayta mala diite. 9 Poo7os ayfey loo7otethan xiilothethanine tumatethan wurison des. 10 Hesathoka Goda ufaysiza miish koyite. 11 Ayfey baynda dhuma oothora intes ayko gagotethi dopo. Hessafe iita ootho qoncce kesite. 12 Dhunan diza asati geman oothiza misha gish hasa7aykka yelaches. 13 Po7oy po7iidazi wuri qonccen betes. 14 Gasoyka wursi besizay poo7o. Hessa gish "Neno dhiskizayso beega, hayqope denda, Kiristosay nes po7isana" getetides. 15 Hesa gish eratethi bayndayta mala gidonta inte wanidi erata mala danakone nagetite. 16 Haysi wodezi iita gidida gish hessa lo7ethi erite. 17 Hesa gish eyata gidopite Goda sheney azakone yushi qoppiite. 18 Ayanay kumidayta gidite atiin mathosiza ushan mathotofiite. Hessi meela miishe lallethikko. 19 Ayana yethan galatara gathi yexishe inte garsan isay isara hasa7etite. Inte sabaninne yethan kumetha wozinape Goda galatite. 20 Hesan Xoossa aawwa Goda Yesuss Kiristossa suntha wuriso mishas wuriso wode galatite. 21 Inte Kiristossas imiiza boncho yashara issay issas azazetite. 22 Macheeto inte Godas haretizamala inte azinatatas haretite. 23 Kiristossay ba asho gidida wossa kethaysi hu7e gidida mala azinayka ba machcheysi hu7ekko. 24 Hesa gish wossa kethiyya Kiristosas azazetiza mala machchetika ba azinatatas ay hanonka azazistanas beses. 25 Azinato, Kiristossay wossa keethayo siiqida malane bena izi gish athi imida mala

inteka inte machcheta siiqite. **26** Be qaala bagara haathan meecci geshiidi bes dumasida mala. **27** Hesathoka qitay woykko ayfeso xiirophethi woykko isi iitay izi bolla betonta geshiine balay izi bolla bayndaro boncho wossa keeth histidi bes shishanaskko. **28** Azinatika hessaththo ba machcho ba ashsho mala siiqanas beses. Be machcho siiqizadey bena siiqes. **29** Berika bena ixxizadey oonikka ba. Be ashshos mesine bena nages. Kirstossayka wossa keethas hinithokka oothiides. **30** Nuni Kiristossa asatetha bollatakko. **31** Hessa gish "assi ayone aawa agidi ba machcheyra isino gidens, nam7aykka isi ashsho gidetes" Geteti gesha maxafan xafetides. **32** Haysi daro xuura yo, taka hayssa Kiristossa gishine wossa keeththa gish yotays. **33** Gidikkoka intefe isi issadey ba machcho bena siiqiza mala siqqo machchaka ba azina bonchu.

**6** Nayto inte intena yellidaytas Godan azazetite. Hessi intes beses. **2** "Ne aawane ne ayiyo boncha" giza azazo gidon diza ufayssay koyro azazokko. **3** Ne hessaththo oothikko nees loo7anane nes laythay biita bolla aduqana. **4** yelidayto inteka inte nayta hanqeetisopite giido attin inte nayta Goda zoreen suran diichite. **5** Othanchato inte Kiristossa azazetizamala biitta bolla intena oothisizaytasyashatethan bonchon sure wozinape azazetite. **6** Co asa ayfen bistanamalane oothisizaytappe duna anjo ekanas gidonita inte Kiristossa ayyeista mala Xoossa shene kumetha wozinape polanamala wozinape azazetite. **7** Assas oothiizamala gidonta Godas oothiizamala inte kumethi wozinape oothiite. **8** Gasoykka ayye gidin woykko goda gidin ba oothiiza loo7o oothos wurisos woyto ekanaysa inte ereta. **9** Inteno Godato inteka inte oothisizaytas hessaththo oothite. Istasie intes Goda gididay bolla sallon dizaysa izikka as ayeso xeeli madontayssakka intekka eriiza gish oothanchata babiso agidi loo7o oothite. **10** Hara bagara miino Godaninne iza gita woliqana minite. **11** Dabullosa gene ootho inte eqistanasa danda7anamala Xoossa olla mayota mayte. **12** Gasoyka nu olistanay ashorane suthara gidonta hayssa dhuma alameza hariiza Godatarane woliqamatara qasekka sallo bolla diza tuna ayanata oolanchatarako. Nu olleetizay. (aiōn g165) **13** Ita galasay gakiishin inte morikke wolqara eqistanas danda7anamala Xoossa oola mayota kumeth mayte. Inte wursikka pollidape guye mini eqanas danda7ista. **14** Hesagishi inte daban tumu zinare dancetidi xiilotehta biirista mala tiran maydi. **15** Sarotetha mishiracho qaala toon cama mala oothid giget eqiite. **16** Heytantafekka bolara tamamala pofol7u giizza ita ayana wondafista inte wursi toysana danda7anamala amano gondale mala denthite. **17** Intes birata qobe mala hu7en wothite. Ayana giththa masha ooykite heesikka Xoossa qalakko. **18** Wossan ay hanonka ayanan wosite. Hesa qopiidi begiite amanizayta wuriso gish qanxxonta wosiite. **19** Tani mishiracho qaala xuura asas konccisanas duna doyya wuriso wode yashii baynda ta xalatethan yotana qalay tas imistanamala wosiite. **20** Tani mishiracho qaala gish sanbalatan qachistada kiitetidade gididay hessasako. Hessa gish ta yotanas besizaysa babonta yotanamala tas wosiite. **21** Ta aymala dizakone ay oothiizako inte eranamala dosetida ta ishay Godas amanetida oothanchay Tikiqosay intes hanidaysa wursikka yotana. **22** Inte

nu hanoteth eranamalane inte wozina izi minthethanamala ta iza inteko yedadiis. **23** Aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesuss kiristossape sarotethine siiqoy amanora intes ta ishataso gido. **24** Goda Yesussa Kiristossa pacey baynda siiqiza wursos sarotethi giido. Amin7i.



# Piliphisiyosa

**1** Yesus kiristoosa oothancha gidida Phawulosapene Xintoosape woossa keeththa cimatarane daqonistara issife Pilipisiyosa deren diza ammanizaytas Yesus kiristoosas dummatidaytas wursios, **2** Nu Aawa Xoossafe Goda Yesus kiristoosape kiyatethine saroteth intes gido. **3** Intena qopiza wursio galas tani ta Xoossa galatays. **4** Wursio gallas inte gishshi ta woossiza wode ufayssan woossays. **5** Koyro gallasafe ha simmin ha7i gakanas mishiracho qaala oothon inte tanara deista. **6** Intenan lo7o ootho doommidayssi izi Yesus kiristoosay wursietha piridas yaana gakanas intena danda7issanayssa ta ammanays. **7** Ta ha7i qasho keeththan dishinine ta qachistanapeka kase mishiracho qaala tuma naaganasine minithanas Xoossi taas ba kiyatethan immida maadon inte wurikka tanara issife oothidayta gidida gishshi inte wursio galas ta wozinape dhayekkista. Hessa gishshi ta inte gishshi qopanas taas besses. **8** T aintena Yesus kiristoosa siiqon wossita amotizakkone Xooss taas marikako. **9** Inte siiqoy eratethaninne akkekan keehi darana mala ta woossays. **10** Hessika inte wursiofe adhdhizayssa shaaki erana malane Yesus kiristoosa yuusa galas gakanas inte geeshatane wothoy bayndayta gidana mala koyayiss. **11** Xoossa bonchisizayssane galattisizayssa inte oothana mala Yesus kiristoosan beettiza geeshatetha ayfen inte wozinay kumo. **12** Ha7ika ta ishato ta bolla gakida metoy mishiracho qaalay kasepe dari aakanas gididayssa inte erana mala ta koyays. **13** Hessa gishshi ta qachetethay kiristoosa gishshi gididayssi kawo keeththa zabaynatasine hartasika eretides. **14** Ta qachetidayssa geedon ammanizayti Xoossa qaala babbontta xalatethan asas marikatanas minoteth demmida. **15** Issi issi asati coo nu izape waanidoni geethanine hollotethan sabakettes. Baggayti qasse lo7o qofara Kiristoosa gishshi sabaketes. **16** Baggayti ta mishiracho qaala gishshi mootistana haan dizayssa eriza gishshi siiqon sabaketes. **17** Hankoyti qasse lo7o qofan gidontta tana gakida qashoza bolla hara waaye gathanasine ba iitta qofa polanas Kiristoosa sabaketes. **18** Heessa gidikone aya meto dizay! Waana ayfe yooy suuretethan gidin woikko milatoson gidinka awaraka kiristoosa sabakiza gishshi ta ufa7istays. Qassekka ta ufa7istana. **19** Ta birshista atany inte woossanine Yesus kiristoosa ayana maadon gididayssa ta erayss. **20** Ta ay ogeraka yeellatonnta mala mino ufayssine laamotay taas dees. Gido attin kaseka hachchika, ta hayqqinka paxa diin kiristoosay ta ashon bonchetanayssa ta xalatethan hasa7ayss. **21** Taas duusu guusi kiristoosako. Hayqoyka taas go7ako. **22** Gido attin hayssa tanni hayssa asho dusan guja dizakko ayfe immiza ootho othays gusukko. Ta awayssa dooranakone taas eretena. **23** Ha nam77u Hanotan metotistadis. Ta baada kiristoosara daanas laamotayss. Hessi hara wursiofe keehi lo7oko. **24** Gido attin taas ashon duusi intes keehi koshees. **25** Hessian amanistada ta hayqoppe atada intenara deyin nte diccanaysanne inte amanon ufa7istanayssa ta ammanetayss. **26** Ta he bada inte achan deyikko ta gedon intes Kiristosan diza ceqetethi darana. **27** Kiristoosa mishiracho qaalas bessiza mala

diite. Hessatho hanika ta intena hee baada be7idako woikko hahon daada inte gishshi ta siyizako inte mishiracho qaala ammanos issino oletishe issi ayanan inte minni eqnayssa ta erayss. **28** Ay ogeraka intenara eqetizaytas hirigopite. Hessi istti dhayanasine inte atanayssas Xoossafe imettida malatako. **29** Inte kiristoosa ammanizayta xalala gidontta iza gishshi waaye ekizayta gidana mala hayssi Xoossa kiyatethi intes imettides. **30** Inte kase beyida mala ha7ika ta bolla dizayssa inte siyizayssa mala hessatho intenaka waayison dees.

**2** Intes kiristoosa baggara bettida issifetetha gaason issay issa minithethiyssa siiqo gidinka woikko ayana issifeteth woikko maaroyne asa micheteth inte garisan diiko inte asi siiqon issi ayanannine issi qofan gididi ta ufayssi polite. **3** Ase wursii intefe bollara xeellite attin interkka intena doson woikko go7ay baynda galata ekanas issi mishika oothopite. **4** Intefe issi issi uray hara ura go7izayssa xeellite attin inte go7a xalala xeellofite. **5** Yesus kiristoosas diza ashiketeth inte achchanka do. **6** Izi bees Xoossukoshin bena Xoossara ginisanas koybeynna. **7** Gido attin ayille medha ekkidi asi milatidi berika bena eeya asi kessides. **8** Asi gidi qonccidika ben asape ziqqa oothides. Hayqaana gakanas hessika masiqale bolla kaqeti hayqana gakanas azazetides. **9** Hessa gishshi Xoosi iza daro dhoqu hisitides. Sunththfe dhoqu gida sunththu izas immides. **10** Hessika salonkka biitta bollan biittape gaarisnika diza medhetethine gulibatay wuri Yesusa sunththas gulibatana malako. **11** Asa inxxarisi wurikka Xoossa Aawa bonchos Yesus kiristoosay Goda gididayssa marikatanaskko. **12** Hessa gishshi ta ishato inte kase wursio wode azazetizayta gidida mala ha7ika ta matan doontta intefe haahon diikoka inte atethay kumeth gidana mala yashatethanine bonchon polite. **13** Xoossi intes azazeth immishe ba qofa wursieth gakanas inte gidon oothes. **15** Hessika inte iittane geella asa gidon geeshatane wothoy baynda Xoossa nayta gididi alame bolla Aawa arishe mala dere wursios po7anasiko. **16** Inte ekkida deyo qaala lo7ethi oykkiko kiristoosay haa simmi yiza wode ta mela daaburonntayssa gishshi ta ceqetanayssi taas dees. **17** Qasseka intes Goda diza ammanoy inte Xoossas shiishada dumma yarsho mala ta shempoy inte yarshora issife yarsho mala gukizako intenara taka ufa7istana. **18** Hessaththoka intes ufa7etidi tanaka ufayssanas besses. **19** Goday maadiko Xinitosa inteko yedada inte lo7etetha gishshi lo7o wore siyanas koyays. **20** Inte lo7etetha gishshi qopiza asi hara malay oonikka baawa. **21** Haray wurikka Yesus kiristoosayssa gidontta ba go7as woxxizade xalalako **22** Gido attin inte erizayssa mala Xinitosay izi ay mala asakone ba gishshi marikasides. Nay ba Aawara oothiza mala tanara mishiracho qaala yootides. **23** Hessa gishshi hayssafe sinththan ta waananakone shaaka eridape guye iza ta inteko kiittana qopayss. **24** Taka inteko mata wode baanaysa Godan ammanetayss. **25** Hessaththoka inte tana koshshiza mishshan wursion maadana malane lo7ethi oykana mala yedida Afirodixo ta inteko zaara yedana mala koshshizayssi taas eretides. **26** Gaasoyka izi intena kumethata beyanas laamotida gishshine qasseka inte iza sakoza siyidayssas qopida gishshiko. **27** Tumapeka harigidi hayqishe attitudes. Gido attin Xoossi iza

maarides. Ta kase muuzotizayssa bolla hara muuzoy gujetontta mala tanaka maadides. **28** Hessa gishshi inte iza beyidi uf7ettana malane taka hirigafe shemipana mala amotayss. **29** Inte iza keeh ufayssan mokki ekkite. Iza mala asataka bonchite. **30** Inte tana matan diidi aathi maadanans danda7ontta gishshi iza ba shempos michetontta tana oothi maadishe kiristoosa oothon hayqishe attitudes.

**3** Ta ishato hayssafe hara ta intena gizay Godan ufa7etite. Ha7ika zaarada izo ta intes xaafiko tana salethena. Intenaka go7ana. **2** Heyta kana mala husikatizaytape iitta oothizaytapene asas meqethi menthiza asatape naagetite. **3** Tumu qaxxaaretidaytine Xoossu woossizayti Yesus kiristoosan ceeqizaytine ashon ceeqetontayti ashonika ammanetonttayti nunako. **4** Ta ceeqana koyko asho baggara ceeqana miishi taasika dees. Onasika ashon ceeqiza miishi diza milatiko ta izape aadhayssi. **5** Tani yelletida ossipuntha galas qaxxaristadis. Ta Isiraa7eele zerethine Biniyame kochafe yelletadis. Ibirawista gidon taka adda Ibiraweko. Woga baggara oyichizadey diiko ta kase Perisawe. **6** Muse wogas zili7etizayssa gidiko tra kase woossa keeththa goodizadeko. Woga naagon beetiza xiillotethi gidiko kase ta bolla issi wothoyka deena. **7** Gido attin taas go7a gididayssa wursia kiristoosa gishshi gaada go7ay baynda miisha mala qoodadis. **8** Hessafeka ta goda Yesus kiristoosa erope aadhizay haray aykoyka bayndayssa ta ammaniza gishshi wursiaka coo mela g o7ay baynda miisha mala qoodadis. Tani iza gishshi gaada wursiaka aggadis. Ta kiristoosa demmana gaada wursio miishaka wora wodhida iitta miisha mala qoodadis. **9** Tani hessaththo oothiza gaasoy kase Muse wogan taas diza xiillotetha aggada ammanon beetiza Xoossa xiilloteth kiristoosan ammanada demmanasine ta izara issife deyanisiko. **10** Kiristoosane iza hayqi dendida dentha woliqa ta erana mala iza waayeka ta izara gishstana malane hayqonka ta iza milatana mala amottays. **11** Hessaththoka ta hayqqa dendidape guye medhinas daanas koyayss. **12** Ta hayssa wursia demmadis woykko hayssatho hanadis guusu gidena. Gido attin Yesus kiristoosay tana bees hisitidi taas giigissida woyto ekkanas minna wotha bolla dayss. **13** T a ishato ta ha7i ta koyzayssaka oyikida mala qoodike. Gido attin ta issi miishi oothana. Tape guyera dizayssa agga aggada tape sinthan dizayssa oykanas zaradhayss. **14** Xoossi tana Yesus kiristoosa baggara pude xeygida gishshi woyto gaka ekkanas elalayss. **15** Hessa gishshi nuni ammanon minnidayti wurikka haniza yoo wursi hessafe xeallatha xeellanas besses. Issi issi dumma qofay intes diiko hessaka Xoossi intes qonccisana. **16** Gidikoka nu ha7i gakki eridazan ane simerettes. **17** Ta ishato ane inte ta haniza mala tana kaallitene harataraka issife deyite. Nu nuna intes lemuso hisiti bessida mala diza asata wozinan wothite. **18** Gaasoyka hayssafe kase ta intes zaara zaara yootida mala ha7ika zaarada afunthara intes yootayss. Daroti kiristoosa masiqales morike gididi simerettes. **19** Istta wursieth dhayoko. Istta uloy istta Xoossuko. Isttas kawushathethay isttas bonchoko. Istta wozinay shempiday ha biitta duusankko. **20** Nu derey gidiko salonkko. Heepe buro yaanayssa nuna ashida Goda Yesus kiristoosa yuusa laamotethan naagon doosu. **21** Izika wursi bees haarisida

woliqara kawushe gidida nu asatetha bonchetida ba asatetha milatissidi laamana.

**4** Ta intena dosizato, ta intena laamotizayto, ta ufayssayne ta ootho zawude gidida ta ishato Godan minni eqqite. **2** Inte qofay Godan issino gidana mala Ewodanene Sinxekey ba garisan siiqistana mala ta istta woossays. **3** Ero neon, tanara issife ammanetida oothanchazo, mishiracho qaala yootos tanarane Qalamenxxosara qasseka istta sunththay deyo maxaafen xaafetida hanko tanara ootho lagistara issife waayidayta he macashata ne maadana mala ta nena woossays. **4** Ay wodeka Godan ufa7etite. Qasseka ta intena ufa7ettite gayss. **5** Inte kiyatethi asa wursio achchan e reto. Goday yaana matides. **6** Haniza yoon wursion galatarn, woossanine gaanatethan Xoossa sinththi shiiqite attin ay mishanka hirigofite. **7** Asa qofape bollara diza Xoossa sarotethi inte wozinane inte qofa wursii Yesus kiristoosan naagees. **8** Wursietha bolla ta ishato tumu gidida yoo wursi, boncho gidida yoo wursi, adda gidida yoo wursi, geeshi gidida yoo wursi, dosetida miishi wursi, lo7o gidida yoo wursi, lo7otethi gidinika galataka haytantta milatiza wursi qopite. **9** Inte taape tamaridayssa woykko inte taape ekkidayssane siyidayssa woykko beyidayssa ay gidiko wursi oothite. Goday intenara gidana. **10** Daro wodepe guye ooratha qofara inte ta gishshi qofa oykidista. Hessika Goda baggara tana keehi ufaysses. Tumuka inte taas qofa aggibeykistashin inte qopida mala oothanas intes hano ixides. **11** Tani hessa gizay tana mettida gishshi gidena. Gaasoyka ta ay hankoka "Dizayssi taas gidana" guusu tamaradis. **12** Tapacceka ta erays; demmadaka erayss; ta gafadaka, kalladaka erayss; diinikka dhaynika erayss; ay gidikkoka taas dizay taas gidana guusa xuura ta lo7etha erayss. **13** Taas woliqa immiza kiristoosa tani wuriso miishe oothanas danda7ayss. **14** Gidikoka inte tana ta waayen maadida gishshi lo7o oothidista. **15** Inte Pilihipisiyosa asati hessafe bollara inte erizay koyro mishiracho qaala inte ekkida wode tani Maqidoniyaape dendashe intefe attin gede immidika haa ekkidika maadetidine maadidi giza woossa keethi taas deena. **16** Haray atto shin ta kase Teselonqgen di za wodeka tani metotin inte zaari zaari taas maado yedidista. **17** Ta hessa gizaytte immida gishshi intes anijoy darana mala gaada attin ta intefe maado ekkanas amotada gidena. **18** Taas koshizayssane tana koshizayssafeka bollara ekkadis. Inte taas yedida imota Afirodixo kushepe ekkin ta paccey kumides. Hayssi darope Xoossa achchan eketida daro lo7o sawiza yarsho malako. **19** Xoossi ba duretetha gina intena koshshizayssa Goda Yesus kiristoosa baggara intes kunththana. **20** Nu Aawasine nu Xoossas medhinape medhinas bonchoy gido amin7i. (aion g165) **21** Ammaniza asa wursi Yesus kiristoosa sunththan saro giite. Tanara diza ishathi wurikka intena saro geetes. **22** Ammanizayti wuri harapeka Qessareso asaape ammanizayti wurikka intena saro geetes. **23** Goda Yesus kiristoosa aadho kiyatethi intenara gido. Amin7i.

# Qolasiyasen

**1** Xoossa shenen Yesus kiristoosan kiiteta Phawulosapene nu isha Xinitosape, **2** Qolasiyasen diza kiristoosan dummatidaytassine ammanetida ishata nu Aawa Xoosafe sarotethine kiyateth intes gido. **3** Nu inte gishshi woossiza wurso gallas nu Goda Yesus kiristoosa Aawa Xoosaa galatoots. **4** Gaasoyka intes Yesus kiristoosan diza ammanonine ammaniza asa inte wurs siiqizayssa nu siyida gishshiko. **5** Hess wurikka haniday salon intes giigetida hidotape dendidayssankko. Hessa he hedota gishshi mishiracho qaala inte kasetidi siydista. **6** Hessika hee inteko gakides. Hessa mishiracho qaala inte siyosopenne Xoossa kiyatetha tumatetha inte ero gallasafe haa simmin alame yuushon izi oothishe dizayssa mala inte achchan ayfe ayfishene diccisho dees. **7** Hessaka ha7i nu gishshi gididi kiristoosas ammanetida oothancha gididayssinne nunara issife oothiza siiqizade Ephapiray intena tamarisides. **8** Qasseka izi intenana diza ayana siiqotetha nuusu yootides. **9** Nu qasse hessa siyosope haa simmin inte Xoossa shene eratethaninne ayana cincatethan intena kunththana mala inte gishshi woosaa qanxxibeyko. **10** Hessaththoka Godas bessiza duusu daana mala inte iza poli ufayssana mala lo7o ootho wurson ayfe immana malanne Xoossu eron dicci dicci baana mala nu intes woossos. **11** Intes gita minotethine danda7ay deyana mala iza boncho wolqa mala inte keehi minni ufa7ettishe7oso geeshati laatiza po7oso nu laatanas nuna gathida Xoosaa Aawa galatana malakko. **13** Izi nuna dhuman haaretethafe ashshidi gede ba dosiza naaza kawotethan nuna pinththides. **14** Nu izan wozettidi nagarape maaretidos. **15** Kiristoosay ayfen beetontta Xoosass tumu lemusone medhetetha wursofe gitanne bayrako. **16** Medheteth wuri izan medhettides. Salonine sa7an dizayti, ayfen beetizaytine beetonttayti gidinkka woliqamata gidinka haarizayta gidinka woyyko godatethi dizayti haniday wurikka izan izan medhetides. **17** Izi wursofe kase dees. Wurika issi bolla oyketi minniday izaniko. **18** Izi ba asateth gidida woosaa keethays hu7eko. Wurisos bolla gidana mala izi hayqida asa wursofe koyro dendides. **19** Hessika haniday kumetha Xoosathay iza naazan deyana mala Xoosaa Aawa shene gidida gishshiko. **20** Masqale bolla izape gukida suuthan saroteth medhidi biitta bolla gidin salo bolla dizayssa wurs iza baggara benara iginththides. **21** Inte iitta amale geedon kase inte Xoosafe shaaketidi inte inte qofara iza morikistakoshin. **22** Ha7i qasse inte bolla balayine wotho bayndda geeshata oothidi intena ba sinthth shiishanas kiristoosa asho hayqo baggara Xooss intena iginththides. **23** Hessika hananay inte ammanon xaphidine giigetidi inte inte ammanon ekkida mishshiracho qaalape qaaxxontta minni eqqikokko. Intesinne salo gufanththon diza medhetethas sabaketida mishiracho qaalay hessako. Ta Phawulosayka hayssa ha mishshiracho qaalas oothancha gidadis. **24** Ta inte gishshi waaye beyidayss ha7ika tana ufaysses. Kiristoosay ba asatetha hessika woosaa keeththa gishshi izi ekkida waayezyape ekkishin pacciday diiko tani ta ashon kunthana. **25** Xoosaa qaala ta intes pacey baynida gaththana mala taas Xoosafe imetida hadara mala ta woosaa

keeththa oothancha gidadis. **26** Ha qaalay beni wodopene kase yeletethafe geemmid xuura gidi gammi7des. Ha7i gidiko ammanizaytas wursos qonccides. (aiōn q165) **27** Xoossi ba asas qonccisanas koyida xuuray iza boncho duretethay dere asa gidida inte gidon ay mala gitakone bessanaskko. Izika iza boncho ufayssi gidida inte gidon diza kiristoosako. **28** Nuka issi issi ura kiristoosas kumetha asi hixiti shiishanas danda7ana mala asi wurs hiillara zorishene tamarishe kiristoosaa gishshi sabakoos. **29** Taka ta garisan minththa oothiza iza woliqan ubbaa baaxistashe he qofa polanas dafistayss.

**2** Inte gishshane Lodoqiyana dizaytane hessathoka tana ba ayfera beyi eronnta asa wursos ta ay mala baaxetizakone inte erana mala ta koyayss. **2** Qasseka istta wozinay minnana malane istti siiqotethan issay issara oykistana mala kumeth gididayssa yuushi qoppi ero dureteth demmidi Xoosaa xuura gidida kiristoosa istti erana mala ta dafistayss. **3** Qotan diza cincatethine eratetha haaroy wurikka bettizay kiristoosa achchanko. **4** Oonika intena duunan mal7eththon balethontta mala ta intes yootayss. **5** Ta intefe asho ayine haaka diikoka ayanan intenara issife dayss. Inte wogara dizayssane inte kiristoosa lo7eth ammanizayssa beyada daro ta ufa7istayss. **6** Hessa gishshi inte Goda Yesus kiristoosa ammanida mala izan deyite. **7** Inte izan toketidine keexxetidi inte tamarida mala ammanon minni daro tiripa galata izas shiishishe diite. **8** Kiristoosan xaphidazi gidontta asa wogane go7ay baynida ha alameza laafa wogan eqqida asa eratethanine coo mela baletho hasa7an intena oonikka di7ontta mala naagetite. **9** Gaasoyka kumetha Xoosathay iza asatethan dees. **10** Inteka haarizaytasine Godata wursos hu7e gidida kiristoosan kumeth gidite. **11** Inte izan qaxxaretidista. Hess he qaxxarazika asho amale diganas kiristoosan handayssa attin asa kushen hanibeyna. **12** Xiniqatan izara issife moogetidista. Iza hayqope dentththida Xoosaa woliqan ammanidi qasseka izara issife dendidista. **13** Inte kase inte mooronine inte asho nagara hanotetha intefe digontta aggida gishshi hayiqidaytako shin Xoossi intena kiristoosa baggara pathides. Inte nagaraka wurs atto gides. **14** Kase nuna mootishene nunara eqetishe diza Muse wogan acco mootos xaafetidayssa qucci diggides. Masqale bolla torigidi nu bollafe diggides. **15** Halaqatane godatizayta godateth isttafe wothi ekkidine masqale bolla hayqidi xooni dendidi di7etidayta qonccen yuush bessides. **16** Hessa gishshi muusan woyyko ushan ba7ale bonchon woyyko agina xeeronine sambata gallas boncho gishshi inte bolla oonikka piridofa. **17** Heyti wurikka buro yaana hanotane eeshota gidishin waana asatethay gidiko kiristoosako. **18** Bessontte ashiketethine kiitanchatas goyno dosiza asi oonka intena dhuphidi mela ashontta mala naagetite. Hessa mala asi ba beyida agumos wogay baynda bena nashishe hada asho qofan kumidi otorettes. **19** Hessa mala asas hu7e gidida kiristoosara ayko gaytotethika deena. Kumetha asateth shayanine xaphon gath oythethi dichchiza hu7ey kiristoosako. Xooss kiristoosa asatetha kumeth dichchizay hessa malanko. **20** Hayssa ha alameza wogam inte kiristoosara hayqidayta gidiko histin ha7i aazazi izas haareteti? **21** Oykofa, baadha beyopa, bochchofa gizayta mala **22** Hayti wuri asa azazonine

asa timirten wodhdhida wogata gidida gishshi oothetidape guye coo dhyanas deetes. 23 Ha azazoti berika beepe medhdhi ekkida goyno qofay coo bessontta ashiketethine ba asateth naaqi oykethan isttas tumu erateth dizayta milatetes. Gido attin asho amotheth shiishi oykiza woliqay isttas baawa.

**3** Histinko inte iristoosara issife dendidayta gidiko kiristoosay Xoossa achchan uttidason puden diza hanotetha koyite. 2 Inte qofay pude bollan diza miisha bolla gido attin ha biitta yoo bolla gidopo. 3 Gaasoyka inte hayqidistane inte deyoyka kiristoosara Xoossa achchan qotetides. 4 Intes deyo gidida kiristoosay qoncciza gallas inteka he wode izara issife bonchora qonccana. 5 Hessa gishshi intes biitta bolla diza amotheth digite. Heytika layma, tunateth, asho amo, iitta amothethine eeqas goyno mala gidida gaphigaphokk. 6 Heytantta gaason Xoossa hanqoy Xoossas azazetonntayta bolla yaana. 7 Inteka kase diza duissan he miishata oothidista. 8 Ha7i gidiko hanqo, yiillo, caashe, zigirisine yeellasiza hasa7a heytantta milatizayta wurs digite. 9 Kase ceega asatetha iza oothora gathi intefe qaari yeggida gishshi inte inte garisan issay issara wordo hasa7opite. 10 Bena medhidayssa milatana mala eran ooraxida ooratha asateth mayidista. 11 Heni Girike asi gidin woykko Yuda asi woykko qaxxaretiday woykko qaxxaretontta woykko tamaridaytane tamaronttayta woykko maaretontta woykko ayle woykko goda giza dummateth deena. Kiristoosay heytantta wursoskko. Qasse wursonka dees. 12 Hessa gishshi duuma gididi dosetidayto, inte Xoossas dooretidayta gidida mala michetethine kiyateth, ashiketeth, bonchone danda7a mayite. 13 Inte issay issa danda7ite, intefe issadey issade bolla michchetiko yooyika iza bolla diiko issay issas atto atto geetetite. Godayka intes atto gida mala inteka hara uras atto giite. 14 Hessa wurso bolla wursi kumetha issifetethan shiishi qachchiza siiqo mayite. 15 Inte wurikka issi asho gididi sarotethas xeeyetida kiristoosa saroteth inte wozinan kawoto. Inte galatizayta gidite. 16 Kiristoosa qaalay intenan kumeth gido. Inte inte garisan cinnatethara tamartene zoretote. Mazumurenine saban ayana yethan galatara gathi inte wozinara Xoossas yexxite. 17 Iza baggara Xoossa Aawas galata shiishishe qaalay gidin woykko oothon inte oothizayssa wurs Goda Yesusa sunththan oothite. 18 Macheto Goda achchan intes bessiza miishi gidida gishshi inte azinatas azazetite. 19 Azinato inte inte machcheta siiqitene isttas menxxe (meqeth) iittopite. 20 Nayto, inte Goda ufayssana mala inte intena yelidaytas wurso miishan azazetite. 21 Aawato, nayti ufayss qaxxontta mala inte nayta hanqethopite. 22 Aylleto, ase ufayssanasine coo ayfeson beistanas gidontta suure wozinape inte Godas babbite. Hayssa biittan haariza godataskka hano wurson azazetite. 23 Inte oothiza miishi wurs asas gidontta Godas oothiza mala taybidi kumetha wozinape oothite. 24 Inte Goda achchafe inte ootho mala ekkanas laatay dizayssa inte ereta. Inte oothizay Goda Yesusa kiristoosaskko. 25 Qoho oothidadey ba oothidari kushe ekkana. Iza achchan dumma maadoy deena.

**4** Godato, intes salon Goday dizayssa inte eriza gishshi intes oothizaytas tumanine suuretethan oothite. 2 Beegidi galatara gathi pacey bayinda Xoossa woossite. 3 Ta iza gishshi qachchetida kiristoosa xuura awajanas danda7ana mala Xoossi

nuus qaala yootanas oge do yana mala nu gishshika woossite. 4 Qasseka hasa7anas bessiza qaala qonccen ta hasa7ana mala taas woossite. 5 Ammanontta asatara intes diza hanotethan cinnatethan Simeretite. Intes beetida lo7o qaadan go7etite. 6 Issi issi uras inte malithe wositi immanakone inte erana mala inte hasa7ay maxxinera kaxxida kaththa mala mali7o gido. 7 Tiqiqosay ta duusa gishshi wurs intes yootana. Izi daro dosotida ishane Godas tanara issife oothiza ammanetida oothanchako. 8 Nu duusa gishshi inte erana malane inte wozina minithana malata iza inteko kiittadis. 9 Izi inte bagga gididi ammanetidadene dosetidade gidida nu isha Anasimosara inteko bees. Isttika haani diza hanoza wurs intes yootana. 10 Barinabasa Aawa michchey naa Mariqosayine tanara issife qachchetida Arixirokosay intena saro geetes. Mariqosa gishshi inte ay oothanakone kase intena ta qofisa wothida mala iza inteko gakkishin mokki ekite. 11 Iyoxisosa geetetizza Yesusayka intena saro gees. Ayhuda asa gidofe Xoossa kawotethas tanara oothizayti haytantta xalalako. Istti tana minththethida. 12 Inte baggafe gidida Yesusa kiristoosa oothanchay Ephafiray intena saro gees. Izika intena ayana duusan lo7eth minnidine mulera wopu giidi Xoossa shenen minni eqqana mala wurso wode inte gishshi woossan baaxetes. 13 Qasseka inte gishshi hessathoka Lodoqiyanine Iyara kataman dizaytas izi pacey baynda oothizayssa ta izas marikatayss. 14 Daro dosetidade aakime Luqasayne Deemasay intena saro geetes. 15 Lodoqiyan diza nu ishata, Nimifussisine izi keeththan shiiqiza ammaniza asatas ta saroka yootite. 16 Hana ta kiittaya intes nababettida mala qasseka Lodoqiyan diza woossa keethayin nababistana mala oothite. Inteka qasse Lodoqiyaape intes kiitetida kiitta nababite. 17 Akiriphas "Neni Godape ekkida oothoza wurseth gathanas minna" giite. 18 Hayssa saroka tani Phawulosay ta kushera xaafadis. Ta qachista dizayssa dogopite. Xoossa kiyateth intenara gido.

# 1 Teslonqqe

**1** Phawuloossape, Sillasepenne Ximitossape; Intes Xoossa Aawa Goda Yesuss Kiristosayta gidida Taselonqqen diza ammaniza asas nu Aawa Xoossafene Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa kiyatethinne sarotethi intes gido. **2** Nu intena nu woosan qoppishe wursso wode Xoossa inte gish galatoos. **3** Ammanoninne mino siqqotethane inte oothida ootho qasseka Goda Yesussa Kiristoossa bolla diza inte mino ufayssan beettida inte minotetha gish nu Godaa Xoossa, nu Aawa sinththan wursso gaalas inte gish qopoos. **4** Xoossan dosettida nu ishato izi intena doordayssa nu eroosu. **5** Gasooykka mishirachcho qaalay inteko yiday wolqara xillo ayananine loeththi shaaki erin attin coo qaala xalla gidena; Qasseka nu inte gish giidi nu waani deydakkone inte ereta. **6** Ha7i inte nunane Goda milatidista. Inte bolla ay metoy gakkida gidikokka Xillo Ayana ufayssan qaala ekkidista. **7** Hessafe dendidayssan inte Maqidoniyanine Akayan ammaniza asa wursos lo7o leemisota gididista. **8** Goda qaalay intefe kezidi Maqidoniyanine Akayan siyeteth xalla gidontta intes Xoossa bolla diza ammanoy wursoson eretides; hessa gish nu intes yootanas aykkoka kosshena. **9** Inte nuna wostt mooki ekkidaakone deyon diza tumu Xoossas oothanas inte eeqatape Xoossakko inte waani simmidako asay inte gish hasa7es. **10** Qasseka Xoossi hayqope denththidayssa buro yaana hanqqofe nuna ashshana salope yaana Xoossa na yesusa yuusa inte wosti nagizakkone asay hasa7es.

**2** Nu ishato nu intekon gammida gammioy coo mela gidonttayssa inteka errista. **2** Inteka errizayssa mala hayssafe kase Pilphphisiosan nu waayene meto beyidossine cayetidusu; gido attin aynne mino waayey nuna gakkikokka Xoossa mishirachcho qaala intes yootanas nu Godape xalateth demmidos. **3** Nu intena zorida zorey iita qofara woykko intena baaletanas koydi gidena. **4** Gido attin nu mishirachchoqaala hadara ekkanas danidaiza asata mala xoossay nuna qoodida gish nu haasaas; hessaka nu oothizay nu wozina paacci erriza Xoossa ufayssanas attin ass ufayssanass giidi gidena. **5** Nu mulekka baleththo aala yootibeyko woykko nu uzeeteth kammanas giidi baaletno hano nu hanotayssa inte errista. Hayssakka nu markkayXoossa. **6** Intefe gidin woykko haratape oonapekka asape immettiza boncho nu koybeykko. **7** nu Kiristosay kiittidayta gidida gish intes tooho gidanas danddaoskko shin; Gido attin Aaya ba nayta dichchiza nukka inte gidon ashikeethan simeretidos. **8** Xoossa qaala gidontta dishin nu shempokka inte gish ufayssan immana gakkanaas intena siqqidosu. Gasooykka nu intena daro siqqida gishaskko. **9** Nu ishato nu dafetethane nu daabura inte ereta; oonaskka tooho gidontta mala qamane gallas nuus oothishe miishirachcho qaala intes yootidos. **10** Nu intenara ammanizaytara diza wode xillotethanine geeshatethan qassekka wothoy bayindda nu waani deydakkone inteka Xoossika nuus markka. **11** Aaway ba naytas haniza mala nukka intes issas issas ayy hanidakone inte errista. **12** Inte intena ba kawootethassine ba bonchos xeyigida Xoossas bessiza mala inte daana mala nu intena minisidos, loo7ethi zoridosinne hadara gidos. **13** Inte nuuppe siyida Xoossa qaala ekkida wode ammaniza inte

achchan tumu oothiza Xoossa qaala mala ekkidista attin coo asa qaala mala inte ekkontta aggida gish nu Xoossa qanxxoy bayindda galatoos. **14** Nu ishato! yuuda biittan yesus kiristosaa ammaniza xoossa woosa keethata millatidista; istti Ayhuddatape matone waaye ekkida mala inteka inte asape waaye ekkidista. **15** Istti Goda Yesussane kase nibistakka wodhdhida; nunakka goodida; Xoossuka ufayssibeytena; Asa wursora eqetizade gidida. **16** Hessika xoossu errontta deret siyidi attana malako. Nu qaala yootontta mala diganaskko. Hessa mala oothon ba nagara wursso wode ba bolla wurththeth gakkanaas gujji gujji beetes; Xoossa hanqqooyka istta bolla wodhdhides. **17** Gidikokka nu ishato nu guutha wodes intefe ayanan gidontta ashon shaakeetikokka inte laamotay nuna wodhdhiza gish inte ayfeso beyanas daro dafetethan doos. **18** Nu inteko baanas daro laamotidos shin harrapeka ta Phawuloosay daro wode dafistadis shin xalaey nuna digides. **19** Goda Yesussay ha yiza wode iza sinththan nu amoy woykko nu ufayssi woykko nu zuwudeey nuus intefe haray oone? **20** Tumapekka nu ufayssine nu bonchoy intena.

**3** Hessa gish nuus danda7etontta ixhin he wode Atenan nurkka nu attanayss nuus loo7o gidi beettides. **2** Intena ammanon minththana mala nunara asas Kiristossa miishshirachcho qaala yootiza Xoossa ashikara gidida ximotoosa inteko yeddidos. **3** Hessika hayssa paccizan oonkka ammanope qanxxontta malako; nukka hayssas dooretidayssa inteka errista. **4** Nu qasse intenara diza wode waayey nu bolla gakanayssa kasetidi intes yootidos; Inte erriza malakka hanides. **5** Hessa gish ayikkokka ta genccecin taas danddaetoontta ixhida gish inte ammano gish erranas gaada ximotoosa kiitadis. Ta hessa oothiday ooni errize paaccizadey istta paaccin haanni wode nu daaburay wurkka mela gidontta aggena ga babbida gishaskko. **6** Hai qasse Ximotoosay inte achchafe nukko yidi inte ammano gishshine inte siqqotetha gish loo7o wore nuna sissidees. Qasseka inte wursso wode nuna looethi qooppizayssane nukka intena beyanas laamotiza mala inteka nuna beyanas laamotizayssa nuus yootides. **7** Hessa gish nu ishato nu dizay waayenine meto garththan gidikokka inte ammano gaason intenar hai nu minetoos. **8** Inte Godan minni eqqida gish tumape hai nu paxa daana. **9** Inte geedon nu Xoossa sinththan nu demmida ufayssa wursso gish Xoossa aymala galatanas danddaizon? **10** Qasseka nu intena beyanasine inte ammanope paccidayssa kunththanas omarththine gallas keehi woossos. **11** haikka nu inteko baana mala nu Aaway Xoossi Goda Yesuss Kiristossay ogeza izi nuusu suuriso. **12** Nu intena siqqiza mala intes inte garththan diza siqqone inte harata siqqiza siqqoza Goday darththone keezi gujji. **13** Nu Goda Yesuss Kiristossay geeshshata wursotara yiza wode nu Aawa Godaa Xoossa sinththan inte wothoy baynddaytane geeshshata gididi beettana mala inte wozina izi minssu.

**4** Ha7i wurththethan ta ishato inte Xoossa ufayssanas inte waani waani daana bessizakone nu intena tamarsidos. Tumapekka nu tamarsida mala deista; hessa gish Goda Yesuss Kiristossan nu intena woossizayne zorizay hayssafeka adhdhida hanora inte sinththe gujjana malako. **2** Goda Yesuss Kiristossaa

wolqan nu intes ay azazo immidakkone inte errista. 3 Xoossa sheney inte laymmafe hakkidi dummatanasko. 4 Qasse issi issi asay ba machcho geeshshatethanine bonchon ayo bessizayssa shaaki erro. 5 Hessika Xoossu ammanontta dere asa mala laymma qaquetethan gidoopo. 6 Hessa malan oonikka balettidi ba isha balethofo; Gasooykka hayssafe kase nu intes yootida malane nagistana mala akekissida mala Goday heyitannta mala nagara oothiza wurssota bolla ba hanqqo ehana. 7 Xoossi nuna geshatethas xeyyigides attin tunatethas xeyyigibeyna. 8 Hessa gish hayssa ha zoreza kadhhdidi ekkonttadey xiillo ayana izas immida Xoossa kadhhdhes attin asi kadhhdhizade gideena. 9 Ishata siiqooteha gish intes oonkka xaafanas kooshshena; Gasooykka inte inte garssan siiqeistana mala inte inte baggara Xoossafe tamardista. 10 Kumeetha maqidonyyan diza ammaniza asa wurss inte siiqizayss erretidayssa. Gido attin nu ishato inte hayssafe aathi sinththe bagga siiqistana mala nu intena zoroosu. 11 Nu hayssafe kase intena azazida mala inte inte kushera oothite; woopu gi diite; intes gidizayssa loo7ath xeellite. 12 Hessika gallas gallas inte duussay hankko ammanontta asa achchan intena bonchisana malane inte ayy asaskka tooho gidontta malakko. 13 Ta ishato inte shempidayta gish erontta attana mala nu koyokko. Qasseka ufayss bayindda hinkko hara asata mala inte muuzootana mala nu koyokko. 14 Yesussay hayqqidi denddidayssa nu ammaniza gidiiko Yesussa ammanidayta Xoossi yesussara hessathoka zaari ha yeedana. 15 Nu Goda qaalan intes gizay hayssa. Nuni hayqqontta paxxa dizaytine Goday yaana gakkanaas gam77anayti kase hayqqidaytape sinththetoko. 16 Goday ba hu7era gita azazoni kitanchata halaqa giireththara Xoossa xurummiba giireththan salope wodhdhana. Kase Kiristossa ammanidi hayqqidayti istti kaseti denddana. 17 Hessafe guye nu qasse paxxa dizayti Goda carikko bolla gaaganas isttara isife shaarara denddana; hessathoka nu medhdhinas Godara deyana. 18 Hessa gish hayssa qaalan issay issara minettite.

**5** Ta ishato hesi hanana wode gish nu intes xaafanas kooshshena. 2 Kaysoy qaman yiza mala Goda gaallasayka hessa mala yaanayssa inte inte baggara looethi ereista. 3 Asay "gadey sarone loo7oko" gishin miixay qanththara diza maccash ooyikiza mala hessathoka asi dhayssizay qoopontta asa bolla gakkana. Oonikka kessi ekkena. 4 Inteno ishato, he gaallasay kayso mala intena daganththanas inte dhuman deekkista. 5 Inte wurkka poo7o nayta; nuni dhuma woykko qama bagga gidokko. 6 Histtiko ane beegos; ane nurkka nuna haaros attin hankko dhiskkiza asa mala nukka dhiskkoko. 7 Dhiskkizayti qamara dhiskketes; maththotizaytikka qamara maththottettes. 8 Nu qass gaallasa asata gidida gish ammanone siiqo tiran mayiza asa mayo mala mayidi atosetha ufayss hu7en woththiza asa qoobe mala nu hu7en woththidi ane nunatetha haaridi deyoos. 9 Xoossi nu atoseth Goda Yesuss Kiristossa baggara demmana mala attin nuna hanqqos xeyyigibeyna. 10 Nu hayqqikkoka woykko paxxa dikkoka izara isife daana mala izi nu gish hayqqides. 11 Hessa gish tumape inte hai oothizayisa malakka issay issara minettite; issay issa minso. 12 Histtiko ta ishato inte garssan miirni oothizayta Godan intefe bollara diza halaqatane intena zorizayta inte bonchana mala nu intena woosos. 13 Istta ootho gishakka

istta siiqora looathi bonchite; inte inte garssan saroni diite. 14 Ta ishato nu intena "ootho oothontta asata hanqqetite; babbizayta minssite; daaburanchata maadite; asi wurthth danddaite" gi zoroosu. 15 Oonasikka iita gish iita zaarontta mala naagetite; Gido attin inte inte garssan gidin hara asara gidin wurss wode loo7o gidizayssa oothanas baaxetite. 16 Wuri wode ufaettite. 17 Qanxxontta woosite. 18 Ayi hanonkka galatite Xoossa sheney intes Yesuss Kiristossa baggara hessako. 19 Xiillo ayana tama toyssofite. 20 Buro hananas immetida qaala kadhopite. 21 Wurththika paacci xeellite, loo7o gidida oykkite. 22 lita milatiza ay miishapekka hakite. 23 Sarotheta Goday izi intenatetha bees duummaso; inte ayanay, inte shemppooyne inte ashoy Goda Yesuss Kiristossay yiza wode wothoyi bayindda naagetto. 24 Intena xeyyigidayssi ammanetidade gidida gish izi hessa oothana. 25 Nu ishato nu gishakka woosite. 26 Ammanizayita wurssi geeshshata yeeretethan saroththite. 27 Ha kiitay ammanizaytas wurssos nabbabistana mala Goda sunththan hadara gayis. 28 Nu Goda Yesuss Kiristossa aadho kiyatethi intista gido.

# 2 Teslonqqa

**1** Phawuloossape, Sillasenepene Ximotoossape; Nu Aawa Xoossan Goda Yesuss Kiristossan gidida tesolonqqa ammaniza asas. **2** Xoossa Aawa Goda Yesussa kiyateththine sarooteth intes gido. **3** Ta ishato inte ammanoy wodepe woden diicci diicci biza giishshine inte siiqqoyka inte garsan gujjeti gujjeti biza gish nu inte gish Xoossa lo7ethi galatanas beeses. **4** Hessa gish inte bolla gakkida goodetethanine meto wursson inte miinnida gish nu nu baggara inte danddao giishshane inte ammano gish ammaniza asa wurso achchan ceeqetoo. **5** Hesi wurkka Xoossa piriday suure gididayssa beeses. Hessa geedon waaye beeyiza inte Xoossa kawootethas bessizayta gidi beettidista. **6** Xoossi xiillo gidida gish intena waayisizayta izi waaysana. **7** Waaye ekkida intesine nuus shemppo immana. Hessikka Goda Yesus Kiristoossay woliqama Salo Xoossa kiitanchatara salo bolla qoncciza wode hanana. **8** He wode Xoossu eronnta asatane Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa mishshirachcho qaalas azazetonnta asata bolla izi ba halo eexizata lacco taman kessana. **9** Istikka Goda sinththafene iza boncho woliqqa achchafe kichchidi medhdhinas dhayson qaaxxayistana. (aiñios g166) **10** Isti qaaxxayistanay izi geeshshata achchan bonchetanasine ammanizayti wuri izan malalistana mala izi yiza gaallasan hanana. Inteka he ammaniza asara deyana; Gasooykka nu intes markkatidayssa inte ammanida gishasiko. **11** Nu hessa qooppishe nu Xoossi intena ba xeeyissas gidizayita histti qoodana mala inte loo7o oothanas amotiza amozane ammanoni inte oothida oothoza wurssi izi intes ba woliqqan polana mala nu intes wurso wode woosos. **12** Qassekka nu Godaa Xoossane nu Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa kiyatetha mala Yesuss Kiristoossa sunththi inte achchan bonchetana malane inteka izan bonchetana mala nu intes woosos.

**2** Ta ishato Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa yuussa gishshane nu izaakko baana buussa gish nu intena qoopisos. **2** Ayanay qonccisides wooykko qaalaa gees giidi wooykko nuupe intes kiitetida kiita mala Goda yuussa gallas gakkides giidi inte qofan yarkkiyarkkofitene dagammopite. **3** Onikka ay hanonkka intena baleththofo. Daro asay amano kadanappe sinththe dhayanas besiza issi makka7ay as qonchonnta dishin he gaallasay gakkena. **4** Izikka Xoossu geeteti gooyinetiza eeqa xoossata wursofe bollara bena dhooqu dhooqu histtizadene Xoossara eqetizade. Izikka xoossa keeththan uttidi bena “tani xoossa” giidi awajje awajjisana. **5** Ta intenara diza wode hayta ha yoota intes ta yootidayssi intes qofetizesha? **6** Izi ba woden qonccana gakkanaas ha7i iza qonconnta mala aazi diggizakkone inte ereta. **7** Makkalanxa xuura haray attoshin ha7ikka ootho bolla dees. gido attin hayssi hananay izi hai oothonnta mala iza diggizadey iza ogepe kichchana gakkanaas xaalla. **8** Hessafekka kaallidi Goda Yesussay ba duuna peenonine ba boncho yuussan dhayssana; makkalanxay qonccana. **9** He makkalanxa yuusi xalae oothon hessikka asi balethiza malatatane malalisiza miishshatan hanana. **10** Hessathokka ekkidi attonnta mala tuma ixxidi dhayza asata balethanas dumma dumma iita oothoy yaana. **11** Hessa geedon istti wordo yoo ammanana mala Xoossi istta

bolla balla ootho kiitana. **12** Hessi hananay tuma ammanonnta ixxidine wordo yoon ufa7etizayti wuri pirdistanasiko. **13** Godan dosetida ta ishato nu gidiko wurso wode inte gish Xoossu galatanas nuus beeses. Gasooykka Xoossi intena koyrope oykkidi inte xiillo ayanan dummatidatane tumu ammanidi inte attana mala intena doordes. **14** Nu Goda Yesuss kiristooss boncho gishetizayta inte gidana mala nu yootida mishshirachcho qaalaa baggara intena xeeyigides. **15** Hessa gish ta ishato inte minni eqqite, nu nu duunan gidin wooykko kiitana wooykko nu intes aathi yeddida timirteza looethi oykkite. **16** Izi nu Goda Yesus Kiristoossay qasse nuna siiqqidayne ba kiyateththan medhdhina minththethone loo7o ufayssi izi nuus immdida Xoossa nu Aaway (aiñios g166) **17** Izi inte wozina loo7o oothonine qaalaa minso.

**3** Wurththethan ta ishato qassekka Goda qaalay inte achchan hanoysathoka eleeli wursooso gakkana malane bonchetana mala nuus woosite. **2** Qassekka asi wuri ammanizayssa gidonnta gish makkalanxatapanne iita asatape nu attana mala nuus woosite. **3** Goday gidiko ammanetidayssa. Izikka intena minnisana; xalaepaka intena naagana. **4** Nu intena azazidayssa inte hai oothidista shin sinththefekka inte oothanayssa nuni Godan ammanetosu. **5** Goday inte wozina Xoossa siiqqookone Kiristoossa dandda7ako kaalethe. **6** Ta ishato ootho othannta asapene inte nuupe ekkida timirteza mala doonnta ammanizaytape inte haakkana mala Goda Yesus Kiristoossa sunththan intena nu azazoos. **7** Inte nu lemuso wastti kaalanakone inte inte baggara ereista. nu intenara diza wode ootho oothonnta coo deybeykko. **8** Qassekka oona soopekka kaththi coo mela mibeykko. Gido attin intefe oonaskka nu tooho gidonnta mala qamane gallas daaburan oothi midos. **9** Nu hessa oothiday inte nuna kaalana mala intes loo7o lemuso gidana giidipe attin nuus kooshshizayssa intefe ekkana nuns woqay dhayin gidena. **10** Nu intenara diza wode “ootho oothanas dosonnta asi kaaththi moopo giza azazo intes immidos. **11** Inte garssan issi issi asati ootho oothonntayssa nu siydosu. Heytantti ootho oothonnta mela bena gaathonnta asa yooni gelizaytako. **12** Heyta mala asati ba ootho co7u gi oothana malane ba kath maana mala Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa sunththan nu istta azazoosine zoroos. **13** Inte gidikko ta ishato loo7o ootho oothanape mulekka azaallofite. **14** Hayssa nu kiittida qaalas azazetonntay oonkka diikko hessa milatizade lo7ethi kaalitere izi ba oothon yeelatana mala izara gaggofite. **15** Gido attin iza inte isha mala hanqite attin morkke mala xeellofite. **16** Sarotheta Goday izi ba baggara yoo wursson intes sarotheth immo. Goday intenara wurssara gido. **17** Hayssa sarota ta ta kushera intes xaafiday tana phawuloossa. Ta kiittas dumma malatay hayssa ta xaafiza xaafoy hayssa milates. **18** Nu Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa aadho kiyateththi intenara wuryyssara gido.

# 1 Ximttoossa

**1** Nuus ufayss gidida yesus kiristtoossaninne nuna ashshida Xoossa azazon, Yesuss kiristtoossay kiittida Phawuloossape. 2 Ammanon taas tumu naa gidida Ximttoossas Xoossa nu Aawape nu Goda Yesus kiristtoossape kiyateth, maarotethine saroy nees gido. 3 Tani Maqqidonyya bashe nena hadara gida mala hayssafe sinththan issi issi asati wordo timirtte tamarssontta mala ne azazana mala Efesoonen daasha. 4 Qassekka asay yootin wurontta beni wode hayssu7en ba wode wurssontta mala azaza. Heyta mala yooy palama denthethes atin ammanon oothetiza xoossa oothos aykkoka go7ena. 5 Ha azazoozas waana ayfe yooy gidikko geeshsha wozinape loo7o qofara hessathoka tumu ammanope beettiza siiqo. 6 Issi issi asay haytape pooqqeti eqqidi go7ay bayndda yootakko simmides. 7 Woga tamarssizayta gidana mala koyetes. Gidikoka istti ba yootizayssa woikko keehi moottetiza yooza lo7ethi ereetena. 8 Gido attin asi maaran goetizakko wogay lo7o gididayssa nu eroos. 9 Qassekka wogay immetiday xiillo asas gidontta woga yedhdhi aadhdhizaytas, azazetonttaytas, Xoossas babbonttaytass, nagaranchatas, geeshshateth bayinddaytas, Xoossu leeqqizaytas, ba Aayone ba Aawa wodhdhizaytasine shemppo wodhdhizaytas gididayssa nu eroos. 10 Hessathokka laymmatizaytas, addera aqiza addistas, ase bayyizaytasine shaammizaytas, wordanchatas, asatas wordora caaqqizaytas, loo7o timirtera eqqetiza wurssootaskko. 11 He loo7o timirttey anjetida Xoossi taas hadara immida boncho miishshirachcho qaalara gaaggizayssako. 12 Tana ba oothos shuumidine ammanetizade oothi ekkidine taas miinoteth immida nu Goda Yesuss Kiristtoossa ta galatayss. 13 Hayssafe kase ta ay mala ase cayizzadene goodeththizade, qasse makkali7a as gidikkoka hessa ta eroonttane ammanontta dashe oothida gish Xoossi tana maarides. 14 Yesuss Kiristtoossape gidida ammanorane siiqora nu Goda kiyatethi taas keezi darides. 15 Yesuss Kiristtoossay nagaranchata ashshanaas duge hayssa ha alame yides giza qaalay tumane asi wurkka ekkanas bessizayssako. Nagaranchatapekka aadhdhiza nagaranchay tanako. 16 Gido attin ta maaretidaykka Yesuss Kiristtoossay zaway bayindda ba dandda7a, wurssofe aadhdhida nagarancha gidida ta bolla beessiday izan ammananaytasine medhina deyo deemmanaytas leemuso gidana malako. (aiōnios g166) 17 Hessa gish medhinas hayqqi eroontta, ayhaaththan beeti eroontta berka xaalla Xoossu gidida kawoos medhdhinape medhdhina gakkanaas izas bonchoyine galatay gido. Ammiinn77i. (aiōn g165) 18 Ta naa Ximttosa ne gish kasetidi yootetida mala hayssa azazota ta nees immadis. Hessikka ne he qaala kaalash loo7o baaxe baaxistanasskko. 19 Ammanoyine loo7o qofay nees deyo. Issi issi asati ba loo7o qofa yeedhdhi adhdhidi abba bolla metoy iza bolla gakkin waayetiza markkabe mala ba ammano dhayiissida. 20 Istta giidon xoossa caashsh aggidi tamarana mala tani xalaas aatha immidayti Nemenewoossayine Iskkindirossay deetes.

**2** Hessa gish wurssofe koyro hara asas shoobetha woosa, gaanatheta woosane galata woosa asa wurssos kawootasine dere ayyssizaytas wurssos woossana mala qopisays. 2

Hessikka tumu ayyana duusanine geeshshateth wursson nuni sarotethanine wogan daana malassiko. 3 Hayssi nuna ashshiza Xoossa achchan loonne ufayssizazikko. 4 Izi asi wuri attana malane tuma erana mala koyees. 5 Issi Xoossi xaala dees. Qassekka Xoossasine asas giidon issi giggisiza gaanay dees. Izikka asi gidida Yesuss Kiristtoossako. 6 Izi bena asa wurssos aathi immides. Hessikka heeraka wodey adhdhontta izas markkatides. 7 Takka hayssas miishshirachcho yootanas kiittetidade. Qasseka deretas tumu ammano assitamare gidada shuumistadis. Hessakka ta wordotontta tumu yootanassikko. 8 Hessa gish attuma asay wursson soon hanqqoy bayinddane palammay bayindda ba geeshsha kushista pude dhuuqqu histidi woosana mala ta koyayis. 9 Hessathokka maccashshati bonchora bena shiishshi ekkidi beessiza mayo mayeto, attin ba hu7e daadi ekkidi woikko alli7o mayo, worqqanne inqufe aathidi walq walq guupetto. 10 Gido attin Xoossu woosos giza maccashshati isttas oothana beessiza loo7o oothon lo7etto. 11 Maccashshi coou gaada kumeththara azazeteth tamaru. 12 Maccashshi coou gaanape attin iza tamarssana mala woikko adde bolla godatana mala koykke. 13 Gasooykka koyro addamey medhdhettides; kaalada hewana medhdhettadus. 14 Qassekka koyro ballettiday addamme gidana. Ballettada xoossa wogappe adhdhiday maccashshayoko. 15 Gidikoka maccashshi ammanonine siiqqon geeshshatethan berka bena haaron miinnikko naa yelon attana.

**3** “Onikka woosa keeththa cima gidana koykko loo7o ootho amootees” giza qaalay tuma. 2 Hessa gidikko woosa keeth kaaletthizadey borey baynddade; issi machchade; ginara dizade; bena haarizade; wogara aqqizade; imaththi makkizade; tamarththanas dandaizade; 3 Maathotonttade; ooshshu oyetonnttade; qass maarage as; asara pallametonttade; miishshe goodonttade; godanas beesses. 4 Be nayta bees azazetizaytane asi bonchizayta histi dichchidi ba keeththa asa wogara ayyssizade gidanas beesses. 5 Issadey ba keeththa asa wogara ayso eroontta agiikko Xoossa woosa keeth wostti naggana dandaize? 6 Ootoretthan puuridi Xala7ey kunddida pirdan izi kunddontta mala oorath ammanizade gidoopo. 7 Qassekka iza sunththi boretonntta malanne xala7e yarden izi gelontta mala ammanontta asa achchan loo7o markkateth daanas koshshes. 8 Daaqonetikka hessaththo bonichchetidaytane ba gida qaala laammi laammi yeggonntayta; daro woyine ushshas amotonntayta; ogey bayindda goo7a goodonttayta gidanas beesses. 9 Ammanon xuura, loo7o qofara naaganas beesses. 10 Haytantikka koyroti paaccetteto. Issi itay istta bolla beetontta aggikko hessafe guye daaqonetethan ootheto. 11 Macca daaqonetikka bonchetidayta; zigironttayta; qass wogara dizayta; hano wursson ammanetidayta gidanas beesses. 12 Daaqoneti issi machchadista gidanas beesses. Qassekka ba naytane ba keeththa asa wogara ayyssizayta gidanas beesses. 13 Wogara oothidayti beess gita bonchone Yesuss Kiristtoossan isttas diza ammanon daro xalateth deemmana. 14 Ta neekko elle baana koykkoka hayta azazota nees xaafayss. 15 Ta hanno nees xaafizay ta gamm7iza gidikkoka asay Xoossa keeththan waani daanakkone ne erana mala gaadakko. Keethay deyo Xoossa



wossa keethako; hessikka tumu tuussune xaphoko. 16 Tumu ayana duussa xuuray sidhey bayindda gita; izikka "ase gidides; iza xilotethi Xillo ayanan qoncides; kiittanchatas beettides; ammanonnta deres yootetides; alamen dizaytan ammannettides; bonchora pude denddi bides" gizayssako.

**4** Wode wurssetha bolla issi issi asay ammano aggidi baalethiza ayanatane iita ayana timirtte kaallanayssa xiiilo ayanay qonccera yootes. 2 Hessa mala timirttey istta qofay bonqqo biratan xuugettida mala geellatethan dooccida qodhepe qoommon haniza wordancha asatape yaana. 3 He asati asay ekkonnta malane gelonnta mala diiggana. Ammanizaytine tuma shaakki eriza asay xoossay medhdhida kath galatarakka ekkizayti moonnta mala digganane azazana. 4 Xoossi medhdhiday wurikka lo7o. Asi galatara ekkiko wora wodhdhizay issinakka baawa. 5 Wurikka Xoossa qaalanine woosan geeyana. 6 Hayssa ha azazooza ammaniza asa ne qoofisikko, ammano qaalanine ne ekkiiida loo7o timirttezan miinada Yesuss Kiristoossa loo7o oothancha gidanddassa. 7 Xoossu bonchisonnta go7ay bayindda hayssu7eppene cima maaccashshata hayssu7eppe haakkada tuma ayana oothos ne asatetha giiggissa. 8 Asatetha asho ogen dosiisoy guutha wodes go7es shin tumu ayana duussas bena tamarsoy gidikko hayssa ha alamezassine buro yaana duussas ufayssi diza gish wursso go7es. 9 Hayssi ha qaalay ammanettidayssane wurssi ekkanas beessiza qaalakko. 10 Nu hessas giidi dafettoossine daaburross. Hessikka asa wursso harapekka ammanizaytas ashiza deyo Xoossan nu ufayss oothiza gishshakko. 11 Hayta yoota azazanne tamarsa. 12 Ne yelagatetha oonikka kadhdhopo; gido attin ne hasa7an, ne duussan, siiqoon, ammanon, geeshshatethanine ammanizaytas loo7o leemuso gida. 13 Ta he baana gakkanaas qaal nabbabanas, zoranatine tamarsanas miinna. 14 Cimati ne bolla ba kushe woththi woosishin, sinththafe hananayssi nees immettida imotetha lep histta aggoofa. 15 Asi wuri ne diichcha beeyana mala ha yoota lo7etha miinthada dandda7an pola. 16 Ne duussa giishshine ne tamarsiza timirtezas naagetta, haytan miinna. Ne hessa oothiko nenane ne gizayssa siyizayta ashshana.

**5** Cima asa ne Aawa mala bonchora zora attin doomm7ofa; naatetha attuma nayta ne ishata mala xeella. 2 Hessathokka cima maaccashshata Aayista mala, naatetha maaccata qasse ne michista mala geeshsha wozinan xeella. 3 Aadafe metottettida amm7ista looetha naaga. 4 Issi amm7eys nay woikko na nay diza gidikko, he nayti ba soo asata maaddanasine bena yeliddaytas kase istti oothida kushshe zaaron haraape kasetidi ba ammano oothon beessanasinne tamaranas beesses. Hessikka Xoossa ufayssizayssa. 5 Qasse tumape maaddoy bayindda, berkka diza amm7eya Xoossu xaalla xeellawusu. Woosanine Xoossafe maado deemmanas gaallasine qaama miinistawusu. 6 Ha biitta loo7o duussu xaalla koyiza amm7eya gidikko iza paxa dashe hayiqqidarokko. 7 Oona bollakka woththoy doonnta mala hayssa azazooza asas aatha. 8 Issi asi ba daabbota haraappekka ba soo asa maaddonttade gidikko izi ammano kaadiddadene ammanonnta asapekka adhdhida iita asakko. 9 Izisi layththay usuppun tammu layththafe garsara diza amm7ey

sunththu amm7ista mazgaban xaapopa. Qasseka iza kase issade xaalla gellidaro gidanas beesses. 10 Nayta dichoninne immatha mokon, ammanizayta too meechchan, metootidayta maadonine loo7o oothon wursso bena aatha immada loo7o oothonkka keeza erettidaro gidanas beesses. 11 Azinay bayindda naatetha amm7ista gidikko hessa mala mazzigaban xaafopa. Gasooykka isttas diza azinara daana amoy istti Kiristoossas oothana gi gellida qaalape bollara adhdhiza wode adde gellana koyeetes. 12 Istti kase caaqqida qaala miza gish he yoozan ba bolla pirda ehettes. 13 Hessafekka ootho oothanape yuuyi yuuyi asa keeth gelana dosettes. Ootho ixxo xaalla gidonnta hasa7anas beessonttayssa hasa7ishe zigirizaytane kooshshonnta asa yoo giido coo wooyi gelizayta gidettes. 14 Hessa gish azinati hayqqida naatetha maaccashshati adde gelana mala, nayta yelana malane ba soo as ayyssana mala, morkeykka istta bolla wooththiza miishshe demmonnta mala ta zorayss. 15 Addaaka hayssafe kase issi issi asati xala7e kaalana guye sherr7i gida. 16 Ammaniza maaccashi oonikka ba soo asa giiddon amm7eti diza gidikko woosa keethi tumu amm7ista xaalla maaddana mala izakka ba baggara ba amm7ista maaddu attin woosa keethas tooho gidana mala aaggaguupu. 17 Woosa keeththa lo7ethi ayssizayti haraapekka saabakonine tamarson miinniza cimati gidikko dikko mado madistanas beesses. 18 Maxxafan "kath buukiza boora duuna qaachchofa" qassekka "ootho oothizadey damussa ekkana beesses" gees. 19 Namm77u markkay woikko hedzdu markkay markkatonnta dishin cima bolla shiiqqiza mooto ekkofa. 20 Harati beeydi naagistana mala nagara oothizayta asa wursso sinththan hanqqa. 21 Xoossanine Yesuss Kiristoossan doorettida kiittanchata sinththan hayta azazota oonakka maaddonnta ne naaggana malane issi miishshikka ta gooripe ziq dhoouq histtonnta mala nena hadara gays. 22 Xoossa oothos doranas, oona bollakka ne kushe wootha woosanas eesotopa. Qasse haratara nagara oothanas zuupetopa. nagarape nena xiiilothethan naaga. 23 Nena qanththan saakkizaysasinne deenththa saakkoza gish guuthu woyine caajjefe guujjida uya attin hayssafe guye haathe xaalla uyoopa. 24 Issi issi asa nagaray pirday yanafe kasetidi qonces, baggayta nagaray qass pirdafe guye qonces. 25 Loo7o oothoykka hessa mala pirdafe sibthati qoncana, qonconta agikkokka pirdafe guye qoncana.

**6** Xoossa sunththine iza timirttey cayetonnta mala ayilleteha qambbara garssan dizayti wuri ba godas kumetha bonchoy beessizayssa ereetto. 2 Ammaniza godati diza ammaniza ashshikarati godati istta ishata gidida gish godatas beessiza boncho immetto. Harapekka istta oothon maadetiza ammaniza godati isttas dosettidayta gidida gish nekka haytannta mala yoota tamarththanasine zoranans beesses. 3 Oonikka wordo timirtte tamarsikko Goda Yesuss kiristoosa loo7o qaalane ayana tumatetha minssiza timirttera gaaggonttayssa gidikko 4 He uray otoroteththan kumidesinne aykkoka yuushi qoopena. Issi issi qaalata gish paalamistanassine, ooyistanas iita amoy izan dees. Heyitikka qanateteth, ooshshu, caashshe, iita sidhdhe kaalhettes. 5 Tumay istfate ekketi gidin bees ayana oothon wodhde deemmana milatiza asatane qofa pacce asata giiddon goochchetidi duuxxontta ooshshu eheettes. 6 Gido attin tumu

ayyana asi gideth nuus dizaayssan woppu giidi duussara gita wodheko. 7 Gasooykka nu hayssa ha alameza yishe aykkoka ekki yibeyikko; bisheka qasse aykkoka ekki booko. 8 Gido attin nuus maanayssine nu mayanayss diiko gidana. 9 Dure gidanas koyizayti gidikko gede paacceninne narxxan gelidi oykettizayssa mala daro hadanine iita amon un7etetes. 10 Gasooykka miishsha siiqqoy iitateth wurssos xapho. Issi issi asati dure gidana giidi amope dendidayssan ammano ogeppe balletidi haraso bidane berkka bena daro meto giido gelththida. 11 Neno Xoossa aso! ne hessa wurssofe baqata. Xiilloteth, tumu ayanan duussu, ammano, siiqqo, dandda7ane ashshiketeth kaalla. 12 Ammano baaxe lo7otha baaxista. Daro markkata sinththan loo7o ammanetethan ne markkatidayssane ne izas xeeiyigetida medhdhina deyoza lo7etha oykka. (aiōnios g166) 13 Wurssoskka deyo immiza Xoossa achchan hessathokka Phanxoossa Philaxxoossa sinththan tuma markkattida Yesuss Kiristtoossa sinththan ta nena hadara gizay 14 Goda Yesuss Kiristtoossay qonccana gakkanaas nees imetida oothoza wothoy bayinda ne polana malakko. 15 He qonccethay anjettidayssi berkka wurssi harizaysinne kawoota kawooy, Godatas Goday izi ba woden beessana. 16 Izi xaalla hayqqonttayssa. Oonikka shiiqanas dandda7ontta po7o giidon dees. Iza beeyida asi oonikka baawa, beeyana dandda7izadeyka deena. Izas wollqqayine bonchoy medhdhinape medhdhinas gido; amminnii. (aiōnios g166) 17 Hayssa ha alamezan duretdayti otorettonnta mala; gido attin nu ufa7ettana mala wurssikka darssi tirhaaththaisidi nuus immiza Xoossan attin ammanththontta miishshan ammanetonnta mala asas yoota. (aiōn g165) 18 Lo7o oothana malanne lo7o oothon durista gidana mala, keyatane shaakki immanas dosizayta gidana mala asa azaza. 19 Hessathokka tumu gidida deyo deemmana mala buroppe yaana wodes asay mino xapho gidiza haaro bees shiishshana. 20 Ximttoossa, ne hadara ekkidayssa wurssa naaga. Xoossa bonchisonnta hada duuna loommiu loommiupene wordo erateth geetettiza asi beepe medhdhi kessida timirtefe haakka. 21 Nuus hessa mala eratteth dees giza, issi issi asati hessaththo oothon ammano ogepe balettida. Xoossa kiyatethi intenara gido.

# 2 Ximttoossa

**1** Yesuss kiristoossara isipetethan diza deyo ufaysa qaala gish yotana mala Xoossa sheenen Yesuss Kiristoossan kiitetida phawulossape, **2** Dositida ta na Ximttoossa kiyateth, maarotethine sarotethi Xoossa Aawape Goda Yesuss Kiristoossape nees gido. **3** Pacey bayindda gaalasinne qama ne gish woosan qofisasha kase Aawati oothida mala geeshsha wozinara ta gooyinniza Xoossa ta galatayss. **4** Kase ne afunththa qooppa ekkada ta nena beya ekkada ufa7istana laamootayss. **5** Qoodhdhepe qoommo gidontta ne ammanoza qooppayss. He ammanoykka koyro ne Aayey Aayin Loyidinine qassekka ne Aayeyin Ewunqgen dees. Ha7i qass ne bolla dizayssakka ta eradis. **6** Hessa gish ta ta kushe ne bolla wothin ne ekkidayssa ne bolla diza xoossa imota ne denththethana mala ta nena qoofissayss. **7** Xoossi nuus nu nu hu7e haranass Xoossa wollqqa eranasinne siiqistana ayyana immides attin babo ayana immibeyina. **8** Hessa gish Goda gish markkateth woykko Goda gish qachchetida tanan yeellattopa. Gido attin Xoossa wollqqara miishshiracho qaala gish tanara meto ekka. **9** Nu aykkoka oothida gish gidontta dishin ba qofa malane ba kiyatetha mala nuna ashshidayine nuna bees duummathidi izi xeyyigides. He iza kiyatethay medhdhina wodepe kase Yesuss Kiristoossa baggara nuus immettides. (aiōnios g166) **10** Ha7i qass izi hayqqo wurssi dhaysidi miishshiracho qaala baggara nuna po7on keessida nu dhale Yesuss Kiristoossa yuussan qonccides. **11** Takka hayssa ha miishshiracho qaala yoottizade, kiitetidadene astamare gidada shuumettadis. **12** Ta meto beeyizaykka hessa gishiikko. Gidikkokka ta oona ammanizakkone tani ta ammanizade shaakka eriza gish izan yeellatikke. Ta izas immida hadara he gaalasiya gakkanaas izi naaganas dandaizayssa ta shaakka eradis. **13** Ne taape siyida timirteza Yesuss Kiristoosara issipetethan diza ammanonine siiqqon lemuso histada oyokka. **14** Nees immettida lo7o hadara nunan diza xiillo ayyanan naaqa. **15** Iisyya awurraja garssan dizayti wurikka tana aggidayssa ne eraasa. Filggoossayine hermmogeneessay tana aggida asa garssan deettes. **16** Heneessifore soo asa Goday maaro, ayss giikko izi taana daro wode minthethidesinne; ta sanththalatan qachchista dishin tana beeyidi yeellatibeyina. **17** Harappekka izi Oroome yida wode tana kooy kooydi demmides. **18** Wurssetha pirda gallas Goday iza pirdafe ashsho. Izi tana Ehaathhaesoonen ay mala maaddiddakkone ne lo7etha eraasa.

**2** Hessa gish, ta naazo neni Goda Yesuss Kiristoossa kiyatethan miinna. **2** Daro markkata sinththan ne taappe siyidayssa harata tamarssanas dandaizaytassine imettida asatas hadara immi. **3** Yesuss Kiristoossas ammanettida loo7o woottadara mala tanara meto ekka. **4** Woottadaratethan oothizadey ba hallaqqa uhaathhaayssanas dafettes attin hara bena qaxethiza oothon gelli erena. **5** Hessathokka gaade wooxizadey wooththa wooga naagontta wooxixiko xoono akiillile ekkena. **6** Gooba gooshshanchay ba goyi keessida kaatha xeera mizade gidanas beesses. **7** Ta nees gizayssa ne wozinan wootha siyiko Goday nees yoo wursson akekka immi. **8**

Hayqqope dendidada dawute zerehth gidida Yesuss Kiristoossa qopa; ta yootiza miishshiracho qaalaykka hessakko. **9** Hessa geedon iita oothida asa mala qachchettana gakkanaas waayee beeyayss. Gido atin Xoossa qaalay qachchettana. **10** Hessa gish kiristoossa baggara diza atottethinne medhdhina boncho deemmana doorettidayta gish gaada wurssakka dandda7adis. (aiōnios g166) **11** Nu izara isfe hayqqikko qasse nu izara deyoona daana. **12** Dandda7an miinniko nu izara kawootana. nu iza kaadikko izikka nuna kaadana. **13** Nu izas ammanetonntayta giidikko izi medhdhinas ammanettida mala daana. izi berkka bena kaadana dandda7ena geetettida qaalay ammanettidayssa. **14** Hayta ha yoota gish asa qofisiso aggopa. asay ba garssan issay issara qaala geedon paalametonnta mala Xoossa sunththan zora. Hessa mala yooy siyizayta moores. **15** Tumu Xoossa qaala yootizadene yeellachontta oothanchane asi ne gish loo7o markkattizade gidada nenateth wurssa Xoossa sinthth shiishshanas minna. **16** Coo mela duuna lalabbetteththafe haakka. Hessa mala yoon waaxxettida asati Xoossafe haakki haakki beettes. **17** Istta timirtey sakkidi paxxontta gede gujji gujji daakketi biza madunththa malako. Heemenewoossane filxoossa geetettizayti hessa mala timirte tamarizayta garssan deettes. **18** Heyti tumateththafe haakkidi coo mela waayetes. istikka hayqqope denththi hayssafe kase hani adhdhides giidi issi issi asa ammano guye shiri yeeggettes. **19** Gido attin "Goday bees gidizayta erees" qassekka "Goda sunththu xeyyigizay wuri itape haakko" giza maatamey iza bolla diza laamettonnta Xoossa koyro qofay laametibeyina. **20** Issi gita keeththan worqqafene birape xaalla oothetidayti doontta miiththafene urqqafe oothetidayti dizayssatho heytanttafekkka baggayti boncho oothos baggayti qass hiraayso oothos ekkettettes. **21** Hessa gish onkka hayta ta gida iita yootape bena geeshshiko he asi boncho oothosu gidizaadene anjettidade, Goda goizaddene loo7o oothos giigetidade gidana. **22** Paanththatetha iita amotethafe baqqata. Geeshsha wozinara Goda xeyyigiza asatara xiilloteth, ammano, siiqqone saroteth kaalla. **23** Go7ayine birshechi bayindda paalamape haakka. Ayss giikko hessantta malay ooshshu kaalleththizayssa ne eraasa. **24** Goda oothanchay asara oyeettanas beessena. Hessafe asa wurso achchan kiya, asi tamarsanas dandda7izadene miino asa gidanas beesses. **25** Izi benara eqqetiza asata ashshiketethara oykkizade gidanas beesses. Oonne erizay istti tuma erana mala xoossay isttas maarettanas wode immi danddaes. **26** Hessikka istti yuushi qoopi siimmi iza shene kunththana mala istta di7i efida xaalae narqqafe istti keessi ekkana.

**3** Gido attin wode wurssethan asi mettiza wodey yaanayssa ne erra. **2** Asay bena dosizade gidana, miishshe siiqqizayta, ceeqqettizayta, benan otoranchata, caashshanchata, nena yelidayttas azazetonntayta, galatoonttaytane geeshshateth bayinddayta, **3** Siiqqoy bayinddayta, atto gi maarontayta, asa sunth morizayta, berkka bena naagonttayta, manxxa iita, loo7o miishshe dosonttayta, **4** Kaadizayta, nagetonntayta, coo mela otoretethan puurdayta, Xoossafe aaththidi loo7o deeth dosizayta gidana. **5** Ammaniza asi milatanaashin ammanos diza wollqqa kaadana. Heyta malatapne ne haakka. **6** Heytanti

issi issi keeth kolxx gelidi daro deexxo nagaranine duumma duumma iita ammotetha garss gelidi heene ha qaaxxiza ammano laafa maaccashshata qaxxi oykkettes. 7 Heyta mala maaccashshati wursso wode tamareetese shin tuma eri eretena. 8 Iyaneeseyine Iyanbbaaresey Muse bolla denddida mala haytikka istta qofay mooretin bees ammanope kunddida gish tumateth ixsettes. 9 Gido attin istta qofay kuumena. Gasooyka Iyaneessane Iyambarasse eeyateth asas qoonccida malakka hayta hanoykka wursos qonccana. 10 Ne gidikko ta timirtteza, ta duussa, ta waana qofa, ta ammanoza, ta dandda7a, ta siiqozane ta miinnotetha wursna ne eraassa. 11 Ta goodetethane ta waayeza anxxokiyan, iqonyonine Iisxirankka ta bolla gakkidayssa wursna ta danddaidayssa ta goodetetha ne eraassa. Gidikkoka Goday hessa wurssofe tana ashshides. 12 Tumappe Yesuss Kiristtoossa geeshsha wozinape ammani daana gizayti wurkka goodetizayta gidana. 13 Iita baleththiza asati bees baletidi asa baleththishe iitatetha bolla iitateth gujji gujji baana. 14 Ne gidikko kase ne tamarada erida ogen miinna. Hessa oonappe tamardakkone ne eraassa. 15 Ne guutha naatethape ha7i gakkanaas Yesuss Kiristtoossa ammanon attotethi beettizayssane ciinccateth immiza geeshsha maxaafata lo7etha eraadasa. 16 Geeshsha maxaafati wurikka Xoossa ayyanay kalethin xafetidatanne as tamarssanas, hanqqanassine suurssanas qassekka xiilotetha ogen kaalleanas go7ettes. 17 Hessikka Xoossa asi lo7o ootho wursos beessizade gidana malakko.

**4** Xoossa sinththanine hessathokka paxxa dizayta bollane hayqqidayta bolla pirdanas diza Yesuss Kiristtoossa sinththan iza qoonccethane iza kawootetha qofara hayssa nees hadara gaayss. 2 Qaala yoota; nees giigi woykko giigontta aggin ne ne baggara giiga utta. daro dandda7ara tamarththon asa suurssa; hanqqane miinisa. 3 Gasooykika asay wuri suure gidida timirtte ekkontta ixkana wodey yaana. Hessafe bollara asay ba amora gaaggizayssa istta hayththey siyana koyzayssa xaalla isttas yootana mala bena tamarththana daro astamarista ba achchi shiishshana. 4 Tuma siyanape ba haythe haraso zaaradi haysu7e bagga simmana. 5 Ne gidikko haniza yoon wursson loodu ga; meto dandda7a; miishshiracho qaala yooto nees ootho histta; ne oothozakka poola. 6 Ta qass yarshistanas mata uttadis hayssa ha alamezape shaakkista buusa wodey taas gakkides. 7 Loo7o baaxxe ta baaxxistadis. Ta woxxana wootho wurssadis. Ammanokka naagadis. 8 Akililey taas gigi utides, hessikka xiilotetha. hessakka tumu pirdiza Goday he gallas taas immana. Hessikka taas xaalla gidontta iza yuussa laamotizaytas wurssotaskka immana. 9 Takko ellela yaanas nees danddaettida mala ootha. 10 Deemmassay hayssa alameza siiqqidi tana yeggi aggidi Tesolonqqe bides. Qerqqissay galatiya bides. Titoy gede Dalmaxiya bides. (aiōn g165) 11 Luqaassay xaalla tanara dees. Marqoosay tana oothon maadiza gish iza nenara ekka ya. 12 Tikiqosa Efesoone yeedadis. 13 Ne ha yashe ta Xiro7adan Akirphpha achchan woththida ta Maaqane xaaxetha maaxxafata harapekka galban xaafetida maaxxafata taas ekka ya. 14 Xarqimala qoqxiza Iskindiroosay ta bolla daro qoho gaathides shin goday izas iza ootho mala immana. 15 Izi nu yootiza qaala keezi ixxides. Nekka izappe naagista. 16 Tana mootiza yoozas

koyro tana ashshana markka ta shiishshin oonkka tana maadana yibeyina. Gido attin wurkka tana yeeggidi bida. Hessakka istta bolla qoho ootha qoodopa. 17 Gido attin qaala kiittay ta baggara kumeth yootettana malane dere asay wuri siyana mala Goda ta achchan eqqidi tana miinssides. gaammo duunapekka ashshides. 18 Goday iita yoo wurssofe tana ashshana. Gede ba salo kawootethas tana sarora gaathana. izas medhdhinape medhdhina gakkanaas bonchoy gido; amminni7i. (aiōn g165) 19 Phirisqqilass, Aqqilas, Heneshaaththaore soo asatika ta sorokka gaatha. 20 Erisxxossay qooronttoossen attides. Xirofomoosay sakettida gish iza ta miliien aggadis. 21 Balggo gakkanape sinththistada taakko ha gakkanaas nees danddaettida mala ootha. Ewuguloos, phuudes, qassekka sinosay, qilawudiyayine ammanizayti wurkka nena saro saro gida. 22 Goday nenara gido. Goda kiyatteth intenara gido.

# Titosas

**1** Xoossas doretidayta amanoninne tumu ayanan kallethiza tumma erathethan dichanamala Xoossa aylene Yesus Kirstosape kietida Phawulosape. **2** Iza amanoyinne erathethay kaasepe ooykidi wordotonta Goday daro wodeppe kasse ba imida medhina deyo ufaysa malakko. (aiōnios g166) **3** Izi kasse gidamala nuna ashida Xoossa azazon hadara imetida sabakon ba qaala qonccisides. **4** Nus kothe gidida tumu amanon ta na Titosas "Xoossa aawape nuna ashida Yesus Kirstossape kiyatethane sarotethi nes giido. **5** Ta nena qarxsesen agiday burope giigana bessiza daro mishi diza gish ne giganamalane ta nena azazidamala katamay dizason wossa keeththa ciimata ne doranasa. **6** Cmatethan doristanayti ista bolla boroy bayndayta, isi machi azinata, nayti amanizaytane waysontayta woynko azazetiza nayta awata gideto. **7** Wossa keeththa ciimay Xoossas oothana hadara ekidade gididamala iza bolla wothay bayndade gidanas beses. Hesiikka ceqetizade, gutha miishan ylotizadene mathotizade, ushanchanne izas besonta ogera go7a gididaz godi eki bizade gidanas besena. **8** Hesafe bollara izi imath makiizade loo7o ootho dosizade berka bena hariizade sure as xiilone bes nagetizade gidanas beses. **9** Hara asata loo7o timrten miithethzadenne he loo7o timirteza ixizayta hanqanas ba tamaridamala qalan minizade gidanas beses. **10** Waysizaytine dunan xalala balethzayti daroti detes; harapekka heyti qaxaretida Ayhuda asatape ammanida asata bagatakko. **11** Heytanta co77u histethi beses. Gaasoyka isti besonta oogera bes go7a demanas besonta timrte tamarson keeththa asa wursi moron detes. **12** Ista Nabistappe isadey ista gish hasa7ishe "Qarxesa asay wuriso wode wordanchatane ita do7ota ganjemane azalata" giides. / nabeza sunthi Epimenidese. **13** He markatethay tumu hessa gish ne ista loo7etha hanqista. Hesiikka ista tumma amanoy danamalasa. **14** Ayhuddata haysu7e woynko tumu yooppe hakida asata azazo isti siyopetto. **15** Geshatas mishi wurikka geshsha shin tuatasinne amnontaytas gidikko wurikka tunakko. Harapekka ista qohaaththaaykka wurikka tunides. **16** Isti bena nu Xoosu eros getes shin ba hanotethan dikokka gidiko kadetes. Isti shunizayta, azazetontaytanne loo7o oothos besontaytakko.

**2** Ne gidikko asa tumu gididaz tamarsa. **2** Cimma asay wozinama bonchetidayta bena berkka harizayta amanoninne siiqon danda7anka loo7o gidanamala ista zora. **3** Hesathoka cima maccashati bee diza dussan bonchora dizaytanne loo7o hanoteth asa tamarisizayta gideto attiin asa sunthu isizayta woynko woynne ush ussa suken waxetidayta gidonta mala ista tamarsa. **4** Hesatho oothikko natetha maccashati ba azinatane ba nayta dosanamala tamarsanas dandadha7etes. **5** Xoossa qalay oona achanka cayetontamala isti berikka bena harizaytane geshata keeththa gidon ista oothoy ooykidaytanne asas kiyata ba azinatas azazetizayta giidanamala ciima maccashati ista tamariseto. **6** Hesathokka yalaga atumasay berka bena haranamala ne ista zaro. **7** Ay hanonkka ne asas loo7o lemuso gida. Ne asa tamarsiza timirteza nekka wozinape tamarisizadene nagizade gida. **8** Nu gish ita has7iza asay hasa7anas iita demonta agidi yelatanamala ne has7iiza

hasa7a garsan borso yoy doppo. **9** Ayleti azanka ba Godatas haristanamalanne ufaysanamala qasekka awute zarontamala tamarisa. **10** Hanizazan wurison nuna ashida Xoossa timirtey dosistanamala isti loo7o markateth besanamala ba godata mishe kaysotopeto. **11** Asas izape maroy betiza Xoossa kiyatethi asa wursos qonccides. **12** He kiyatethaykka nuni nagaran dusune ha alame amotetha kadidi hayssa ha wodezan nurkka nuna haridine xiilotethan tumu ayana dus danaysa nuna tamarises. (aiōn g165) **13** Hesiikka nus anjietida ufays gidida woga Xoossane nuna ashida Yesus Kirstosa bonchoy qooncanaysa naganasa. **14** Izikka nuna itetethafe wozanasinne loo7o oothanas miiniza ba dere bees doranas bena nus aathi iimides. **15** Hessa gish ne tamarsanayti heyntanta. Hesakka ne kumetha Godatethara zoranne hanqqa nena oonikka kadhoppo.

**3** Assay dere aysizaytas haristanamalanne loo7o gidida miish wursi oothanas giga gidanamala asa qofissa. **2** Qasekka oonikka asa bollila iita hasa7ontamalanne loo7o asa gidanamala asa wursos kumetha wozinappe ba ashketeth besanamala wuisa qofissa. **3** Nukka kasse qofay bayndaytane azazetontayta ne balletizayta duma duma amoninne loo7o dusas ayletethan haretizaytakko. Asarane nurka nu gasanka oyetishe itatethaninne miqaynetethan doos. **4** Gido attiin nuna ashida Xoossa kiyatethinne iza siqqoy qonccida wode nu oothida xiilotethan gidonta dishin iza marotetha daron atidos, izi nuna ashiday nam7antho yeleteth gidida mechaninne Xiillo Ayanan ooraxetethankko. **6** Hesaka Xiillo Ayanay nu bolla nu Gooda Xoossi nuna ashida Yesus Kirstosa bagara keezi darsi gusides. **7** Hesiikka nu iza kiyatethan xillidi medhiina deyo ufays ooyki layzayta gdanasa. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hesiikka amanetida qaala. Xoossa amanizayti loo7o oothos bena aathi imanamala hayssa ubbaa ne lo7etha yotanamala ta koyays. Hesiikka loo7one ay asika koyizaza. **9** Qassekka coo hada palamapenne asay ba qomo qodizazape, lalefenne woga gish dendiza ooshafe ne hakka. Heytanti go7oy baynda pathonta yokko. **10** Asa garsan shakoteth medhiza asa isi to nam7u to ne zorin ekonta ixkiko izadera nes ispetethi doppo. **11** Hesa mala asi baletida nagarancha asa izadey berkka ba bolla piirdidaysa ne era. **12** Arxximone woynko Tikiqosa ta neekko kiitikko ne tako Niqqoliyonne yanas nes danda7etizaz ubbaa ootha. Tani halaytha balgo hen athana gada qachadis. **13** Woga eriza Zemasayne Aphillossay biishin istas koshzaz ubbaa kuntha mada. **14** Nu bagatas hachis hachis ista koshizaz isti demanamalane ista dethay goo7oy bayndaz gidontamala isti loo7o ootho oothi minanamala tamaranas koshes. **15** Tanara dizayti intena saro getes. Amano gedon nuna siqqizayta wursi saro giite. Xoossa kiyatethi intenara gido.

# Pillimona

**1** Yesusi Kirstossa gish qachettida tappe Phawulossapenne nu isha Xiintossape nu siqqo isha gididi nunara issife oothiza Pillimonas. **2** Ne keeththan shiiqqiza ammaniza asasinne nu michchiyo Ampibyas qassekka nunara issife Kirstossa wotadara gidida Arkiiphasses; **3** Nu Aawa Xoossafe nu Goda YesusiKirstossape keeyatethinne sarotethi intes gido. **4** Ta ta wossan nena qopashe wuriso wode Xoossa galatayss. **5** Gaasoykka ne Xoossa asa siqizaysanne Goda Yesusi Kirstossan ne ammanizaysa ta siyadis. **6** Nuni Kirstossas gididaysanne nuus diza loo7o yoy wuri qonccen eretana mala nekka ne ammano hara asas bessana mala ta nees miina wossayss. **7** Ta ishazo! ne hanon Xoossa asa wozinay ooraxxida gish ne siiqqoy ta wozina keehi miinisides. **8** Hessa gish ne oothanas besizayssa oothana mala nena azazanas taas Kirstosan xalateth deesikkoshin. **9** Gido attin ta nena azazanape siiqora wossayss. Gaasoykka tani Yesusii Kirstosa gish qachistada qasho keeththan diza phawulosakko. **10** Ta nena wossizay ta qasho keeththan dashe Yesusi Kirstosan yeellida na Anasimossa gishaskko. **11** Anasmossay hayssafe kasse nena go7iibeyna shin ha7i gidiko nenakka tanakka go7izadekko. **12** Ta ha7i iza neekko zara yedadis. Ta neekko yedizay iza gidontta ta wozina neekko zara yediza mala qoodayss. **13** Mishiracho qaala gaasotetha ta haan qachista dishin ne tana ootha maadana exxa izi tanara deydakko tana ufaysses shin. **14** Gido attin ne loo7o oothoy ne dosanipe attin wolloqara gidonta mala gaada nena ooychonta aykokka oothana koyabeykke. **15** Anasmosay hano gakanaas neppe gutha wode shaketikokka oone erizay hayssafe guye wuriso wode nenara daana dandda7ees. (aiōnios **g166**) **16** Hayssafe guye izi nenara daanay aylle mala gidontta ayllefe adhidi nees ashō isha mala gidana. Izi taas dosetida ishakko. Gido attin izi nena oothi go7ana asi gidida gishinne izi nees Kirstossa baggara isha gidida gish nees keehi dosetidade gidana. **17** Nuus diza isipetetha gaason ne tana nees isha mala qoodiza giidikko tana ne mokka ekiiza mala izakka mokka ekka. **18** Izi ne bolla gathida qohoy dikko woykko ne accoy iza bolla dikko iza accoza ta bolla tayba. **19** Heko ta Pawulossay "Iza accoza ta nees qanxana" gaada ta kushera xafadis. Gidikokka ne Kirstossa ammaniday ta baggara gidida gish haray attoshin nekka taas qanxana accoy dizade gididayssa ta nena erissanas koskena. **20** Hi7a ta ishazo heesa loo7o ootho ne taas oothana mala Goda sunthan Kirstossa gish gaada ne ta wozina shempisana mala nena wossayss. **21** Ta nees hayssa xahaaththaiday ne taas azazistanaysa ammanadako. Ta nena ooychidayssafe ne aatha oothonayssa ta erayss. **22** Xoossi inte wossa siydi ta inteko yanadan oothana mala taas ufayssi diza gish ta baada intekon shempanaso taas hayana giigissa. **23** Yesusi Kirstossa gaason tanara qachettida Ephafiray nena saro gees. **24** Hesathokka tanara oothizayti Marqqosay Aristirokosay Demassaynne Luqassay nena saro geettes. **25** Goda Yesusi Kistossa kiiyatethi intenara gido.

# Ibirawe

**1** Beni wodepe oykidi Xoossi dumma dumma ogera nabeta baggara kase nu Aawatas daro wode yootides. **2** Qasse hayssa wurisetha wode bolla wursi latisidane ha alameza midhida ba naaza baggara nuusu yootides. (aiōn g165) **3** Izika Xoossa boncho po7osine Xoossa xoossethas lo7o lemuso gididi ba woliqama qaaln wursika shiishi oykides. Izi asa nagarape geeshidape guye salon boncho Xoossa oshachan uttides. **4** Hessa gishshi laattida sunthay kiitanchata sunthafe adhdhizayssa mala izika kiitanchatape keehi adhdhees. **5** Xoossi kiitanchape “Neni ta nako, Ta nena hachchi yeladis.” Woyko qasseka Ta izas Aawa gidana; Izika ta ta gidana” Oonas gidee? **6** Qasseka Xooss ba bayra naaza duge ha biitta yeddishe “Xoossa kiitanchati wurikka izas goyneto” gides. **7** Kiitanchata gishshi hasa7ishe qasse “Kiitanchata ayanata; Be oothanchataka tama laco kesses” gees. **8** Nza gishshi qasse “Godo ne zupaney medhinape medhina gakanas minni deyana. Neni ne kawotetha like kaaethasa. (aiōn g165) **9** Neni xiillotehta dosadasa. Makal7aka ixxasa. Hessa gishshi Xoossi ne Goday nena ne lagistape bolla kessides. Nena ufayssa zayte tiyides. **10** Qasse hizgees “Godo neni koyro biitta medhadasa. Salo tika ne kushen oothetida. **11** Istti dhayana, neni gidiko minna deyana. Istti wurikka mayo mala gal7ana. **12** Neni istta mayo mala qalam77ana. Isttika mayo mala laamistana. Ne gidiko aydeka neni nena. Ne duusas wurisethi deena” gees. **13** Xoossi kiitanchatape “Tani ne morketa ne too garisan nena yedhisana gakanas ne ta oshachan utta” Oona gidee? **14** Kiitanchati wurikka atotetha laatana asatas oothanas Xoossafe kiitetiza oothancha ayana gidetenee?

**2** Hessa gishshi nuni siyda qaalape balettidi kundontta mala nu siyida qaala lo7ethi naagans besses. **2** Azas gikko kase kitanchata bagara yotetida qalay tumu gidida he qaala yedhi adhiday bees bessiza qixate ekees. **3** Nu qase hessa mala gita maaroteth coo leppi hisitko waani attanee? Hayssi maarotethay koyro Goda baggara nuusu yootetides. Izape siyidaytika nuusu geeshi yootida. **4** Xoossi qasseka malatata, malalithiza miishata, dumma dumma malatata oothonine ba shene mala immida xiillo ayana imotata baggara istta markatethaa minithides. **5** Xoossi hayssa nu iza gishshi hasa7iza buro yaana alameza kiitanchas harisibeyna. **6** Gido attin geisha maxaafay harason hizigdes “Ne izas yuusha qopanas asi aazee? Izas ne qopanas asanay izi aazee? **7** Ne iza kiitanchatape guuth wodes guuthadasa. Boncho zawudene galata iza hu7en wothadas. **8** Ne wursaka iza too garisan haarisadasa. Xoossi wursika izape garisara izas harisishin attiday ay miishika deena. Gido attin ha7i qasse wurikka izas haretishin nu beyok. **9** Gido attin Xoossa kiyatethan asa wuriso gishshi hayqanas kiitanchatape guutha wode guuxida Yesusay waaye hayqo hayqidi ha7i bonchone galata zawude ba hu7en wothidayssa beyosu. **10** Hanzay wurikka izape izas medhetida Xoossi daro nayta bonchoso efanas istta marotethas hu7e gidida Yesusay waayen polanas koshizazi giddies. **11** As geeshizayinne izan geeyiza asay heyti issi keeththa aseko. Hessa gishshi Yesusay istta ba ishata gi xeyganas yellatena.

**12** “Tani ne sunththan ta ishata yootana shiiqida dere sinthan nena galatiza yethi ta yexana.” **13** Hessaththoka “Ta izan ammanetana” qasseka “Tanane taas Xoossi immida nayti nu handes” gees geesha maxaafay. **14** Nytas ashoyne suthi diza mala izika istta mala aseko. Hessika hayqo bolla izas wolqay diza dabulosa izi ba hayqo wolqan zaaranas. **15** Hessaththoka ba diza wode wurison hayqos babon haretu qachetidayta hayqope wozanaskko. **16** Izi ha yiday kiitanchata maadanans gidonta Abirame zerethista maadanans yides. **17** Hesa gishshi wuriso baggara izi ba ishata milatanas besizade gidides. Izi hessa oothiday maarizadene ammanetida waana qesse halaqa gididi Xoossas oothanasine dereza nagarape maaranaskko. **18** Izi ba hu7en pacetidi meto ekkida gishshi paccetizayta maadanans danda7es.

**3** Hessa gishshi salope xeyisi intena gakin ammaniza nu ishato nu ammanos hawarene qessista halaqa Yesusa qopite. **2** Musey Xoossa keethe wuriso bolla ammanetidade gidida mala Yesusaykka bena shuumidades ammanetidadeko. **3** Keethe kexxidades keethefe bollara bonchoy diza mala Yesusaska Musepe adhdhiza bonchoy besizade gidanas besses. **4** Keethe wurisoska kexxidadey dees. Gido attin wuriska oothidadey Xoossaa. **5** Musey buro hananayssa markatisho Xoossa keeththa wuriso bolla issi ammanetida oothancha mala gidi de7ides. **6** Kiristoosay gidiko Xoossa keeththa bolla ammanetida na malako. Nunika iza bolla ammanetiza ufayssayne ceeqetiza ufaysi lo7ethi oykiko nu izaso duusa keeth gidos. **7** Hessa gishshi xiillo ayanay giza mala “Inte hachchi iza qaala siyiko **8** Bazzo biittan inte tana paacida wode makalidayssatho inte wozina muumisopite. **9** Inte Aawati kase heen tana paccidane tanara eqetida. Ta oothidayssa wuris oydu tammu laytha gakanas be7ida” gees Xooss. **10** “He wode yeletethata bolla ta hanqistada (Istta wozinay wuriso wode baletes; Istti ta oge eribeytena) gadis” **11** Qasse “(Ta isttas immiza shemposo istti muleka geletena!) gaada tan ta hanqon caaqadis. **12** Ta ishato intefe oonikka deyo Xoossafe haraso intena haasiza iittane ammanontta wozinay donnta mala naagetite. **13** Harapeka inte garisafe oonikka nagaran baletidi ba wozina muumisonnta mala “Hachchi” geetetishin hachchi hachchi inte inte garisan minetite. **14** Nuusi kase koyrope diza ammano nuni wuriseth gakanas lo7ethi minthi oykiko nuni kiristoosara issife laatana. **15** Hessika “Inte hachchi iza qaala siyiko kase makal7idayssaa mala ha7ika inte wozina inte minthontta mala” geeteti geisha maxaafan xaafetidayssatho hanana. **16** Siyidi makal7idayti istti oonanitee? Musey Gibixefe kaalethe kessidayta wurisota gidetee? **17** Xoossi istta bolla oydu tammu laytha hanqetidayti istti oonanitee? Nagara oothin istta ahay bazzo biittan kundi attidayta gidetenee? **18** Izas azazetontta ixxidataype attin iza shemposo gelontta mala izi caaqi digiday haray oonanitee? **19** Hessa gishshi istti gelontta attiday ammanoy baynda gishshi gididayssa nu erosu.

**4** Gede shemposo gelanas immetida ufaysay ha7ika naageti diza gishshi inte gidofe oonikka hessas besonttade gidontta mala ane naagetos. **2** Heytanttas sabaketid mala nuusika mishshiracho qaalay sabakettides. Gidikoka siyida asatas siyida qaalay ammanon walaketontta aggida gishshi istta maadibeyna.

3 Nu qasse ammanizayti he shempo soozu gelana. Xoossi "Hessa gishshi tani ta hanqon (Isti ta shemposo muleka geletena) gaada ta caaqadis" gides. Gido attin hayssi alamey medhetosope ha simmin iza oothoy poletides. 4 Issi son lapunththo gallas agishshi "Lapunththo galasi Xoossi ootho wurisofe shempides" geeteti geisha maxaafan xaafetides. 5 Qasseka he sozan "tumappe isti ta shemposo muleka geletena" gees. 6 Iza shemposo buro gelana issi issi asati deetes. Kase isttas mishshiracho qaalay sabaketidayti azazetonnta ixrida gishshi iza shemposo isti gelibeytena. 7 Hessa gishshi Xoossi "Hachchi" giidi qasseka hara gallas wothides. Hessika aro laythatape guye Dawite baggara "Hachchi inte iza qaala siyiko inte wozina muumisopite" geeteti kase yootetida mala hanides. 8 Iyaasoy isttas shempo immidako Xoossi hara gallas giidi yootenakoshin. 9 Hessa gishshi sambata gallas shempoy Xoossa deres ha7ika dees. 10 Gaasoyka Xoossa shemposo gelizay wuri Xoossi oothi shempida mala izika ba oothope shempana. 11 Hessa gishshi oonikka heyntanta mala azazetonnta ixridayssa lemuso kaallidi kundontta mala he shemposoyo gelanas ane minos. 12 Xoossa qaalay paxxa dizayssane oothiza qaalako. Nam77u bagga qara mashafeka adhdhi qara; Shempone ayana; shayane qinccifileka shaakana gakanas caades. Wozina qofane amotethaka paaci xeeles. 13 Xoossa ayfefe geemetida medhetay muleka deena. Nu izas nu gishshi malithe immanas bessiza iza sinthan hanoy wurikka qonccen kallo dees. 14 Hessa gishshi pude salo bida qessista halaqa Xoossa na Yesusay nuus diza gishshi ane nuni nu ammano minthi oykosu. 15 Nu daburishin nuus qadhetana danda7iza qessista halaqay nuusu dees. Izi nu mala wuriso mishshan paaacetides. Gidikoka izi ayko nagaraka oothibena. 16 Hessa gishshi nuni maarotethi ekanasine nuna koshiza wode nuna maadiza iza kiyateth nu demmana mala gede iza maarotetha aliggako ane ammanon shiiqos.

**5** Qessata halaqa gidi shuumetiza uray daro asa gidofe dooretisine asa gishshi gididi imotanne nagara gishshi yarsho shiishanas dooretis. 2 Izika ba baggara daburachcha gidida gishshi erontta asatasine oge balidaytas qadhetana danda7es. 3 Izi ba nagara gissine hara asata nagara gishshi yarsho shiishanas izas bessizay hessa gishshiko. 4 Aroney xeyigetidayssatho izi Xoossi xeyigidade gidanas besses attin hessa he bonchoza berika bess ekiza uray deena. 5 Hessaththoka kiristoosay qessista halaqa gidana boncho berika bees ekibeyna. Gido attin "Ne ta naako; Ta nees hachchi Aawa gidadis" gida Xoossafe ekides. 6 Hessaththoka haraso "Malke-xedeqee shuumista mala neni medhinas qessista halaqako" gees. (aiōnios g165) 7 Yesusay hayssa biitta bolla diza wode iza hayqope ashana danda7izayssako ayfunxishe gita qaalara woossa woossides. Addafe ashiketethara izi azazetida gishshi iza woossay izas siyettides. 8 Izi Xoossa na gidikkoka ba ekida waayezape azazeteth tamarides. 9 Hessa baggara pacey bayndade gidi beetidayssafe guye bena azazetizaytas wuriso medhina atotethas gaaso gidides. (aiōnios g166) 10 Malke-xadiqee shuumetetha mala qessista halaqa geeteti Xoossan shuumetides. 11 Hessa gishshi nu hasa7ana miishey buro

daro dees. Gido attin inte dota7ata gidida gishshi intena erisoy metoko. 12 Inte hannu wode asitamare gidanas bessishin Xoossa qaala buro koyrope denthi intena tamarisiza asi intes koshshena. Intes koshizay mino kathi gidontta maathiko. 13 Maathi pahetizay qii guutha na gidiza gishshi lo7one iitta shaakiza timirtte shaaki erena. 14 Mino kathi gidiko lo7one iitta shaakanas benatetha dosisida wozina kunththida asatasiko

**6** Hessa gishshi koyrope kiristoosa gishshi immetida timirtteza aggidi ane gede mino timirtteko boosu. Hayqida oothope maarotethan gelo gishshine Xoossan ammano gishshi buro ane izan wodhdhi maadhokko. 2 Hessaththoka xinqqate gishshine kushe asa bolla wotho gishshi qasseka hayqidayata dentha gishshine medhina pirida gishshi buro wothi demoko. (aiōnios g166) 3 Xoossa shene gidiko nu hessaththo oothana. 4 Be ammano kaddida asata istta maarotethan wositti zoranee? Po7oy isttas issi to po7idayta salo imotetha ekki be7idayta xiillo ayana ekki be7idayta; 5 Lo7o Xoossa qaalane buro yaana alameza woliqa ekki be7idayta; (aiōn g165) 6 Zaaridi kadidayti istta nam77antho zaaridi maarotethin ekoy danda7etena. Gaasoy isti ba mooros Xoossa na zaari kaqetesine kawushetes. 7 Wuriso wode ba bolla ira uya biittay qesseka iza goyzadey ayfe immiza biittayaka Xoossa achchan anjijistadus. 8 Gido attin agunthune caca mokisiza biittay go7ay baydaro gidana. He biittays qagetethi matan dees. Izi wurisethi taman xuugeteth gidana. 9 Ta ishato nuni hessaththo hasa7ikoka inte inte atotethara oyketida lo7o miishey dizayssa nu sidhoko. 10 Kase gidin woykko ha7i gidinka inte ammanizayta maadidayssane iza suntha gishshi inte bessida siiqotetha balanas Xoossi makal7ancha gidana. 11 Immetida ufoyssay polistana gakanas intefe issi issi uray hessa mala ootho wuriseth gakanas gencidi oothana mala nu amotoos. 12 Ammanonine danda7an inte iza ufoyssa qaala laatzayta milatanape attin dota7ata gidanayssa nu koyoko. 13 Xoossi Abirames ufoyssi immida wode caaqishe hara izape adhiza uray baynda gishshi berika benan hizgiza caaqides. "Ta nena tumape anjjana; tan e zeres darisana." 15 Abirameyka gencii naagidape kaalidi izas immetida ufoyssa demmides. 16 Asay caaqo caaqishe beepe dhoqan caaqees. Caaqozika geetetidayssi poletena mala minthiza gishshi caaqidayta gidon palamay dendiko kase caaqo qaalay digees. 17 Xoossi laametontta ba qofa ufoyssa qaala laatanaytas qonccisana mala koyda gishshi caaqo qaalaa minthides. 18 Xoossi ay wodeka woridotena; danda7ena. Izi laametontta nam77u miishatan nu sinthan diza ufoyssa oykanas izako shiiqida nuusu gita minoteth nu demmana mala oothides. 19 Nuka shempo teqe gidida minone ammanithiza ufoyss demmides. He ufoyssayka magalashazape guye baggara gede Xoossa keeththa gido gelees. 20 He sozika nu gishshi Yesusay kaseti gelida sooko. Izika Malke-xedeqee shuumetetha mala medhinas qessista halaqa gidides. (aiōn g165)

**7** Hessi malke-xedeqey saleme kawone Xoossa qesseko; Izika Abiramey kawota oli xoonidi simmishin demmidi Abirame anjijides. 2 Abirameykabess diza wurisofe tammu kushepe issi kushe izas immides. Koyro iza sunthas birshechi "Xiillo kawo" guusako. Kaallidi qasse "Saleme kawo" guusi "sarotetha



kawo" guusuko. 3 Izas Ayaka Aawayka woykko iza yeletethas zarikeyka baawa. Izi ayde yeletidi, ayde hayqidakone eretibynna. Izas doomethine wurisethi baawa. Gido attin Xoossa na mala medhinas izi qesse gididi dess. 4 Ane inte izi aymala gitakone qopite. Haray attoshin Aawatas wurisos koyroy Abiramey ba di7i ekkidayssa wurisofe tammafe issa kessi immides. 5 Isttas qessetethi immetida Lewe nayti istta ishathi Abirame zerethata gidikkoka derape hessika ba ishatape tammafe issa ekkana mala isttas wogan azazetides. 6 Hayssa ha addeza zerethi Lewe zereth gidena. Gido attin izi Abiramepe tammafe issa ekkides. Kase izas ufayssa qaalay immetida Abirame anjides. 7 Bayray kaallo anjizayss wogako. 8 Issi baggara tammafe issa ekkizayti hayqizaytako. Hara baggara qasse tammafe issa ekkizadey hayqonnta paxa diza mala izas marikatidadey malke-xedeqeko. 9 Haray attoshin Leweyka Abirame baggara tammafe issa kessides gaanas danda7etes. 10 Gaasoyka malke-xedeqey Abirame gaagiza wode Lewey buro ba Aawa Abiramepe yeletibeyna. 11 Paacey baynda poloy bettidayne wogay derezas immetiday Lewe qesetetha mala gididako Aaroone mala gidontta Malke-xedeqe shuumetetha malay hara qessey yaanas aazas koshidee? 12 Qessetetha zarikey laametiza wode wogayka laamistanasi attonnta miishoko. 13 Hessi wurikka izas yootetida qessey izi hara zerethiko. Iza zereththafe ooinka yarshoson oothi erizadey baawa. 14 Ne Goday Yuda baggafe yidayssi tumoko. Musey qessista gishshi yootishe ha zeretha gishshi yootidayssi issi mishshika baawa. 15 Malke-xedeqe malay hara qessey dendiko nu kase yootida yoy daro qoncce gidena. 16 Izi qesse gididay dhayontta deyo wolqan attin zereththafe yida wogafe gidena. 17 Izas hizgi markatides "Ne Malke-xedeqe shuumetetha mala medhinas qesseko" (aiñ g165) 18 Kase azazoy laafena go7ontayssa gidida gishshi attitudes. 19 Wogay oonaka geeshanas danda7ontta gishshi nu Xoossa achchi shiiqanas izape adhdhiza hara ufayssi nuusu yides. 20 Hessika caaqoy baynda hanbeyna. Hanko Qesse gididayti caaqoy bayndaytako. 21 Izi gidiko qessetetha caaqon ekkides. Gaasoyka Xoossi iza gishshi hizigidess "Goday caaqides, ba qofa izi laamena, (Ne medhinas qesse.)" (aiñ g165) 22 Hessa mala caaqope dendidayssan Yesusay hessafe adhdhiza caaqo qaalas waase giddies. 23 Kase qesseti ba oothon sinthe gujionnta mala hayqoy istta digida gishshi qooday isttas darooko. 24 Yesusay gidiko medhinas dizade gidida gishshi iza qessetethi shaaretontta qessetethiko. (aiñ g165) 25 Hessa gishshi izi istta gigissana cimatishe wuriso wode hayqonnta paxa eqqi diza gishshi iza baggara Xoossako yizayta wursi ashanas danda7es. 26 Hessa gishshi nuusi koshshiza qeessista halaqay hessa mala geeshine wothoy iza bolla baynda xiillone nagaranchatape shaaketidi salotape bollara bonchetida qessata halaqako. 27 Izi hanko qessata halaqata mala koyro ba nagara gishshi qasseka kaaletthidi hanko dereza nagara gishshi gallas gallas yarsho shiishanas iza koshshena. Izi bena aathi immida wode asa nagara gishshi issi too sinththa baggassara yarsho wu wursi polides. 28 Wogay daburancha asata qessatas waana halaqa hisiti shuumes. Wogape kaallidi yida caaqo qaalay gidiko medhinas iza bolla wothoy baynda naaza shuumides. (aiñ g165)

8 Hessa gishshi nu ha7i oothana waana yoy hayssako. Hayssa mala salo bolla Xoossa boncho aliga oshachan uttida qessista halaqay nuus dess. 2 Izi asi tokkida dunkkane gidon oothizade gidontta Godaa Xoossay tokkida tumu dunkanen geeshason oothizadeko. 3 Qessista halaqay shuumetizay asay Xoossas immizayssasa Xoossas shiishanasine yarsho yarshanasko. Hessa gishshi hayssi ha qessata halaqayka Xoossas shiishanas issi shiishiza miishi izas koshees. 4 Izi biitta bolla dizako qesse gidena. Aazas giiko wogay gala mala yarsho shiishiza hara qesseti dettes. 5 Istti kase salon diza Xoossa keethays lemusone eeshoko. Musey Dunkaneza oothana gishshin "Nees zuma bolla qonccidayssatho wursa oothanas naagista" giza azazoy hessa gishshi izas immetides. 6 Gido attin Yesusay gido geli cimatisa caaqo qaalay kaseyssafe adhdhizayssa mala izi ekkida oothoyka kaseyta oothope aadhes. Hessika kaseyssafe lo7iza ufayssa qaalanko. 7 Kase caaqo qaalant paacey bayndako nam77anththo hara caaqanas koshenashin. 8 Gido atin Xoossi dereza bolla paacey dizayssa demmida gishshi hizges "Isiraa7eele asarane Yuda asara tani oratha caaqo caaqetana wodey yaana" gees Goday. 9 "Hessika ta istta Gibixepe kesanas istta kushe oykkada kase istta Aawatar paacetidi qaala mala gidena. Gaasoyka istti kase ta caaqo qaalant eqqibeytena. Taka istta yeda bessadis" gees Goday. 10 "Hessafe guye Isiraa7eele asara ta caaqetana qaalay hayssa malako gees Goday. tani ta woga istta wozinan wothana. Istta wozina bollaka xaafana. Ta istta Xoossu gidana. Isttika tad ere gidana. 11 Hayssafe guye asi ba guta asa woykko ba isha (Ne Goda era) gi tamarsena. Gaasoyka asi guuthatethafe gitata gakanas wurikka tana erana. 12 Istta qohoza ta maarana. Hayssafe sinththan ta asa nagara nam77antho zaara qopike." 13 Hayssa ha caaqoza izi "Orath" giidi kase caaqoza gali7a kessides. Hessa gishshi gali7idi wuridayssi dhayana wodey matides.

9 Koyro caaqo qaalazan Xoossas goyniza wogayne biitta bolla diza Xoossa keethey dees. 2 Kse nam77u kifilera diza dunikaney giigeti dees. Koyro kifilezan xomippe wothosoyne xaraphezay qasse ukethi dees. Hessa he kifilezi dumma kifile geetets. 3 Nam77antho kifiley nam77antho magalashape guye baggara diza kifiley wurisofe dumma geetetes. 4 Hessa gidon worqqafe oothetida exane cu7asiza pili7o malayne worqqan meeshettida caaqo Taabootay dees. He tabotayka iza gidon man7ay diza worqqa leematey, cililida Aaroone gufeyne caaqo qaalati iza bolla xaafetida shuchcha masethi dees. 5 He tabotaza bolla diza nagarape maarotetha kamaza bolla ba qefera kammiza boncho Kurubeti detes. Ha7i qasse nu heyntanta issa issa gishshi shaaki shaaki hasa7anas danda7oko. 6 Wurika hessaththo giigetidape guye qesseti ba ootho polanas dunkanas koyro kifile geletes. 7 Gidikoka wurisofe gidotiza kifile qessista halaqay xalala gelees. Hessika layththan issi to xalala gidishin izi ba nagara gishine derey eronnta oothida nagara gishshi shiishiza yarsho suuthu oykontta muleka galena. 8 Koyro dunkanezi kase diza wode gede wurisofe dumma geetettizaso efiza ogey he wode qoncce gidonttayssa xiillo ayanay besses. 9 Hessika hayssa ha wodezas lemuso gidishin kase shiqiza yarshotine coo immetiza imotati immizayta wozina shempisanasine mule geeshanas danda7ibeytena. 10 Heytanti wurikka oratha wogay

yaana gakanas coo mela duuna hasa7a malako. Qasseka istti muusa gishshine usha gishshi qasseka dumma dumma geesho wogata xalalako. **11** Gidikoka Kiristoosay burope yaanas diza lo7o miishshatas qessista halaqa gididi qonccides. Izi izan gelida dunikanazi gitane geeshiko. He duncanazi asa kushen oothetonttayssane hayssa ha medhetethafe gidena. **12** Izi he dunikanezan gelishe deyshata suuthune mirgo boorata suuthu ekki gelibeyna. Gido attin ase ashanas medhinas ba suuthu ekkidi wurisofe dumma geetettiza kifile hara wode nam77antho elonnta mala wurisetha gelo gelides. (aiōnios g166) **13** Istitas kare bagga asatethay tunida aseta bolla araciza deyshta suuthune mirgo boorata suuthu hessathoka yarshos xugettida ussa bidinththi istta geeshizayssa gidiko **14** Medhina ayanan bena wothoy baynda yarsho oothi Xoossas shiishida kiristoosa suuthi nuni deyo Xoossas goynanas hayqetha oothope nuna ay mala aaththi geeshandee? (aiōnios g166) **15** Hessa gishshi xeygetidayti isttas immana geetetida medhina biitta ekkana mala kiristoosay oratha caaqa cimattizade gidides. Koyro caaqa garisan diza wode istti oothida nagarape geeyana mala istta gishshi izi hayqides. (aiōnios g166) **16** Bazay bazetizayssa gidiko bazidade hayqo shaaki eranas besse. **17** Gaasoyka bazay minnizay bazidadey haqinko. Bazidadey paxa dishin bazay aykoka oothena. **18** Hessa gishshi koyro caaqa qaalay suuthi baynda minnibeyna. **19** Musey ba azazo woga deras yooti simmidi deyshata suuthu mirgo boorata suuthu haathara ekkidi zo7o ithiken ecere wurice mala hesophe geetettiza miththara ekkidi ba xaafida woga maxaafa bollane dereza bolla wuuxides. **20** "Inte naagana mala inten Xoossi azazida caaqa qaala suuthay hayssako" gides. **21** Hessaththoka dunikanezane iza gidon diza ootho miisha wursi suuthu iza bolla wuuxides. **22** Addafeka guutha mishshati attishin hankko daro miishay suuthan geeyanas bessizayssa wogay azazes. Suuthi gukontte dishin maaroy baawa. **23** Hessa gishshi salo miishshatas lemuso gididayti haytantan geeyanays attenashin. Salon diza mishshati gidiko hayssafeka adhiza yarshon geeyanas besse. **24** Kiristoosay tumu dunikaneys lemusone asa kushen oothetida Xoossa keeth gelibeyna. Gido attin ha7i nu gishshi Xoossa sinththan bettanas pude salo gelides. **25** Qessista halaqay ba suuthu gidonnta suuthu ekkidi laythan laythan wurisofe dumma kifile gelizayssatho kiristoosay bena yarshanas pude salo shiretti shiretti gelibeyna. **26** Hessa mala gidizako kiristoosay alamey medhetosope haa simmin daro wode meto ekkanas besse. Ha7 qasse wode wurisethan bena yarshidi nagara diganas wurisethas issi to qonccides. (aiōn g165) **27** Hessathokka asi issi to hayqees. Hessafe kaallidi pirida sinththan eqanas giigi uttides. **28** Kiristoosay daro asa nagara diganas issi to yarshetides. Nam77anthoka izi qonccana. Hessi iza naagizaytas atotethi ekki yaanas attin nam77antho zaari nagara tookanas gidena.

**10** Muse wogay buro sinththara yaana lo7o hanotas Eshoope attin tumu adda medhay izas deena. Hessa gishshi laythan laythan paacey baynda shiri shiri shiishiza yarshoy Xoossu goynanas shiqiza asa geeshanas muleka danda7ibeyna **2** Asa mulera geeshana danda7izayssa gididako istti yarsho yarshanayssa aggagetenee? Qasseka Xoossu goynana shiqiza

asay issito geyizako ba wozinara nagarancha gididayssa sidhanakoshin. **3** Gido attin heyti yarshoti laythan laythan nagara zaari zaari qofisitees. **4** Gaasoyka mirgotane deyshata suuthu asape nagara diganas danda7ena. **5** Hessa gishshi kiristoosay hayssa ha alameza yidi hizgides "Neni imotane yarsho koyabeyke shin ne taas nena giigisadasa. **6** Taman xugettiza yarshone nagara gishshi shiqiza yarshon ufa7istabeyka. **7** He wode tani hizgadis "Ta gishshi geisha maxaafan xaafetida mala (Xoosso hekko ta ne shene oothanas yadis" ) gadis. **8** Muse wogay hessi hessaththo hanana mala azazikoka izi qasse koyro "Yarsho, imota, xugettiza yarshone nagara gishshi shiqiza yarsho ne koyabeykane izan ufa7istabeyka" gees. **9** Kaalleshidika "Hekko ta ne shene oothana yadis" gides. Nam77anthoza esanas koyroyssa diggides. **10** Hayssa ha "iza shene" giza qaala mala hara yarsho zaarethi shiishanas koshonnta mala Yesus kiristoosa baggara issi to shiqida yarshon geeydosu. **11** Qessey hachchi hachchi eqqidi ba ootho polees. Ase nagarape geeshanas danda7onttayata wontin wontin shiishes. **12** Kiristoosay gidiko yarsho issito medhinas gidanayssa shiishidi Aawa oshachan uttides. **13** He gallasafe simmin iza morketi iza to garisan yedhistana gakanas naagon dees. **14** Gaasoyka issi to shiishida yarshon geyana asata medhinas geeshides. **15** Hessa he hanoza gishshi xiillo ayanayka nuusi marikatees. Koyro hizgees **16** "Hessafe guye ta ittara gelana caaqa qaalay hayssako gees Goday Ta woga ta istta wozinan wothana. Istta Wozinan ta xaafana. **17** Qasseka "Ta istta nagarane makal7a nam77antho qopike" gees Goday. **18** Heytanti wurikka atto geetetidape guye nam77antho nagara nagara hara shiqana yarshoy deena. **19** Hessa gishshi ta ishato nuni Yesus kiristoosa suutha baggara gede wurisofe dumma geeshi geetettizasoyo gelanas xalatheth demmidosu. **20** Hessika magalasha baggara; hessika izi ba asho baggara nuusu doyida orathine deyo gidida ogenkko. **21** Xoossa keeththa bolla shuumetida qessista halaqay nuusu diza gishshi **22** nuni nu itta qofape geeyanas nu wozina aracetidi nu asatethaka xiillo haathan meecetidi tumu wozinapene kumetha ammanon Xoossako ane shiiqo **23** Nuusu ufayssa qaala immidadey ammanetizade gidida gishshi nuni ammanidi iza gishshi marikatiza ufayssafe hee haa goonnta ane lo7ethi oykkos. **24** Siqonine lo7o oothon nu minni daana mala ane issay issa qofisos. **25** Ane nu wuriso gallas issay issara gakk gakk issay issa minthethos attin issi issi asati shiiqo aggida mala ane nuni shiiqoza aggokko. Harapeka Goda Yussay matatidaysa qopishe kasep minni shiqite. **26** Nuni tuma shaaki eridi ekkidayssafe erishe nagara oothiko hayssafe guye nagaras shiiqanas hara yarshoy deena. **27** Hara buro hananay daro babisiza piriday Xoossa morketa xuugana naagiza mino tamay xalala dees. **28** Muse woga kadhida uray nam77u woykko hedzdu markkati markkatiko maaroy baynda hayqon qaxxayetes. **29** Histin Xoossa na kadhida uray izan geeyida caaqa suutha hiraysso miisha mala qoodidadesine iza kiyatetha ayana isethidades ay mala hessafe adhiza piriday izas ba ssiza intes milatizee? **30** Tani izas halo kessan. Izade ootho mala izades ta zaarana" gidayssa nu erosu. Qasseka "Goday ba dereza bolla piridana" gees Goday. **31** Deyo Xoossa kushen kundethi daro babises. **32** Intes issi to po7oy po7idape guye meto wode daro baxen

inte kase minni eqqida beni wodeza yuushi qopite. **33** Issi issi wode inte duulata dere sinththan cashasine goodetethas aadhi imettidista. Qasse hara wodeka hessa mala waayey istta bolla gakida asatara inteka issife waaye beyidista. **34** Inte intes harape aadhiza medhinas daana haaroy dizaayssa eriza gishshi qachchetidaytas michetidistane inte haaroy bonqetishin ufayssan danda7idista. **35** Hessagishshi gita waggay diza kase inte ammanotethiyo agopite. **36** Inte Xoossa dhene polidi izi intes immida ufayssa qaala ekanas minni eqanas intena koshes. **37** Gaasoyka guutha wodepe kaallidi "Yanadey izi yana; gammu7ena" **38** Xiillo uray gidiko ammanon deyo demmana. Guye shiriqaqizadey diiko ta shempoy izade. bolla ufa7etuku **39** Nuni gidiko ammanidi attidayta baggako attin gede guye unddudi dhayzayta bagga gidoko.

**11** Ammano geethi issi miishe hanana giidi nu sidhontta dishe beyontta miisheka beyida mal aero gi ekkoko. **2** Kase Aawati galatetiday hessa mala ammanonko. **3** Hayssi ha alamey Xoossa qaalan medhetidayssa nu ammanon erosu. Hessaththoka ayfen beettizayssi medhetiday beetiza miishafe gidonttayssa nuni erosu. (aiōn g165) **4** Abeeley Xoossas, Qayele yarshofe adhiza yarsho ammanon shiishides. Xoossi iza yarshoza gishshi hasa7ishe izi ammanon geeshi gididayssa marikattides. Izi hayqqinka iza ammanoy ha7i gakanas hasa7etes. **5** Henokey hayqo beyontta mala hayssa alamezape ammanon eketides. Xoossi iza ekkida gishshi izi bettibeyna. Ekistanape kasettidi izi Xoossa ufayssidaysi yootetida gishshi izi eketides. **6** Qasseka ammanoy bayndda dishin Xoossa ufayssanas muleka danda7etena. Gaasoyka Xoossako shiiqiza uray wurikka Xoossi gizaayssane wozinape iza koyzaytas izi waaga immanayssa ammananas besses. **7** Nohes Xoossi buro Nohey ba ayfen beyontta miisha gishshi naagettana mala yootin Nohey Xoossa babbidi ba so asa ashanas ammanon marikabe kexxidi alame asa piridides. Ammanon bettiza xiillotethi laatzade giddies. **8** Abiramey bees laata biitta ekanas xeyigetidda wode ammanon azaretides. Awa bizakone eronnta aggikoka ero gi bides. **9** Alaga biittan bete asa mala buro nees immistana geetetida biittan ammanon uttides. Izas immetida ufayssa qaala izara issife laatana Yisaqa malane Yaqobem mala dunikanen deyides. **10** Gaasoyka minna dizaaro Xoossi izo qopi medhida katamayo ekkana naagides. **11** Abirames wode gede bidade gidikkoka Saarayka yelonnta makara gidikkoka ufayss isttas immidadey ammanettidade hisiti xellida ammanon na Aawa gidanas gakides. **12** Hessa gishshi hayssa hayqqida asa mala qoodetida issi Abiramepe salo xoolintte malane abba ace mala qooday bayndda daro zerethay beetides. **13** Heyti wurikka isttas immetida ufayssa qaala demmonnta ba ammanon naagida mala hayqida. Gidikoka istti hayssa biitta bolla immathene bete asi gididayssa erida gishshi haahon dishe beyidi kushen aathida mala ufayssan ekkida. **14** Hessa mala giza asati istta derey awakone ba dere naagizayssa qonccen bessetes. **15** Istti ba yeggi kezida dere zaari qopizako guye simmi baana danda7etesshin. **16** Ha7i hessafe aadhiza pude salon diza dere laamotetes. Hessa gishshi Xoossi isttas salon katama giigisida gishshi istta xalala Xoossa geeteti xeygistanas

yelatibeyna. **17** Xoossi Abiramey ba naaza Yisaqa shukana mala paacin Abiramey Yisaqa yarshana ammanon shiishides. Xoossi izas immana gidayssa izika ba na issineza shukanas giigetides. **18** Hessika Xoossi izas "Ne zerethi Yisaqa baggara xeyigistana" gidayssa malakko. **19** Xoossi hayqidade denthanas danda7izayssa Abiramey ammanida gishshi Yisaqaka hayqope denidida asa mala nam77antho demmides. **20** Yisaqay burope hananayssa qopi ekkidi Yayiqobene eesa mamanan anjijides. **21** Yaqobey hayqana gishshi Yosefo nayta issa issa ammanon anjidayne ba guufe bolla dariti eqidi goyniday ammanoniko. **22** Yosefof hayqana gishshi Isiraa7eele asay Gibixepe kezanayssa izi yootidayne ba meqetha gishshi istti ay oothanakone izi istta azaziday ammanonkko. **23** Musey yelettin izas malay lo7o gididayssa beyidi iza yelidayti iza hedzdu agina gakanas kawoza azazzo babbontta qottiday ammanonkko. **24** Musey dicci gakida parinose nay na geetistanas ammanon ixixides. **25** Guutha wodes nagaran bettiza ufayssafe aathidi Xoossa asara meto beyanas doorides. **26** Gibixe deren diza haarope bollara kiristoosa gishshi waaye ekoy daro aadhiza haaro gididayssa yuushi qopides. Gaasoyka izi sinththafe ekanayssa buro haahon beyida gishshiko. **27** Kawo hanqqos babbontta ammanon Gibixe yeggi kezides. Buro betonntayssa beyza mala qopidi he qofan minni eqqides. **28** Bayrata urisi wodhizayssi Isiraa7eelista bayra nayta wodhontta mala ammanon paazigane suutha wuxxesa woga wothides. **29** Isiraa7eele asay mela biitta bolla hamuttiza mala Eritera abba gidora ammanon pinides. Gibixe asay qasse issitatho hanana gishshi abban mitettides. **30** Isiraa7eele asay Eyariko gimbeza laapun qamma yuuy yuuy aadhidape guye gimbeza ammanon laalides. **31** Layiman aqiza Raba7a dere xomosana yidayta saron mokki ekkida gishshi hanko azazetonnta asara dhayontta ammanon attadus. **32** Hayssafe aadhethi ay gaanee? Geedne gishshi, Baaraqe gishshi, Somsone gishshi, Yofitahe gishshi, Dawite gishshi, Samela gishshi qasse nabeta gishshi ta yootonnta mala taas wodey deena. **33** Heytantti ammanon kawota xonnida suure pirida piridida bees imettida ufayssa qaala ekida gaamota duuna goridida. **34** Tama woliqa toyssida qaara maccashafe kessi ekki attida. Daaburape minnida. Olason goobata gidida allaga asa ola goodida. **35** Macashatas hayqidayti paxida baggayti qasse hessafe aadhiza hayqope denth demmanas giidi hayqope atethi leqidi hayqos bena aathi immida waayepe atanas koybeyttena. **36** Issi issi asati asan kaa7ettida. Garafettida. Bagayti qasse qachcho keethi gelida. **37** Shuchan cadettida magazenka nam77u kezi phaliqetida. Mashan shuketi hayqida waayetishe, Goodetishene daaburshe dorisa ittene deyshe itte mayidi waayetida. **38** Ha alamey isttas besontta gidida gishshi bazzonine gezen gongolon ne holla gidon waayetida. **39** Heytantta wurisota ammano gishshi marikatikoka isttafe onnikka imistana geetetida ufayssa qaala gakkidi ekkidadey deena. **40** Xoossi nuusu hessafe aadhzi giigisida gishshi nu baynda istti xalala kumethi gidana danda7ibeyttena.

**12** Hessa gishshi shaara mala nuni yuuy aadhida daro marikati nuusi dishin nuna deexiza toohone qasse nuni qachchi oykiza nagara wursi nuupe wora yeggidi nu sinththan

diza wotha genccanine dandan7an ane wothos. 2 Nu ammaniza ammanozas koyrone polo gidida Yesusa ane xeellos. Izi ba sinththan diza ufayssa gishshi masiqale bolla hayqo danda7idi masiqale bolla bena gakana kawushatetha leqqidi Xoossa aligas oshachchan uttides. 3 Histinko inte daaburidi ufayssi qanxxontta mala hessathoka nagaranchatape kase iza bolla gakida hessa mala eqetethi danda7ida Yesusa qopite. 4 Suuthu gukana gakanas nagarara inte buro eqetibeykista. 5 Inte Xoossa nayta gidi uttidi qaalay gizayssa balidista. "Ta naazo Xoossa seera kawushan xeelofa, Nena izi seeriza wode ufayssi qanxxofa. 6 Gaasoyka Goday ba dosizade hanqees. Izi ba dosizade seeres. Izi ba na mala xeellizade qaxayees. 7 Xoossi intena ba na mala qoodiza gishshi hanqo danda7ite. Aaway hanqontta nay oonee? 8 Nay wuri seeran diccizatho inte diccontta aggiko inte Karen yelettida na attin so na gidekista. 9 Hessa wurisofe bollara hayssa biitta nuna hanqqi dichchida asho Aawati deetes. Nuka istta bonchos. Histin deyon deyanas nuus ayana Aawa gididayssatho aazas hessafe aathi azazetokoni? 10 Nu Aawati nuna bees lo7o milati bettida mala guutha wodes qaxayees. Xoossi gidiko nuni izan geeshatetha izape demmana mala nuna go7anas qaxayees. 11 Qixatey wurikka ha7is ufayssontta iitta milatees shin guyepe qase dosi ekkida asatas sarotethi izan kumida xiillotetha ayfen gaathes. 12 Hessa gishshsi daaburida inte qesene inte gulibate minisite. 13 Wobey paxana attin kasepe aathi wobontta mala "Inte toos lo7o oge gigisite" 14 Asi wurisora saro daana mala intes danda7etizayssa wursi oothite. Geeyena mala koyite. Geeshatethi baynda Goda beyanas danda7etena. 15 Intefe issadeskka Xoossa kiyatethi paccontta mala qasseka camo ayfe ayfiza mithi mokiiddi meto medhontta malane darota moorontta mala naagetite. 16 Issito maana kaathas ba bayrateth bayzida Eesa mala intefe oonikka laaymattizade woykko Xoossu bonchontade gidi beetontta mala naagetite. 17 Eesay guyepe kase ba anjoza laatanas zaari koyin izas imetonnta digettidayssa inte ereista. Izi bena gakiza anjijozaskka daro yekkishe koyidika zaari demmanas danda7ibeyna. 18 Kushen bochchiko bochchetiza tamay iza bolla exxiza Siina zumako he dhumako, he tulalezaakone he gote carikozako inte gakibeykista. 19 Inte zaye giirethako woykko haythan siyetiza qaala giirethako gakkibeykista. Hessa siyida asatika hara qaala gujjontta mala woosssida. 20 Hesses gaaasoyka "Haray attoshin meheyka zuma bochchiza gidiko shuchan cadeti hayqo" giza azazozo asay naaganas danda7ibeyna. 21 He wode heeni hanizayssi wurikka daro babisizayssa gidida gishshsi Museykka "Ta babbada kokoradis" gides. 22 Inte qasse ha Xiyone zuma bolla pude salo Yerusalam ha deyo Xoossa kataman ufayssan shiida qooday baynda kiitanchatoko yidista. 23 Istta suunthi salon xaafetida bayrata maabarako wurisos daana gidida Xoossako istta bolla wothoy baynda xiillo asata shempoy dizaso matidista. 24 Oaratha caaqon iginthhiza Yesusako hessathoka Aabeley shiishida suuthafe aadhiza caaqo qaala yootiza aracetida suuthako gakidista. 25 Intes yootizayssa inte akkaye goontta mala naagetite. Heytantti Xoossi biitta bolla diza asa baggara isttas yootizayssa ekonnta ixiddi izape attanas danda7ontta aggiko nuni salzope yidayssi nuusi yootishin nu ekkontta ixiko izape waanidi attanee? 26 He wode qaala

giirethan biitta qaathides. Ha7i qasse biitta xalala gidontta ta saloka qasseka ta zaarada issito qaathana" giza qaala yooti wothides. 27 Hayssi "Qasseka ta zaarada issito" giza qaalay nuna bessizay qaxxonttayti minni daana malane qaxxizayti heytika medhetidayti kichchanas besses. 28 Hessa gishshi nuni muleka qanxxonttayta kawoteth laatanayssa gishshi ane Xoossu galatosu. Qasseka iza ufayssiza ogera bonchosine yashatethan ane izas goynooos. 29 Nu Xoossi xuugiza tama malako

**13** Inte inte gidon ishata mala dosetite. 2 Imatha mokko balopite; Issi issi asati hessaththo oothishe erontta kiitanchata imathateth mokki ekkida. 3 Qachcho keeththan dizaytara inteka qachettida mala isttas qopite. Hessaththoka asa kushen waayetzaytara inteka waayetiza mala isttas qopite. 4 Ekoy geloy wuriso asa achchan boncheto. Inte hithey geesh gido. Gaasoyka layma amoy dizaytana laymatizayta bolla Xoossi piridana. 5 Miisha siiqope naagetite. Intes dizaysi gidana. Hesses gaasoy Xoossi "Ta intena muleka aggikene yegike" gides. 6 Hessa gishshi kumetha wozinape nuni "Goday taas maado; ta babbike. Tana asi ay oothana danda7izee? goosu. 7 Intes Xoossa qaala koyrope yooti kaallethizayta balopite. Istta duusan beettiza lo7o ayfey dizayssa yuushi qopite. Inteka ammanon istta milaitite. 8 Yesu kiristoosay hachchika wonttoko medhinaskka izi izako. (aiōn g165) 9 Dumma dumma imatha timirtte ekopite. Nu wozinay minni eqqizay Xoossa kiyatesan attin kaththa woga naagon gidena. Hessa he woga naagizaytaka izan go7etbeytena. 10 Nuusi yarsho soy dees. Gidikoka Dunkaaneza gidon oothiza qesseti he yarsho sooza bolla diza kaththafe ekki montta mala digetida. 11 Qessista halaqay nagara teqqiza mehe suuthu ekkidi wurisofe dumma geetettiza kifile geeles. Mehista ashoy gidiko katamape Karen xuugetes. 12 Hessaththoka Yesusay ba suutha baggara asa geeshanas katama pengefe Karen meto be7ides. 13 Hessa gishshi nuka izi tokkida kawushatetha tokkida nu dizasope gede izako kare ane kezoosu. 14 Gaasoyka hayssan eqqi daana. Katamay nuusi deena. Gido attin buro sinthafe yaana katamayo naagosu. 15 Hessa gishshi wuriso wode galata yarsho hessika iza sunthas marikatiza nu dunape bettiza ayfe gididazi Yesusa baggara Xoossas ane shiishos. 16 Qasseka lo7o oothone intes dizayssafe haratas imo balopite. Xoossi heyantta mala yarshon ufa7etes. 17 Intena kaallethizaytas azazetiene haaretite. Hesses gaasoyka inte gishshi istta alafetethan daro oyichiza guday diza gishshi inte shempoy gishshi daro baxetetes. Hessa gishshi istti ba oothiza oothoza lancetishe gidontta ufayssan oothana mala inte isttas azazetite. Inte hessaththo hisitonnta aggiko intes lo7ena. 18 Nuusika woossite. Wuriso sooraka lo7o duusu daanas laamotiza lo7o qofay nuusi dizayssa nu sidhoko. 19 Harapeka ta inteko ellen simma baana mala ta as inte woossan mala hadara gayssi. 20 Dorthata hethanchay wogga Goda Yesu kiristoosa ba medhina caaqo qaala suuthan iza hayqope denthida sarotetha Xoossi, (aiōnios g166) 21 Inte iza shene polana mala lo7etethan intena gixiso. Xoossa ufayssizayssa Yesu kiristoosa baggara nunan ootho. Izas medhinape medhinas bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 22 Ta ishato, intes xaafida zore qaalay guuthu gidida gishshi inte hanqetontta mala ta intena hadara gayss. 23 Nu isha Ximotosay irishetidayssa inte erana

mala ta koyayss. izi eeson taako yiiko ta izara hee baada intena heen beyana. 24 Inttana kaaletizayta wurisosine ammaniza asa wurisos ta saroka yootite. Xaalanen diza ammaniza asayka intena saro gees. 25 Xoossa kiyatethi intenara gido. Amin7i.

# Yaqobeppe

**1** Xoossa Goda Yesusi Kiristossa oothancha gidida Yaqobeppe biitta bolla laletida tammame nam77u kochatas sarotethi intes gido. **2** Ta ishato inte bolla дума дума wayey gakkiiiko hessa wursi ufaysan qoodite. **3** Gaasooyka inte amano pacceetiithi intes danda7a immizayssa inte ereetta. **4** Inte danda7an mini eqanaysi intes issi miishshikka pacconta kumetha assine wothoy bayndayta gidana mala ootho. **5** Inte garssafe oonasikka eratethi pacciko oonakka kadhontta ba kiyatethara wurisos immiza Xoossa wosso; izadeskka imettana. **6** Gido attin sidhey baynda amanon wosso. Gaasooyka sidhiiza uray abba qathiza bullahe cariko malakko. **7** Hessadey Godape aykokk demana giidi issinokka qoppofo. **8** He uray nam77u qohaaththaan ooyketidi ba bizza oge bolla hene haane giza asa malakko. **9** Kase ziiqan diza ura Xoossi dhoqqu histiza gish ufa7etto. **10** Asa haroy maata cisha mala qoqofettiza gish dure ura Xoossi ziq histikko ufa7etto. **11** Away xugidi maata shullisees; maata ciishayka shullees; iza loo7etethikka dhayees; hessathokka durey hachchi hachchi dabursan diishin iza duretethi dhayees. **12** Paccen miinni eqidadey izi anjetidade. Gaasooyka izi paccera eqitishin Xoossi bena dosizaytas immida ufaysa deyo zawude izi ekkana. **13** Oonikka pacceetiza gidikko tana Xoossi paccées goppo, gaasooyka Xoossi ase iitan paccena, izi oonakka pacci erena. **14** Gido attin issi issi uray pacceetizay berika ba iitta amo kalishene baletishekkko. **15** Amoy qantheetidape guye nagara yellees. Nagarayka dicciidape guye hayqo yellees. **16** Ta siiqo ishato inte ballettopite. **17** Loo7o imotethine kumetha anjjoy wuri bolla Salo poo7ota Aawape wodhetes. Iza achan gede ha yuyiza kuwayka (eshoykka) dena. **18** Nu iza medhetethas koyro bayrata gidana mala ba sheninne ba tuma qaalan nuna yellides. **19** Dositida ta ishato hayssa yuushi qoppite. Asi wurikka siyanas esoto, hasa7asinne hanqqos esotopo. **20** Asa hanqqoy Xoossa xiilotheth oothena. **21** Hessa gish tunatethinne dalggida iitattethi intefe kessi yegidi inte shemppo ashanaas danda7iza inte gidon toketida qaala ashketethara ekkite. **22** Qaalay gizayssa oothite; attin mela siisi xalala siyzadista gididi interkka intena balethofite. **23** Qaala siyishe siyida qaalay gizayssa oothontadey ba ayfeso mastotera xelliza asa malakko. **24** Bena xeelli beydi bees; izi ay milatizakone heraka baletti gides. **25** Gido attin bena geshiza loo7o woga xeelli beydi izan minizadey ba siydayssa oothizadeynne balontadey izi ba oothon anjetidade gidana. **26** Be duuna nagonnta berikka ba wozina balethhishe ta ammanayss gizadey berikka bena baleththees. Iza ammanoykka mella hada ammanokko. **27** Xoossa Aawa sinthan iitattethi baynda loo7o ammanoy; “Aayanne Aaway hayqqida nayta, ista azinati hayqqida maccashata metotetishin maadonne hayssa alameza tunatethafe bena nagokko.

**2** Ta ishato inte bonchettida Goda Yesussa Kiristosa ammanizayta gidida mala asse besontta ogera maadofiite. **2** Worqqa yiich biradhen aaththdi loo7o mayo mayida asi inte shiqqizaso yiikko hessathokka qiita mayo mayidadey he shiqqizaso yiko qaseka hara qiita mayo mayda manqqa uray gelliko loo7o maydaysa дума boncho bonchidi “nees besiiiza

loo7o utizaso hessa beya” giidi hayinko manqqa qasse “Ne hen hessan eqa, woykko haa ya ta garisan hugen uta” inte gikko; **4** Inte inte garsan besontta maado oothista gideketi? Qasseka inte iitta qofan ooykittida iitta pirda piirdizayta gideketi? **5** Ta siiqo ishato ane siyte; isti ammanon durista gidana mala Xoossi bena dosizaytas ufayssan isttas immida kawotetha isti laattana mala hayssa ha alamezan diza manqota dooribeynee? **6** Inte qase manqota kawusheista. Intena waysiza durista gidetene? Intena piirdeso gochizay istta gidetene? **7** Intenan keygetida boncho Xoossa sinththa zigirizayti ista gidetene? **8** Maxaafan “Ne lagge ne hu7e mala siiqa” geeteti xaafettida kawo woga inte pollikko loo7o oothista. **9** Inte besontta maado madikko nagara oothista. woga sinthanka inte woga yedhidade gidi qodistana. **10** Gaasooyka woga wursi pollizadey qasekka wogape issineyin dhuphetiza uray wursikka moridade mala qoodettees. **11** “Laymatopa” gidadey izikka zaaridi “wodhopa” gides. Ne laymatontta agikokka ne asa wodhikko wogape adhiidade gidaassa. **12** Inte hasa7a hasa7ishe woykko issi miishshi oothishe intena xiiilsiza asa mala gidite. **13** Gaasooyka marontay wurikka maroy baynda pirdistana. Maroy pirda Xoonees. **14** Ta ishato issi uray taas ammanoy dees gikko qasse oothon besontade gidikko iza ay maadane? Hesamala amanoy iza ashane? **15** Ane qoppite, issi ishay woykko issi michiya mayoy woykko mizayssi baynda aggiko intefe isadey “Inte saron biite, intena megopo, kallite” giiko istta ashos koshizayssa immonta aggikko ay maadane? **17** Hesathokka oothoy baynda ammanoykka bees hayidayssa. **18** Gido attin isadey “Taas oothoy dees nees ammanoy dees. Neni ne ammano oothope shaakada tana bessa, ta qasse ta ammano oothon nena bessana gikko; **19** Ne “issi Xoossi dizaysa ammanayss” loo7oko; daydanthatikka hessa mala ammanettesinne kehi kokoreetes. **20** Neno eeyazo! oothoy baynda ammanos go7ay bayndayssa eranas marikka koyazii? **21** Nu Aawa Abramey ba na Yisaqa yarshizasoza bolla shiishshida wode oothon xilli beynee? **22** Hessian ammanoy iza oothora isife dizaysanne amanoy oothon poletidayssa beyazii? **23** “Abramey Xoossu ammanides; He amanoy izas xiiilothethan qoodetides” giza maxaafa qaalay poletides; izikka Xoossi dosidade geetettides. **24** Hessa gish asi ammanon xalala gidontta oothonkka xiiilizaysa inte beyeista. **25** Hesathokka laymman diza Era7aba kiiteti bida asata mokka ekada hara ogera moyza yedida gish ba oothon xiiilabeykee? **26** Shemppofe shaakettida ashoy hayqeeth gidida mala oothopekka shaakettida ammanoy hayqethikko.

**3** Ta ishato intefe daroti astamarista gidopeto, gaasooyka nu astamare gididayti aadhetha pirda ekanaysa inte ereista. **2** Nu wurikka daro miishan dhuphetoos. Hasa7an dhuphetontadey dikko izi ba asateth loo7athi naganaas danda7iza kumetha asakko. **3** Nuni parazota azazanaas bixxala barsidi nu koyda mala ista azazoos. **4** Woykko ane markabista xeelite. Ay gitatanne carikon lagetizayta gidikokka marikabe lagiizadey qeeri laafa laagiza misheyira ba koyizaso efees. **5** Hessathokka asatetha garisan inxxaris guuthu gida utada giita wollqama oothoro oothoristaysu, qeeri tamay gita wora wostti xuuggi dhaysizakonne ane yuushi qoppiite. **6** Inxxarasikka ba bagara

tama malakko. Nu asatetha gidon diza iitta alamekko. Asatetha wursa tuniisaysunne asatetha bolla tama gujawusu, besiika gaaname taman xugistana. (Geenna g1067) 7 Mehey do7ayka kafoti hayssathokka biita bolla gochetizaytinne abba gidon diza medhetethata wursi asi harana danda7esinne istikka haraettida. 8 Gido attin inxxars haranaas danda7ida uray oonikka dena. Wodhiiza maridzdey izin kumidaronne iza shemppa ekonnta iitta mishshikko. 9 Nuni nu inxxarasayra Godanne Aawa anjjoos. Izinkka Xoossa lemison medhetida asa nayta zaaridi qangoos. 10 Anjjoynne qangethi issi duunara keezes. Ta ishato hessi hessaththo hananaas bessena. 11 Issi pullto ollafe mal7o haththinne camo haththi pullti erizee? 12 Ta ishato Balase geetettiza miiththi woyra ayfe woykko woyine miiththi Balase miiththi ayfe ayfanaas danda7ize? Hesathokka camiza hathefe mall7iza haththi bistana danda7ena. 13 Inte garathafe akekara diza cincca uray oone? cincay diza gidiko ane ba ootho ashketethan cinctathara ba loo7o dussan bessu. 14 Qasse camonne qaanatey intena xalala dosiza hanyo inte wozinan diza giikko ootoroteth intes siyetofo. Tumaka kadopiite. 15 Hiini mala eratethiya salloppe gidiku. Hina qasse biittafe; ashopene xala7eppekko. 16 qanateyinne berika bena siqqoy dizason wasoyne iitta oothoy wuri dees. 17 Salloppa gidida eratethiya gidikko koyro geshshikko, guyepekka saroteth dosizaro, danda7izaaro, ero gizaro, marotethinne loo7o ayfey kumidarokko. Qasse worodo madontaronne ulon geney bayndaro. 18 Saroteth dosiza asati sarotethan zeridi xillotetha ayfe maxeettes.

4 Inte garsan diza oolaynne ooshay awape yidee? Inte wozinan diza amothetafe dendida oola gidenee? 2 Inte amottista shin demekista. Inte asi wodhistanne kehi amotista shin demana danda7ekista. Inte inte garisan ooyetiza gishanne ooletiza gish qasse wosontta gish intes imetena. 3 Inte inte asho ufaysanaas iitta qofan wosiza gish wosidaysa inte ekekista. 4 Inteno laymatizayto alamera siiqetethi Xoossara marketeth gididaysa ereketii? Hessa gish hayssa alamezara siiqitethi koyzay wurikka Xoossas morke. 5 Woykko gesha maxaafa gidon "nunan izi ayssiida ayanan nu ziaysa gidana mala daro amottees" gizaysi intes coo mela gidayssa milatize? 6 Gido attin izi ba kiiyateth nuus gujji immees. Maxafaykka "Xoossi ootoranchatara eqettees, ashikistas qase ba kiiyateth immees" giday hessasikko. 7 Hessa gish intena Xoossas harisiite. Dabuloosara eqitite, izi intefe baqatana. 8 Xoossako shiiqqite izikka intekko shiiqqana. Inteno nagaranchato! inte inte kushe geeshshite, inte nam77u qofan qaxiizayto, inte inte wozina geeshshite. 9 Darsi qoppite; muyagiite; yekiite. Inte michay yehon; ufaysay qasse qadhetethan siimo. 10 Goda sinththan inte intena kawushite qasse izi intena dhooqu dhooqu histtana. 11 Ta ishato inte inte garisan issay issay motoopite ba isha motizadeynne ba isha bolla pirdizadey woga bolla iitta hasa7esinne woga bolla pirdidees. Ne woga bolla pirdizade attin woga naagizade gidakka. 12 Woga wothidadeynne pirdizadey issade xalalakko. Izikka dhaysanaasinne ashanaas danda7izadekko. Gido attin neni ne lagge bolla pirdizadey oone? 13 Inte hachchchi woykko wontto hano ha katamayo woykko

hiino he katamayo nu baana, biidi hen izin issi laythth utananne zal77i wodhisana gizayto ane haa siyte. 14 Wonto hananayssa inte erekista. Inte shemppoy iza aze? Inteni guutha wode ayfes bettidi dhayiza haththi penta malakko. 15 Hassa gaanappe "Goda shene gidikonne nu paxxa dikko, hessakka hayssaka oothana" gaanas intes bessees. 16 Ha7i gidiko inte otoretethan ceqetista. Hessa mala oothoretethi wurikka iitta. 17 Hessa gish loo7o gidizayssa oothanas besizaysa erishe oothonttades nagara gidana.

5 Histikko inteno dure asato, ane siyite. Buro inte bolla gakkana metoza gish yekiite, wu! wu! gi wasiite. 2 Inte haaroy buqqides, inte mayoykka bil7ay/baday/ mides. 3 Inte worqayinne inte biiray shiyides. He shiydaysikka inte bolla marikatesinne inte ashoy tama mala xuugees. Inte wode wurisethas miishshe shiishshidista. 4 Inte inte wozinan wothite inte kaththi maxishe pe7idaytas istta wollqa waaga inte qanxxontta aggida gish inte bolla wasishe inte achchan deettes. Kaththi maxizayta wassoy wursi danda7iza Goda haythan gakides. 5 Inte biitta bolla ishallowne aloo7etethan deyidista, inte wozina shuka galasas dhiikki handadhathidista. 6 Inte intenara eqetontta xiillo asata bolla worido wothidi wodhiidista. 7 Hessa gish ta ishato Goday ha yaana gakanas danda7ite. Goshshe goyizadey biittay loo7o kathth kaxxana gakanas wani danda7izakone balgo/asura/ irane ofintha ira izi wostti naagizako ane akekite. 8 Inteka hessaththo danda7ite. Inte wozina miinthite. Gaasoykka Goda yussa gallas matides. 9 Ta ishato inte inte garsan zigretopite, inte zigretiko inte bolla pirdistana. Pirdanadey heko inte penge bolla eqqides. 10 Ta ishato Goda sunththan intes yootida nabeta wayetethinne istta danda7a intes lemuso histti xeellite. 11 Danda7an genccida asata nu istta "IstTi anjjetidayta" gi qoodizayssa inte ereista. Iyobey wanii danda7idakonne inte iza gish siyidista. Goday iza wurisethan ay oothidakone inte beyidista. Goday asas kehi michetizadenne marizadekko. 12 Harapeka ta ishato sallon gidin woykko biitta bolla gidin woykko ay mishanka caqqofite; "Ee" gaanas bessiza miishsha gidikko "Ee" giite; "Akaye" gaanas gidiko "Akaye" giite hessafe hara giikko inte bolla pirdistana. 13 Inte garisan metotiza uray dizee? Diza gidiko izi wosso. Ufa7etizadey dizee? diza gidiko ufayssa yeethi yeexxo. 14 Inte gidon saketiza assi dizee? diiko wossa keeththi ciimata keyigo. Isttikka Goda sunththan zayte iza bolla tiyidi izas wosseto. 15 Ammanon wossida wossay hargidade pathana. Godaykka iza denthana. Izi nagara oothidade gidikkoka Xoossi iza maarana. 16 Hessa gish intekka inte garisan issay issara inte nagara paxxetite; paxana mala issay gissan wossite. Xiillo asa wossay wolliqara dees. Wollqama oothokka ooththees. 17 Elasay nu malaka asekkko. Izi iray bukontta mala minthi wossin biitta bolla hezdzdu laythanne bagga gakanas iray bukiibeyna. 18 Qasseka zaari wossin iray salloppa biitta bolla bukides. Biittayka kaath immides. 19 Ta ishato intefe issadey tumape baletin hara uray iza zaariko hessa wozinan wothite. Nagarancha izi balletida ogepe iza zaaridadey he uray shemppo hayqope ashesinne izaade nagara darozaka kammees.

# 1 Phixxirosa

**1** Yesus Kiristoosan kiitetida pixxirosape, Asa biittan beten dizaytas Phanxoosen, Galatiyan, Qepedooqiyan, Isiyanine Bitaniya biittan laaleti diza intes, **2** Aaway Xoossi kase intena erida mala dooretidaytas, Yesus Kiristoosas azazistanasine inte iza suuthan aracetidi geeyana mala xiillo ayanan dumattida intes kiyatethine sarotethi daro. **3** Yesus Kiristoosay hayqope dendida gishshi nuusu deyo gidida ufayssi immidayssi ba gita maaretethan nuna bees ooratha nayta histidayss nu Goda Yesus Kiristoosa Aaway Xoossi galateto. **4** Izi dhayontta, mooretontane ceegontta laataso intes salon giigisi wothides. **5** Inteka wursetha gallasan buro qonccana atotethas ammano geedon Xoossa wolqan naagetidista. **6** Ha7i guutha wodes duma duma paaceti intena waayssikoka inte hessan ufa7ettite. **7** Hessi he paaeczi inte bolla gakizay inte ammanozu tumu gididayssa qonccisanaskko. Dhayana worqayka taman paacettes. Worqape aadhi boncho gidida inte ammanoyka hessaththo paacistanas bessees. Hessi he paacetida inte ammanoy Yesus Kiristoosay qoncciza gallas galatas, bonchosine sabas intena gaathana. **8** Inte Yesus Kiristoosa ayfera beyontta aggikoka inte iza doosista. Ha7ika inte iza beyontta aggikoka iza ammaneta; Coo qaaln qonccisana danda7ontta gita boncho ufayss inte ufa7etista. **9** Inte naagiza inte shempoyss atoteth inte ammanon demmidista. **10** He atotethaza gishshi intes mistana kiyatethas kase nabeti lo7ethi wozinape pilig xeellida. **11** Kase isttan diza Kiristoosa ayanay Xoossafe tiyettidayssa bolla gakana waayezane he waayezape guye iza demmana bonchoza gishshi kase besse wothides. Istti qass hessi wurikka ayide waani hananakone yuushi qopida. **12** He kase nabeti intes oothida attin istti bees oonthonttayssi isttas qonccen erettides. Istti intes oothiday bolla salope kiitetida xiillo ayana baggara ha7i intes miishiracho qaala yootida asati intes yootidayssa qonccisanasikko. Hessa qaala kiitanchatika beyanas amottida. **13** Hessa gishshi inte inte wozina suurisidi oothos giigetite. Wogara deyite. Yesus Kiristoosay qoncciza wode inte iza kiyatetha demmanas intes kumetha ufayssi deyo. **14** Inte azazetiza nayta gididi erontta dishe inte kase intes diza iitta qofa kaallopote. **15** Intena xeeygida Xoossi duuma gidida mala inteka inte duussan wurson duumatite. **16** Gaasoyka "Tani duuma gidida gishshi inteka duuma gidite" geeteti geesha maxaafan kase xaafetides. **17** Oonaka duuma shaaki maadontta issa issas izade ootho mala piridiza Xoossa "Izi nu Aawakko" giidi inte xeeygizazi gidiko hayssa alamezan inte imathene bete asi gidi diza wode wurson izas babbite. **18** Inte kase inte Aawatape laatida coo mela hada duusafe wozettiday dhayiza biran woykko worqan gidonttayssa inte ereista. **19** Gido attin inte wozettiday iittayne wothoy iza bolla bayinda geesha dorisa mala gidida Kiristoosa boncho suuthankko. **20** Izi erettiday hayssi alamezi medhetanape kase gidishin ha7i qass wursetha woden intes qonccides. **21** Intes ammanoyne inte hidotay Xoossan gidana mala Yesus Kiristoosa baggara he iza hayqope denhidi izas booncho immida Xoossan inte ammanettista. **22** Inte ammanizayta suure wozinape siiqana mala tumas azazetethan inte inte asatetha geeshidista. Hessa

gishshi inte inte giddon issay issara lo7ethi siiqettite. **23** Inte nam7antho yelettiday medhinas minni diza dhayontta deyo Xoossa qaaln dhayontta zereththafe attin dhayiza zereththafe gidena. (aiõn g165) **24** Geesha maxaafay giza mala "Asho mayday wurikka maata malakko, Iza bonchoyka wurikka wora ciisha malako, Maatayka meles, ciishayka qoqopettes. **25** Goda qaalay gidiko medhinas eqqi dees" Intes sabakettida miishiracho qaalayka hessakko. (aiõn g165)

**2** Hessa gishshi iittateth wursi, baletho wursi, qoodhepe qommon hano, qaanateteth ayko qoommo zigiris intefe digite. **2** Ha7i yelettida guutha nayti maath amotizayssa mala inteka attanas izan dicci dicci baanas geeshi gidida ayana timirte laamotiite. **3** Inte laamotanas bessizay Goday kiya gididayssa shaki erikokko. **4** Hessa gishshi gede deyo shuchu gidida Yesusako shiiqite. He shuchay asay leqqi aggidayssa shin Xoossa achchan qass dooretidayssane boncho waagay dizaddekkko. **5** Inte gede Goda Yesusako shiiqanayka deyo shucha mala Xiillo ayana duussaso gidana mala oothetista. Hessaththoka inte Yesus Kiristoosa baggara ufayssiza ayana yarsho Xoossas shishanas geesha qeeseta gidandista. **6** Geesha maxaafan "Heko dooretida boncho gidida keethas kuriqunthan uttiza shuchu tani Xiyonen woththana. Izan ammanizade yeelatena" giza qaalay xaafeti uttides. **7** Hessa gishshi intes ammanizaytas he shuchay boncho shuchukko shin hinko izan ammanontaytas qass "Shuchan keexxiza keeththa hiillati leqqi wora yegidayss izi keeththa kurqunthas hu7e gidides" **8** Qasseka "Heko ase dhupiza shuchay hayssich! asa dhuphi kundisiza zaala shuchay hayssakko" gess. Istti qaala ammanontta ixrida gishshi dhuphettes. kaseka istti hessas dizaytakko. **9** Inte qass dhumape gede daro malalsiza iza po7oko xeeygida Xoossa malalsiza oothozo awajanas dooretida yeleteth, Kawo qeeseta Xoossi intena bees histida inte dumma derekko. **10** Inte kase Xoossa dere gidekista shin ha7i gidikko inte Xoossa derekko. Inte kase intes Xooss qadhetontta derekko shin ha7i gidikko qadhetides. **11** Ta siiqoto! inte hayssa alameza bolla imathene bete asi gidida gishshi shempora olettiza asho amotethatape haakana mala ta intena hadara gayss. **12** Oone erizay "Intena istti iittaa oothetes" giidi asay intena zigirikoka Xoossi nuna beyanas yiza gallas hanko dere asay inte oothoy lo7o gididayssa beyidi Xoossu galatana mala inte isttara diza wode inte amalay lo7o gido. **13** Inte Goda Yesusa gishshi giidi dere ayssizaytas azazetite. Kawo qass wursofe bollara diza gishshi Kawosika azazetite. **14** Dere ayssizaytas azazetite. Istti iitta oothizayta qaxxayanassine lo7o oothizadayta galatanas Kawope kiittetzaytakko. **15** Inte lo7o oothon hanko eray bayinda eyatethan hasa7izayta co7u histana mala hessika Xoossa shenekko. **16** Inte Xoossas oothiza asata mala gididi hirgay bayinda deyte attin inte inte shene mala diza duussa iittatetha kammiza miishe histopite. **17** Ase wursika bonchite. Ammanizayta siiqite. Xoossas babbite. Kawo bonchite. **18** Inteno Asas oothi aqqizayto! intena oothisiza godatas bonchon azazetite. Inte azazistanay lo7otasin ashikistas xalala gidontta hanko iittatassarakko. **19** Asi galatettizay coo mela qohetishe hessika Xoossa gishshi giidi danda7ikokko. **20** Inte iitta oothida gishshi qaxayettishe danda7iko intes aaza galatay deyanee?



Inte lo7o oothidi waaye ekkishe danda7iko inte Xoossafe galata ekkandista. **21** Inte xeeyettidayka hessaskko. Inte iza lemuso kaallana mala Kiristoosay inte gishshi waaye ekkidi intes lemuso gidides. **22** Izi aykko nagarakka oothibeyna. Iza duunan geney beettibeyna. **23** Asay iza cayshin izi zaari cayibeyna. Waayetishe bena tumu piridiza Godas hadara aathi immides attin halo kessana manddibeyna. **24** Nuni nagarape shaakettidi xiillotethan daana mala izi berka ba ashon nu nagara masiqqale bolla tookides. Inte iza madunthan paxidista. **25** Inte dhayida dorisata mala coo mela tuuyru gidistako shin ha7i qass inte shempo heemmizayssakone naagizayssako simmidista.

**3** Hessaththoka macheto! inte inte azinatas azazetite. Hessatho issi issi azinati Xoossa qaala ammanonttayta gidikkoka coo mela ba machcheta lo7etethan xalala simmontta agettena. **2** Istti simmana danda7izay inte geeshatethane inte ase bonchiza duusu dizayssa beydikko. **3** Inte lo7etethi coo mela hu7e dathanine worqan gexxetethan, al7o mayo mayon, coo mela ayfen beettiza geexen gidopo. **4** Inte lo7oy Xoossa sinthan wagara diza keehi bonchetidazine dhayontta gexxen, ashiketethan, addatethanine ayanan gexxetida wozina garisan qoteti diza giddo wozina lo7eteth gido. **5** Beni wode ba ufayss Xoossan oothida geesha macashati gexxetiday hayssa malankko. Istti ba azinatas azazettida. **6** Istti azazetidayka Saaray Abirame "Ta godo!" gaada azazetidayssa malakko. Inteka lo7o miishi oothikone issi iitta miishey intena daganthontta aggiko inte Saara naytakko. **7** Azinato! inte inte machchetara akekan issife deyte. Istti intefe daburancha medheteth gidida gishshine qasseka Xoossi coo mela kiyatethan immiza deyo istti intenara issife laatanayssa gishshi inte istta bonchite. Inte heyssatho oothiko inte woossa dhuphiza miishey deena. **8** Hessafe hara baggara qass inte issay issara siiqon diite. Hara ura bolla gakkiza meto inte meto mala xeellite. Inte inte garisan ishannta mala siiqettite. Ashikistane kiyata gidite. **9** Anjiite attin isttas iitta cashes, cashshe zaaropite. Inte xeeyettiday hessaththo oothid anjio laatanaskko. **10** Geesha maxaafay giza mala "Deyon daana koyzayine lo7o gallasata beyanas koyiza ura ba duunape iitta hasa7ontta malane ba meterishatika gene hasa7ontta mala naageto. **11** Iitta yoope hakkone lo7o ootho; saroteth koyone kaallo. **12** Goda ayfeti xiillota bagga xeelletes. Iza haythetika istta woossa siyanas doya deetes. Hinko iitta oothizayta qass Goday ba hanqo ayfeso bessana" **13** Inte lo7o oothanas miinetiko inte bolla iitta miishe gaathanay oonee? **14** Inte lo7o oothida gishshi waaye beykoka inte anjio ekkana. Asay inte bolla iitta oothanas mandetizayssas babbofitene daro qopofite. **15** Goda Kiristoosa inte wozinan bonchitene iza inte deyoys Goda histtite. Intes diza ufayssa gishshi intena oychizaytas wurisos malthe immanas wurso wode giigeti uttite. **16** Inte isttas immana malthe qass ashiketethanine bonchon gido. Inte Kiristoosayta gidida gishshi intes diza lo7o amaleza gishshi iitta hasa7iza asay ba iitta hasa7an yeellatana mala intes lo7o qopay deyo. **17** Xoossa shene gidiko inte iitta ootho oothidi waayetanayssyafe lo7o ootho oothidi waayetiko lo7okko. **18** Kiristoosayka nuna Xoossako shiishanas izi ba hu7es xiillokko shin hanko xiillo gidontta nu nagara gishshi

nam7anthetontta mala issi to waayettidi hayqides. Izi ashon hayqides shin ayanan qass paxides. **19** Hessa he ayanan qasho keeththan diza shempotako biidi isttas miishiracho qaala yootides. **20** Heyti heen woynke keeththan diza shempoti kase Nohe wode markabezi ootheti giigishin istti simmana mala Xoossi danda7an naagishin nuni nessi azazetokko gidaytakko. He markabezan gellin haathay istta ashidayta qooday oppun gidida guuthata asata xalalakko. **21** Hessi he haathezi ha7i qass inte izan attiza xinqatte lemusokko. Hayssi xinqattee qita bolla geeyanas meccetethi gidontta geesha qopa ekanas Xoossako shiishiza woossakko. Izi intena ashanayka Yesus Kiristoosa denta baggarakko. **22** Izi pude salo biidi ha7i Xoossa achchan dees. kiitanchatine godatethi isttas dizayti wolqamatata izas haarettida.

**4** Kiristoosay ba ashon waaye ekkida gishshi inteka ola olettiza miishe gixxidate asa mala hayssa ha qofan minnidi giigetite. Be ashon waaye beyida uray nagara ootho aggides. **2** Hessafe guye ba diza wode wurson izi daanay iitta asho amotheti oothon gidontta dishe Xoossa shene polonkko. **3** Hinko dere asati oothizayssa mala inte coo mela yeda duusan asho amon, mathon, wogape ogey bayinda kaassan, wogape aathi uyidi durusanine harassiza eqqa goynon kase inte athida wodezi intes gidana. **4** Ha7i qass inte ha yoozan isttara wogay bayinda qixxi qixxontta gishshi istti malaletetesine intena cayettes. **5** Gido attin hayqidaytta bollane paxxa dizayta bolla pirdanas giigi uttidayssas istti malthe immana. **6** Hayqidaytassara miishiracho qaalay yootetiday hessa gishhiko. Hessaththoka ay asa bollaka piridiza mala istta asho bolla piridana. Istta shempoy qass Xooss diza mala deyon deyana. **7** Hessa gishshi wode wursethi mattides. Inte minni woossanas danda7ana mala wogara diitene wopu gida qofay intes deyo. **8** Siiqoy daro nagara kammiza gishshi harape bollara inte inte garisan lo7ethi siiqettite. **9** Zuzunthi bayinda issay issa imathatethi mooki ekkite. **10** Duma duma gidida Xoossa kiyatetha imotata ammanetethan ayson intefe issi issi uray bees imettida Xoossa kiyatetha imotan hara ura maado. **11** Tamarisizadey Xoossa qaala tamarisiza mala tamariso. Hagazizadey Xoossi izas immiza wolqan hagazo. Hessa malan Xooss Yesus Kiristoosa baggara haniza wurson galattistana. Bonchoyne godateth medhinape medhina gakkanaas izas gido. **Amin7i. (aiñon g165)** **12** Ta siiqoto! inte tama mala paaciza meto gidon gelliza wode hessa malay kase bayinda ooratha miishey gakidazi intes milatin malalettopite. **13** Hessafe bollara Kiristoosa bonchoy qoncciza wode inte keehi ufa7istana mala inte izara iza waayeza ekkizayta gidida mala ufa7etite. **14** Inte Kiristoosa suntha gishshi cayettiko boncho ayanay hessika Xoossa ayanay inte bolla shempiza gishshi ufa7ettite. **15** Intefe oona bollaka metoy gakiko he uray shempo wodhida asa mala, kayso mala, iitta oothida asa mala, asa yoo giddo coo woxxi gelidada mala gidopo. **16** Izi ammanizade gidida gishshi iza bolla gakiza metoy diiko qass Kiristoosa sunthan izi xoossu galato attin yeellatopo. **17** Piriday doomistanas wodey matides. He piriday doomistanay koyro Xoossa asa bollakko. Histtin piriday nunan doommiko Xoossa miishiracho qaalas azazetontta ixida asa wursethi aazi gidanee? **18** Geesha maxaafay giza mala "xiillokka waaydi

attanans gidiko, hanko Xoossas goynota asayine nagaranchati waanandetoo?" 19 Hessa gishshi Xoossa shene mala waayetiza asati benatetha wurs ammanetida bena medhidayssas hadara immidi lo7o ootho oonthonnta aggofoto.

**5** Hessa gishshi taka isttara issife woossa keethas cimane kirstoosa waayezas marka gidida tani qasseka burope qonccana bonchoza gishettanas diza tani intenara diza woossa keetha cimata zorays. 2 Intes hadara immetida Xoossa wude naagite. He iza wudeza wolqara gidontta Xoossi koyiza ogera dosara heemmitte. Miishes yiqetethan gidontta haggazanas wozinape koshan gido. 3 Hesathoka inte hallafetetha garisan diza ya yeedhi haaron gidontta wudezas loo7o emuuso beson gido. 4 Inte hessaththo oothikko hanikko wanna heemimizayss qooncciza wode inte mooretontta boncho akilile ekkanaayyako. 5 Hessaththoka inteno yeelagato! inte cimmatas azazetite. Inte wurikka ashiketethi afila mala maydi issay issas oothite. "Xooss otorizayta ixxes. Ashikkistass qasse ba kiyatethi immes" geeteti kasse geesha maxaafan xaafetides. 6 Hessa gishshi Xooss ba woden dhoqu hitana mala minno Xoossa kuushepe garssara intena ziqq hitite. 7 Izi intes qopiza gishshi intena metiza qofa wurs iza bolla yeggite. 8 Wogara deyte! beegite! inte morke Daabulosay bess mittana miishe koyshe xaagiza gaamo mala inte yuushon gaammames. 9 Alame kuumethan diza inte ishathi hessa mala meto ekkana dizayssa inte eridi amanon minni eqqidi izara eqetite. 10 Inte guutha wodes waayetidayssafe guye intena Kiristosa baggara gede medhina bonchos xeeygida kiyatethi wursos Goday izi berka intena gakkida waayezape ashshana, maadanane minthethana qasseka dazigisana. (aiōnios g166) 11 Bonchoyne wolqay medhinape medhina gakkanaas izas gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165) 12 Tani iza ammanetida ishakko ga qopizza Silase baggara hayssa kiittaza qanxxara intes xaafadis. Ta hessa xaafiday intena zooranasine hayssi tumu Xoossa kiyatethi gididaysa intes qonncissanas gaadakko. Hessa gishshi inte hayssan Xoossa kiyatethan miinni eqqite. 13 Inte mala dooretidara Babiloonen diza michcho gidida woossa keethaya intes saroka shiishawusu. Ta na Marqosayka intena sarokes. 14 Ammano siiqotethan inte issay issa yeeri ekkidi saroketite. Intes kiristoosaytas wursos saroy gido.

# 2 Phixxirosa

**1** Yesu Kiristoosa oothanchane izan kiitetida Simona Pixirosape, nu Godapene nu dhale Yesu Kiristoosape bettida xiillotetha baggara nu demmida ammano mala bonchettida ammano demmidayto; **2** Xoossane nu Goda Yesusa eron kiyatetine saroy intes gido. **3** Be bonchonine ba kiyatethan nuna xeyigidayssa nuni iza erida gishshi iza xoossatetha wolqay deyossine xoossu goynanas nuus koshizazi wursika immides. **4** Be bonchonine ba kiyatethan boncho wogay dizaayssane keehi gita gidida iza hidota nuni demidos. Heytanta baggara inte iitta amo gaason hayssa ha alamezan diza dhayope keesi ekkidi Xoossatetha hanozape izara gishetizadentta gididista. **5** Hessa geedon hayssafe kaalliza miishati intes gujstana mala ane minnite. Ammano bolla kiyateth; kiyatetha bolla erata; **6** Eratetha bolla bena haaro; bena haaro bolla danda7an mineteth; danda7an minetetha bolla xoossu goyno; **7** Xoossu goyno bolla ishannta doseteth; ishannta dosetetha bolla siiqo gugite. **8** Hayti intes dari dizazi gidiko heyti intena inte Goda Yesu Kiristoosa eron go7ayne ayfey bayindaytta gidontta mala naagana **9** Hayti ha mishati bayinda uray gidiko hahon diza miishe demmontta qooqe asa malakko. He uray kase adhdhida ba nagarape geeyidayssaka balettiides. **10** Ta ishat! hessa gishshi inte xeeyyettidayssane doorettidayssa shaakki eranas keehi ammottizayta gidite. Inte hessaththo oothiko mulekka dhuphetekista. **11** Inte hessaththo hanko medhinape medhinas diza nu Goda Yesu Kiristoosa kawotethan gelanas intes kumetha maatay imettana. (**aiōnios g166**) **12** Inte hayta ha yoota eridine he inte erida tuman minni deyikkoka heyta tani intena qopisanape guye giike. **13** Tani paxa diza wode wurson intena wurso wode denthethanayssi bessizazi milatidi taas beettes. **14** Nu Goda Yesu Kiristoosay taas qonccisida mala tani hayssa alammepaze elelada hayqqanayssa ta erayss. **15** Tani ha7i minettizay ta hayqqada inte shaakettidape guye inte hayta ha yoota wurso wode qopana mala gaadako. **16** Goda Yesu Kiristoosa wolqape izas yuusa gishshi nu intes yootida wode nuni nu ayfera iza bonchoza beydi marikatoos attin asi coo mela medhi ekkidi gene hasa7iza haysu7e mala gidena. **17** "Tani izan ufa7ettizadey ta dosiza ta naazi hayssakko" giza qaala giireth gita bonchora izas yida wode izi xoossa Aawape bonchone gitatethi ekides. **18** Nuni izara anjettida zuma bolla dishe hayssa ha salope yida giiretha nuni nu haythan siydosu. **19** Hessi wurikka kase nabeti yootidayssi tumu gididayssa lo7eth qonccises. Hessa gishshi inte dhumason xompes lo7eth naagettizayssa mala kase nabeti yootidayssa lo7ethi naagettite. Inte hessaththo oothanay gadey wonttanas, sosey zo7ana gakkanaasine wootnt maatha xoolintezi inte wozinan poo7ana gakkanaasiko. **20** Inte harape aathi qopanas besizay geesha maxaafan diza tinbite qaala yootetida ay miisheka oonikka bess milatida mela birshanas besonttayssako. **21** Ay tinbityka asa shene mala muleka yibeyna. Gido attin tinbitye wurikka xiillo ayanay kaallethin iza kaallida asati Xoossafe ekkidi yootidazikko.

**2** Gido attin beni wode wordo nabeti dereza gidon dizaayssa mala hessaththoka ha7i inte gidon wordo asttamareti

deyandettes. Heytanti asa dhayssiza wordo timirte qottara diccana mala oothetes. Bena ashshida Godaka kaddidi bena eesson dhayssizazi ba bolla eheetes. **2** Hessa geedon daro asay yeelachiza istta ogeza kaalles. He istta oothoza geedon tuma ogey cayettes. **3** Heyti wordo asttamareti miishas gaphigaphiza gishshi berka medhi ekkida yoo, yooti yootidi intes dizazi bees bonqqi ekkettes. Beni beni wodesope pirday isttas giigeti uttides. Addafe istta dhayoy naages. **4** Haray atto shin nagara oothida kiitanchatas Xoossi michetonnta istta ciimma gidida dhuma olla giddon de7idi pirda gallas gakkans naagistana mala gede gaannamen yegides. (**Tartaroō g5020**) **5** Hessaththoka xiillotetha gishshi saabake gidida Nohe hanko laapun asatara ashshidi Xoossas goynontta asati diza alameza bolla dhayssiza haathe ehishe qadhettidi kase he wode alameza maaribeyna. **6** Qassekka Xoossu goynnotayta qaxxaynass wursos lemuso gidana mala Sodomayne Gamora katamati bidinththe gidana gakkanaasine xuueti dhayana gakkanaas istta bolla pirdides. **7** Wogay bayinda yeellachiza ootho oothiza asata oothon wurso wode so7u gishe diza xiillo Looxe gidallo ashshi ekkides. **8** He xiillo addezi istta giddon diishin gallas gallas izi beyzayssanine siyizzayssan he wogay bayinda asata oothozan iza shemppiya waayettadusu. **9** Histin hessi wurikka hessa mala gidiko Goday bess goynnishhe diza asata paacepe ashshayanayssane nagaranchattaka wostti qaxxayanakoneka pirda gallassas wostti istta naagidi gathanakone hessa izi eress guusuko. **10** Harapeka heyti tuna gidida ba asho amo kaallizaytane Xoossa godateth kadhizaytta pirda gallassas naagi wothides. Heyti wordo asttamareti istti xalatane otoranchata gidida gishshi salo bolla isttas godatethi dizayta cayshe babbettana. **11** Kiitanchati isttafe bollara wolqayne godatethi dizayta gidikkoka Goda sinthan istta bolla kadhe qaala kessi mootetenna. **12** Heyti wordo asttamareti qass bess erettonnta ixida miishe wursi cashe chayettes. Heytanti woxumayden oykettanasine hayqqanas yelletida. Coo mela ba shenen dizaytane qofay bayinda do7ata malakko. Do7ati coo mela dhayzayssatho isttika mulera dhayana. **13** Qoho ootho oothida gishshi istti mulera ba ootho waaga ekkana. Istta ufayssi seeta gallas mathothethine wogay bayinda buraqokko. Istti hessa mala waagay bayinda gupan intenara issife xeeyyettizaza wode ase ballethiza ba asho oothozan istti iittane yeellachizaytakko. **14** Isttas nagara oothope naagetontta amottiza ayfey dess. Isttas nagara ootho siiqiza amotethi ay wodeka simmena. Ammanon buro minni eqqontta asata ballethettes. Miishas gaphigaphetes. Istti qanggettidaytakko. **15** Istti suure ogeza aggagidi dhayida. Iitta ootho oothidi demmiz miish siiqqida Bi7ore naa Bala7ame oge biidi balettiida. **16** Bala7amey gidiko ba oothida nagara gishshi seeretides shin hasa7a erontta hareya asa qaalanz izas hasa7ada he nabeza balape seera zaaradus. **17** Heyti he asati haathi bayinda pulatotako. Gote carakon biza shaara malakko. Istta sakkana dhumay naages. (**questioned**) **18** Kase bala garisan diza asata giddofe kessi ekki yiidi daro gam7ontta asata, coo mela hada gidida otoro qaala yooton, asho amonine laymman baletheettes. **19** "Inte wozettana" gishe intes ufayss immettes. Xoonettida uray bena xoonidades ayle gidi haaretizayssatho isttika bess nagaras aylekko. **20** Nu Godane nuna ashshida

Yesus Kiristoosa eridi ha alameza tunatethafe kessi ekkidape guye qaseka guye simmidi he kase tunatethan xoonettidi geliko isttas kaseyssafe guyeysso adhdhida iitta gidana. **21** Istti xiillotetha oge shaaki eridape guye isttas imettida geesha azazozape guye simmanape istti kase he xiillotetha ogeza erontta aggidakko isttas lo7oko shin. **22** "Kanay ba cooyida coosha manas guye simmees" hessathoka "Gudunthi meecettidi guye simmi urqan gendderetess" geetettiza tumu lemusoy istta bolla gakkides.

**3** Ta siiqoto! tani intes xaafishin hayssi nam7antho kittakko. Tani intes nam7u kiittataka xaafiday hayta ha yoota akeki ekkidi inte suure qofa qofana mala intena beegothana gaadako. **2** Hayssafe kase geesha nabeti yootida qaalane qass inte hawarista baggara inte demmida nu Godane nuna ashshidayssa azazo inte yuushi qofana mala ta koyayss. **3** Hara wursofe kasetidi hayssa yuushi qopite. wursetha gallasatan qidhizaytine ba iitta amo kaallishe asa kadhizayi yaana. **4** Istti qass "Goda Yesusay yaana giza ufayssi yootetibeynee? Histin izi awan dimee? Beni nu Aawati hayqossope ha simmin, haniza miishey wurikka medhettosope ha simmin hekko kase ba diza mala dees" geetes. **5** Heyti he asati kase daro wodepe kase saloy Xoossa qaalane medhetoysane biittayka haathafene haathan dizayssa erishe kaadetes. **6** He wode diza alamezi haathan miteti dhayides. **7** Hessaththoka ha7i diza saloyne biittay nagaranchati dhayana diza pirida gallas gakanas tamas giig uttida. **8** Ta siiqoto! inte gidiko Goda achchan issi gallas shi laytha mala, qasseka shi laythi issi gallas mala gididayssa hessa he hanoza balopite. **9** Issi issi asatas milatizayssa mala Goday ba yootida ufayssa qaala polanas gam7enako shiin asi wurikka maaristana malane ay asika dhayontta mala koyidi izi inte gishshi takkes. **10** Goda gallasay qasse kayiso yeetha mala qopontta dishin gakkii wodhana. He gallas saloti gita girethan adhdhana. Medhetethi wurikka taman xuugeti dhayana, biittayine iza bolla dizazi wurikka xuugettana. **11** Hessa gishshi heyti wurikka hessaththo dhayanaz gidiko histin inte geeshatethan Xoossas goynishe daanas intes waani bessenee? **12** Hessa gishshi Xoossa gallasay yanayssa inte lammatizaytine izi elelli yaana mala oothizayta giditte. He gallas saloy taman xuugeti dhayana. medhetethatika tama seelan seerana. **13** Gido attin nuni izi nuusu immida ufayssa mala xiillotetha oothoy oothetizasso oratha salone oratha biitta naagoosu. **14** Hessa gishshi ta siiqoto! hessi wurikka hanana gallas inte naagishe diiko Goday intena inte bolla boroy bayinda dishin sarotethan demmana mala minni ditte. **15** Nu Goda danda7ay intena ashshanas gididayssa inte erite. Nu siiqo isha Phawulosay bess imettida eratetha mala izi intes xaafidayssi hayssako. **16** Izi hayssa ha hanoza gishshi ba kiittattan wurson hayssathoka xaafides. Iza kiittata gidon eranas waayssiza issi issi hanoti deettes. Eratethi isttas paccidaytine nam7u qofan yooqu gizayti hara geesha maxaafata mirqqizayssathoka haytaka issi mirqqana. Istti hessaththo oothizay bess dhayanaskko. **17** Ta ishato! inte qass hessa kasetidi erida gishshi hanko makal7ata bala geedon goocheti biid kase inte minni dizasope kundontta mala naagetite. **18** Hessape bollara nu Godane nu dhale Yesus

Kiristoosa kiyatethanine iza shaaki eron pude diccite. Izas ha7ika medhinasikka bonchoy gido. Amin7i. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Yanisa

**1** Dey qaala gish koyrope dizayssa nu nu haythan siydaysane nu ayfera be7idaysa loo7ethi xellidays nu kushera ooyki be7idassa gish hsa7os. **2** Deyoykka qoncides, nukka nu ayfera beydi markatos. Izas iza aawa achan dizasane nusukka qoncida medhiina deyo gish nu intes Yootos. (aiōnios g166) **3** Inteska nunara isipetethi dana mala nuni be7idaysanne siydaysa intes yootos. Nu isipetethayka aawarane iza na Yesus Kiristossarako. **4** Nu ufaysay kumetha gidanamala nu hayssa intes xafosu. **5** Nu izape siydi intes yootiza kiitay Xoossi poo7o iza acahan mulekka dhumay dena gizaysako. **6** Nu dhuman simeretishe izara nuusu isipetethi dees; Nu giiko wordotusu attin tuman dokko. **7** Gido attin izi poo7on diza mala nukka poo7on simeretiko nu garisan nuus isipetethi dees; iza na Yesus Kirstosa suthi nuna Nagara wurisofe geshehes. **8** Nu nunan nagaray bawaa gikko nurka nuna balethos; Tumaykka nunan deena. **9** Nuni nu nagara paaxiiko izi nu nagara atto ganasinne nu marika7atethafe nuna wursi geshanas izi amanetidatene xiiloko. **10** Nu nagara oothi beyko giikko iza nu woradancha kesosne iza qalayka nunan dena.

**2** Ta nayto ta intes hayssa xafizay inte nagara oothonta malako gido attin oonikka nagara oothiko Aawa achan nus xabaqay dees. izika xiilloza Yesuss Kirstossako. **2** Izi nu nagaray atto geetetena mala oge gigisizade. Hesikka nuna xalala gidonita kumetha alame اساسara attin nuus xalla gidena. **3** Nu iza azazota polliko nu iza eridaysa hessan amanetos. **4** "Ta iza erays" Gishe iza azazo polontade gidiko he uray wordo asa attiin tumay he uran dena. **5** Qase oonikka iza qaala nagiko tumu Xoossa siqqoy he 7uran polletides. Nuni izan dizaysa erizay hessankko. **6** Ta izan days giza uray oonikka Yesuss simeretida mala simeristanas beeses. **7** Ta siqoto! ta intes xahaaththazaysi kasse intes dizaro intekon gam77ida azazoyo attin hara ooratha azazo gidena. Gam77ida azazoya kasse inte siyda qaalako. **8** Hara bagara ta intes xahaaththazay dhumay adhi bishin tumu poo7on gish iza achanka inte achan tumu gidida ooratha azazoko. **9** Poo7on daysi gishe ba isha ixizadey ha7ikka dhuma gidon dees. **10** Be isha siqqizadey poo7on dees; he uray dhphe gidiza mishi denna. **11** Gido attin ba isha ixizadey gidiko dhuma gidon dees; dhuman simeretes. Dhumay iza qoqisida gish izi awa biizakkone ba bizaso erena. **12** Ta nayto inte nagaray Yesus kiristoosape denddidayssan atto geetetida gish ta intes xafays. **13** Aawato! kasse koyrope dizaysa iza inte eriza gish ta intes xafays; Natethato inte iitta uraa Xala7e xoonida gish ta intes xahaaththaaays. **14** Natetha nayto! inte Aawa erida gish ta intes xafays. Aawato! koyrope dizaysa iza inte erida gish ta intes xafays. Natethato! inte miinota gidida gishinne Xoossa qaalay intenan diza gish inte iitta ura Xala7e xoonida gish ta intes xafays. **15** Haysa alameza woykko ha alamezan diza ay mishekka dosopite; Oonika ha alameza dosiiko Aawa siqoy izade achchan deena. **16** Gasoykka ha alamezan dizay wuri asho amotheth ayfes loo7one dusan cegeteth hayti alamepe attin Xoossa Aawape yizayta gidetenna. **17** Alameynne alamen diza amothethi adhana shin Xoossa shene pollizayti gidikko medhinaas daana. (aiōn g165) **18** Nayto haysi

wurisetha sate. Inte siyda mala Kirstosa equetizadey yaana. Ha7ikka Kirstosara equetiza daroti yida. Haysi wurisetha sate gididaysa nu hayssan eros. **19** Isti nu gidofe kezida. Gido attin isti kasseka bagga gidetenna. Istti nu bagga gididakko nunara miinni eqqanakoshin; Gido attin istti wuri nu bagga gidontaysi eretana mala nuupe shaaketida **20** Intena qasse Kirstossay xiillo ayanan tiyides; Hessa gish inte wurikka tuma ereista. **21** Ta intes xafizay inte tuma eronta gish gidena. Gido attin inte tuma eriza gishinne tuma garisafe ayko wordoyka betonntaysa inte eriza gishasa. **22** Yesussa izi Kirstossa gidena gi kadizadefe hara wordanchay oone? He uray Aawanne naaza kadiiza Kirstossara equetizadeko. **23** Naaza kadizades oonasika Aaway deena; Naaza ekizades wurisos izas Aawayka dees. **24** Inte koyro siyda qalaya intenan du; inte koyro siydara intenan diko intekka nazanne aawan daana. **25** Medhina deyoyi izi nuus immana gida ufaysa qaalako. (aiōnios g166) **26** Intena balethiza asata gish hayssa intes xafadis. **27** Inte qase izape ekida xiillo ayanan intenan diza gish haray oonikka intena tamarisanas bessena. Izi intena tamarisanays tumu attin worido gidena; Hessa gish xiillo ayanay intena tamarisida mala kiristoosana deyite. **28** Hesa gish nayto izi qonciza wode nusu xalatethi danamala izi yiza wodeka nu iza sinthan yeletonta mala inte izan deyite. **29** Izi xiillo gididaysa inte eriza gidiko xiillo oothizay wuri izape yelletidaysa inte ereta.

**3** Nuni Xoossa nayta getistana mala aaway darisi siqqida iza siqqoy nus aymla giitakko ane beyitte! Tumukka nu iza naytako. Alamey nuna eronta agiday iza eronta agida gishiko. **2** Ta ishato nuni ha7i Xoossa naytako buro nu ay hananakone haii qonccibeyna Kirstosa qoncciza wode nu iza beyanane nuka iza milatanaysa nu eros. **3** Haysa izan ufaysa oothizay wuri izi gesh gidida mala bena geshehes. **4** Nagara oothzay wurikka makal7a nagarayka makal7ako. **5** Izi nagara dhazanas qonccidaysa inte ereta. Izanka nagaray ba. **6** Izan diza uray oonikka nagara oothena. Nagara oothiza uray oonikka gidko iza beyibeyana woykko eribeyna. **7** Ta nayto Intena oonikka balethontamala nagetite. Izi xiillo gidida mala xiilo oothizadeyka xiilokko. **8** Nagara oothizay xala7epeko gasoyka xala7ey koyropeka nagara oothizadeko. Xoossa nay qonccidayka xala7e ootho lalanasa. **9** Xoossafe yelettiday wuri nagara oothena. Xoossa zerethi izan diza gishine izi Xoossafe yelettiday gish nagara oothana danda7ena. **10** Xoossa naytinne xala7e nayti shaketi eretizay hessankko. Xillo oothontayinne ba isha siqqontay wuri Xoossafe gidena. **11** Inte koyro siydara nu nu garisan siqqistana beses getetida kiitaya hanoko. **12** Iita бага gididi ba isha isethi wodhiida Qayele mala gidopite. izi aazas wodhiide? Gasoykka iza oothoy ita isha oothoy loo7o gididasa. **13** Ta ishato intena 7lame 7assay ixiko malaletopite. **14** Nuni nu ishata dosiza gish hayqope gede deyon piinidaysa nu eros. Siqoy baynda uray wuri hayqo garsan dees. **15** Be isha ixiza uray shempo wodhida asa. Shempo wodhidades medhina deyoy bayndaysa inte ereta. (aiōnios g166) **16** Yesuss Kirstosay ba shempo nu gish aathi imida gish siqqoy azakone nu hessan eros. Nukka nu shempo nu ishata gish aathi imanas nus beses. **17** Mishey diza uray oonikka ba ishay wayetishin beydi izas michetonta agiko Xoossa siqqoy izan wani dane? **18** Ta nayto tumu

oothonippe attiin co dunanine qalan xala siqeteth ane agos. 19 Nunii tumu бага gididaysa hayssan erosinne nu woznaka iza sinththan shempesos. 20 Hesikka nu woznay nu bolla pirdiza mishan wurisonkko. Xoossi nu wozina qofape bolara gidida gisha izi wursi eres. 21 Ta ishato nu wozzinay nu bolla pirdonta agikko nus Xoossa sinthan babiza mishi deena. 22 Nu azazota nagiza gishine iza ufaysizazi oothiza gish nu iza wosizaz wursi nu izape ekanu. 23 Iza azazoykka nu iza naza Yesu KIRSTOSA amananasinne izi nuna azazidamala nuni nu garsan dosistana malako. 24 Iza azazota nagizayti wurii izan detes, izikka istan des. Izi nunan dizaysa nu izi nus imida ayanan eros.

**4** Ta ishato ayana wursi amanopite. Gido attiin ayanati Xoossapekonne pacci beyte. Gasoykka daro wordo nabeti biitta bolla laletida. 2 Inte Xoossa ayana erana ogey; "Yesu KIRSTOSSAY asa asho maydi yides" giza ayanay wuri Xoossafeko. 3 "Yesuss KIRSTOSAY asa asho mayidi yides" gonta ayanay Xoossafe gidena. Kase izi yana gishin inte siyda KIRSTOSSARA egetizaysa ayanay hessakko. Ha7ikka izi alame bolla dees. 4 Ta nayto inte Xoossita. Inte ista Xonidista gasoykka intenan dizay alamen dizaysafe adhees. 5 Isti alame bagakko, hessa gish isti hasa7izay wuri alampe kezizaysakko. alame asay isti gizaysa siiyes. 6 Nu qasse Xoossa bagakko, Xoosu erizay nu gizaz siyana shin Xoossa бага gidontadey gidiko nu gizaz siyena. Tumma ayananne wordo ayana nu shakki erizay hayssankko. 7 Ta ishato, siqoy Xoossafe gidida gish nu nu garisa ane siqetos. Asa siqiziza asi wuri Xoossafe yelettidanne Xoosu erizadekko. 8 Ase siqonta assi Xoosu erena. Azas giko Xoosi siqoko. 9 Xossay nu garsan ba siqqo qonccsiday nu iza bagara deyo demanamala ba na isneza ha dugge ha alamezan yedidaysankko. 10 Nuni Xoossu siqqibeykko shin izi nuna siqides. Nu nagara dhaysana mala ba naza yeddides. Siqo gusikka hessakko. 11 Ta ishato, Xoosi nuna hayssatho siqqiko nukka nu garsan siqistanas beses. 12 Xoosu be7ida uray oonikka deena. Nu nu garsan siqetiza gidiko Xoosi nunan dana. Iza siqoyka nuna pollistana. 13 Izi nus ba ayana imida gish nu izan dizaysanne izikka nunan dizaysa nu hessan eros. 14 Away ba naza hayssa ha alame asa ashanas yedidaysa nu beydosinne iza giish maarkatos. 15 Yesussay Xoossa na gididaysa amanidi marikatiza wurson Xoossi deesinne, izadeyokka Xoossan dees. 16 Hesa gish, Xoossi nuna siqiza siqo nu eros. Nu iza siqqon amanetos. Xossi siqqo. Siqon diza uray Xoossan dees. Xoosikka he uran dees. 17 Nuni hayssa biitta bolla deyzay KIRSTOSAY deydamala gidida gish nuus piirda galas baboy deena. Hesankka siqqoy nunan kumeth gides. 18 Siiqo garsan baboy ba, tumu siqqoy gidiko babo kesi wora yeges. Baboy qixxatera isfe ooyketi des. Babiza ura siqqoy kumeth gidena. 19 Izi kassetidi nuna siqqda gish nukka iza siqqos. 20 Oonikka Xoosu siqays giishe ba isha ixkiko he uray wordo. Be ayfera beyza ba isha siqonta uray ba ayfen beyonta Xoossa siqanas danda7ena. 21 "Xoossu siqiza assi wurikka ba isha siqanas beses" Giiza ha azazozo izi nuus imides.

**5** Yesussay izi KIRSTOSSA gididaysa amanizay wuri Xoossafe yelettidat. Aawa dosizay wuri nazaka izatho doses. 2 Nuni Xoosu dosikone iza azazo nagiko nu Xoossa nayta siqizaysa

hessan eros. 3 Xoosu doso gusi iza azazo nagoko. Iza azazoti dexxo gidetena. 4 Gasoykka Xoossafe yelettiday wurii alame xones. lame xonizaykka nu amanoko. 5 Yesussay Xoossa na gididaysa amanizadefti attiin alame xonizay haray oone? 6 Hathanine suththan yiday hayssa Yesu KIRSTOSAKO. Izi hathaninne suththan yides attiin hathan xala yibeyna. Hessakka iza gish markatizay ayanakko. He ayanay tumu ayanako. 7 Hessa gish izas heedzdu markati dettes. 8 Heytika; ayana, hathenne suththukko. Heedzdzata qalayka isinoko. 9 Nu asa marikatet ammanikko Xoossa markatethi hessafe adhees. Hesikka izi ba naza gish immida Xoossa markatethakko. 10 Xoossa naan amanizade wurisso wozinan iza gish markay dees. Xoosu amanontay wurikka Xoossi benaza gish immida markatetha amanonta gish iza wordoses. 11 Iza marikatethaykka Xoossi medhina deyo nus imides, he deyooyka iza nazan dees, gizaysakko. (aiōnios g166) 12 Nazi dizades deyooy dees; Xoossa nay bayndades deyooy baawa. 13 Intes Xoossa nan amanizaytas medhina deyooy dizaysa inte erana mala ta hayssa intes xahaaththaays. (aiōnios g166) 14 Nu Xoossa sinth shiqqanas nus diza xalatethi hayssakko. Nu ay mishekka iza shene mala wosiko izi nu wossa siiyana. 15 Nu iza wosiza mish izi wursi siyzaysa nu eriza gidiko nu wosida misha wursi ekanaysa nu eros. 16 Oonikka ba ishaya bena hayqqos 17 gathonta nagara oothishin beyikko izas woosso. 18 Xoosikka hayqqos gathonta 19 nagara oothidaytas deyo imana. 20 Hayqqos gathiza nagaraykka dees. (aiōnios g166) 21 Hayqqos gaathiza nagara gish woso giike.

## 2 Yanisa

**1** Tape ciimazappe; tumappe ta dosiza doretida godateysinne izi naytas, tana xala gidonta tumu erizayti wuri dosizaris, kitetida kita; **2** Gasoykka haysi tummay ha7ikka nu giddon dizaysanne sinthafekka medhinas danaysakko. (aiōn g165)  
**3** Xoossa awapperne iza na Yesuss Kirstosappe Kiyatethi, marotethiine saroy tumanine siqqon nunara giido. **4** Ne naytape bagati aawape nus imetida azazozo mala tuman miini dizayta ta beyida gish daro ufa7istadis. **5** Ha7ikka Godateye, kassepeka dizaro attiin ta nes hara ooratha azazo xafikke; hesiikka nu nu garsan siqistanaysakko. **6** He siqoykka nu iza azazozo mala danaysako. Azazozikka inte koyro siyda mala siqqon deyana malako. **7** Yesus Kirstossay asa asho maydi yibeyna giza amanonta daro balethizayti alame bolla laletida. Heyta malay ay assikka as ballethizadene Kirstosara equetizadeko. **8** Inte gidikko inte dabura wagape mella atontamalanne kumetha woytto ekana mala inte hu7es nagetite. **9** Kirstossa timrte mala donta urayinne iza tmirteppe baletidi kare keziza ura oonanikka Xoossi deena. Kirstosa timrten dizadey gidiko izas aawayne aawa nay deetes. **10** Oonikka intekko yishe hessa he timrteza ekii yonta ura moki ekidii ba so gelthizadey he ura oothon izara isino gidees. **12** Ta intes xafanas koyza daro miish des shin waraqataninne qalamen xafana mala koyke. Gidiikokka nu ufaysay kumeth gidana mala ta inteko bada inte sinthan intenara hasa7anas ufays oothays. **13** Doretidari naytii ne miicheyi nayti nena saro geetes.

### 3 Yanisa

**1** Taape ciimazape, tumape ta siiqiza ta siiqo laagge gayyosas.  
**2** Ta ishazo, ne shempoy loo7on dizamala ne asatethay loo7o dana malane ne oothizazi wurikka nees giiga gidanamala ta nees wossays. **3** Ne tumas amanetidade gidida mala qassekka ne hanoy wuri tumu gididaysa isi isi amaniza asati taakko yidi ne gish yotiin siyada ta daro ufa7istadis. **4** Gasoykka ta nayti loo7onne tuman smeretishin siisafe adhiza hara ufaysi tas deena. **5** Ta ishazo issti nes imath gidikokka nenii ne ishataas oothida mishe wurson amanistadasa. **6** Ne bolla ay mala siiqqoy dizakone isti ne gish wosa keeththa asa sinthan marikatida. Isti biiza oogen Xooss ufaysiza hanon ne ista madikko loo7o oothassa. **7** Ays gikko isti Xoossa amanontaytape aykokka ekonta Kirstossa suntha gish mela kezida. **8** Hesa giish nu isippe tumas oothan mala heytanta malata mokkii ekana beses. **9** Ta Wossa keethas hayssafe kase xafadis. Gido attiin kallethizade gidana koyiza Diyoxraxossay nu gizaz ekena. **10** Hesa gish, ta he bikko izi ba ita qalan nu sunthu moranas oothidaysa ta intes qonccisana. Hesikka izas gidonta ixin amaniza asa mokki ekena; Mokkii ekana koyzaytakka digesinne wossa keethafe kesi godes. **11** Ta ishazo, loo7ota milata attiin ita asata milatopa. Loo7o oothizadey wurikka Xoossa asa. Ita oothizadey qasse Xooss beybeyna. **12** Dimexrosas asi wuri loo7o markates. Tumaykka izas markataysu. Nukka izas markatos, intekka nu markkay tumu gididaysa ereta. **13** Ta nees xahaaththaana buro daro yoy dees shin ta nes waraqatan xahaaththaanas koyikke. **14** Ta nena mata wode beyanas ufays oothays, he wode nu isife uti hasa7ana. Ane saron da; ne lagetii nena saro saro getes, ta lagista sunthu sunthu xeygada saro ga.



# Ayhude

**1** Yesus kiristoosas othiza Yaqobe isha Yudape, Intes keyigetidaytas Xoossi Aaway siiqizaytas Yesus kiristoosay naagidaytas wurisotas; **2** Maarotethi sarotethine siiqoy intes daro. **3** Ta siiqoto nu issife attida atotetha gishshi ta intes xaafanas daro koyadisishin ha7i qasse nam77anthontta issito Xoossi asas immida ammano gishshi inte daro baaxxistana mala ta intena zorays. Ta intes xaafanas taas tooho gidides. **4** Istta bolla piridistanayssi daro wodepe kase istta gish xafetida asati inteko kolixxi gelida. Heytanti xoossu eronttayta, nu Goda kiyatetha coo mela laammizaytane Xoossa goynotaytako. Izi berika nuna haarizayssane nuusi Goda gidida Yesus kiristoosaka kadettes. **5** Inte hessa wurisoka kaseti erikoka Goday ba dereza Gibixefe kessidi ashidayssane hankko ammanonttayta guyepe dhayssidayssa ta intena akekissana koyayss. **6** Hessaththoka ba boncho naagonta ixixidi ba dizaso yeddida kiitanchata inte yuushi qopana mala Xoossi istta gita pirida gallas gakanas medhina qashos giridi gida dhuman naagi wothides. (aiidios g126) **7** Hessaththoka Sodomene Gamooray qasseka istta heeran diza katamatika laymatidanne salo medhetethatara laymatanas amottida. Hesa gishshi istti medhina taman xuugistanaytas lemiso gidida. f/ Haysi qofazi eketiday Medhetistaha maxafa 19.5-11 gidishin Sodeme asay Loxxekko, yida immathatara laymatana koydayssa beses. (aiionios g166) **8** Hessaththoka heyti he asati berika ba agumo kaallidi berika ba asho tunathetes. Beepe bollara dizaytas azazetetena. Istti salon bonchora dizaytaka cayettes. **9** Haray attoshin salo kiitanchata halaqay Mikka7eley Muse asho gishshi izara palamettishe "Nena Goday hanqeto!" gides attin izas casha qaala zaaribeyna. **10** Hayti asati qasse isttas erentotta ixixida mishsha wursi cashe cayetes. Aykoka erontta mehista mala coo ba qopi ekkida miishi isttas diiko istti hessan dhayana. **11** Istti Qayeley ogen bida gishshi miishas giidi Bala7ame mala balan kunidida. Qasse Qoorey eqettida mala isttika eqettidi dhayida gish istas aye. **12** Hayti ha asati yeellay bayinda laymma hanora issi bolla inte digiseson bettiza wode intes dhuphe gidetes. Istti bessu xalala qopeetes. Istti carikon biza iray baynda shaara malako. Ayfey ayifiza woden ayfey baynda xaphope dhoqalletidi nam77uto melida miththa malako. **13** Istti yeelachiza ba oothoza wolqama abba dambala gopontto mala copu hisitizaytako. Gird gida dhumay istta merinas naagizayssane coo mela waayetiza xoolinteta malako. (aiion g165) **14** Adamepe ha simmin lapuntho yeletethi gidida Henokey hizgides "Heko Xoossi qooday baynda geesha kiitanchatara asa wuriso bolla piridanas yaana. **15** Heyta Xoossas goynontta asati oothida iitti ootho geedon istta izi qaxxayana. Addafeka Xooss heyta bees goynontta nagaranchata bolla istti hasa7ida iitta miishata gishshi izi istta bolla piridana." **16** Heyti he asati wuriso wode zuzumettizaytane ay miishanka ufa7etti eronttaytako. Istti ba iitta amo kaallizaytako. Istta duunan otoretetha qaalay kumides. Bessu ba go7a koyishe ase aadasheetes. **17** Inte ta siiqoto nu Goda Yesus kiristoosay kiitti yeddidayti hayssafe kase yootida qaala akekite. **18** Istti "Wode wurisethan Xoossa shenepe haakidayti berika ba iitta amo kaallishe ase qidhizayti

yaana" giidi intes kase yooti wothida. **19** Heyti asa issa issafe shaakizayta; asho amotethi kaalizaytane isttan xiillo ayanay bayindaytakko. **20** Ta ishato, inte qasse wurisofe bollara inte geesha ammanon minni eqqite. Xiillo ayananka minni woossite. **21** Nu Goda Yesus kiristoosay ba maarotethan intena medhina deyon gathanayssa naagetishe intenateha Xoossa siiqon naagite. (aiionios g166) **22** Sidhishe diza asatas mishetite; **23** Issi issi asata tamape kesi ashite haratas yashatethan michettite shin nagaran tunida istta asatetha bochchida mayoka wuris ixixite. **24** Intena kundethafe ashanasine intena wothoy bayindayta hisitidi ufayssan ba boncho sinththi shiishanas danda7izayssas; **25** Izi xalala Xoossu gididanne nuusi dhale gidida Goda Yesus kiristoosa baggara benipe doomidi ha7i gakanasine medhinasika bonchoyne gitateth, wolqayne Godateth izas gido. Amin7i. (aiion g165)

# Revelation

**1** Hayssi aijutazi mata wode biitta bolla hananayssa bass oothizayta bessana mala Xoossi Yesus kiristoosas immidayssakko. Yesus kiristoosayka ba kiittancha kiittidi ba oothanchaza Yanisas hayssa aijutaza qoncciside. **2** Yanisayka Xoossa qaala gishshiine Yasus Kiristoosay tamarsida tuma gishshi qasseka Yanisay ba ayfen beyidayssaka wursi marikattides. **3** Hayssi wurikka hananay mata woden gidida gishshi hayssa tinbite qaala nababbiza uray anjettidadeko. Hessaththoka tinbite qaala siyizaytine ha tinbite qaala xaafettidayssa poli oothizayti istti anjettidaytakkko. **4** Isiyen diza laapun woossa keethatas, Kaseka dizayssafe, ha7ika dizayssapene, buroka yaana Xoossafe iza aliga sinthan diza laapun ayanatape hessaththoka hayqofe denthan bayra gididayssafe, ha biitta kawotas kawone ammanettida marika gididayssafe, nuna siiqizayssafene ba suunthan nuna nu nagarape geeshida Yesus kiristoosape kiyatethine, saroteth, intes gido. **6** Nuni Yesus kiristoosa Aawa Xoossas oothana mala nuna izi kawotane qessista kessida Yesus kiristoosas bonchoyone wolqay medhinape medhina gakanas izas gido! Amin7i. (aiön g165) **7** Heko izi salope shaarara yaana. Kase iza cadi wothidaytika attonnta asi wurikka iza beyana. Biittan diza dereyka eureka iza gishshi yeekana. Hayssi ha yoozi tumukko. Amin7i. **8** Kasekana ha7ika dizayssi buropeka yaanayssi wuris danda7iza Godaa Xoossay "Alipayne omegay, koyroyne wurisethi tanakko" gees. **9** Tani Yesus Kiristoosa waayeza iza kawotetha qasseka iza danda7an intenara issife gidida ta inte ishay Yanisay Xoossa qaalanine Yesus Kiristoosas marikattida gishshi qachettada Fixximo geetettiza abba gidon diza dere daarin days. **10** Tani Goda gallas ayanan coo liphipi gishin dinkke giiretha malay gita giireth taape guyera hizgishin siyadis, **11** "Neni beyzayssa waraqaatan xaafida laapun woossa keethatas heytika Efesones, Sarimones, Phergamones, Tiyaxirones, Sardeses, Piladelpiyasine Lodoqiyas yedda" **12** Hessa taas ooni yootidakone erana gaada ta guye yuuya xeelliza wode woriqafe oothetida istta billa wothiza laapun balata beyadis. **13** He xompe wothiza balata gidon asa na milatizade demmadis. Izika hiriki too gakkiza adusa mayo mayidi tira bolla worqa mayo mayides. **14** Iza hu7eyne iza hu7e binanay qass boothu shachi milatiza bootha suufe malakko. Iza ayfetika tama laco milatetes. **15** Iza tooti tama bonqqon qoxetti kezida qariqimala milatetes. Qaalayka wolqama piissa haathay giiriza mala giires. **16** Izi ba oshacha kushen laapun xoolinttista oykkidi uttides. Iza duunape nam7u baggara qara mashay kezese. Iza ayfesoy awa arishe mala xolqqettes. **17** Tani hessa beyada hayqqida asa milatada iza too garisan kunidadis. Izi qass ta bolla ba oshacha kushe wothidi hizgides "Ne babbofa! Koyroyne wurisethi tanakko. **18** Tani paxa days. Kase hayqadissikoshin heko tani hayssafe medhinas paxa deayana. Hayqo bollane Si7ole bolla tani Godakko. (aiön g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Hessa gishshi neni be7idayssa ha7i dizayssane guyepe hananayssa xaafa. **20** Neni ta oshacha kushen beyida laapun xoolinttistane xompe, istta bola wothiza laapun worqqafe oothetida balata xuuray heko hayssakko. Laapun xoolintteti laapun woossa keethata

kiittanchatakkko. Xompe wothiza laapun worqqa ballati laapun woossa keethatakkko.

**2** Eefesonen woossa keeththa kiitanchas hizga xaafa "Hayssi laapun xoolinttista ba oshacha kushen oykidadefene xompe wothiza laapun worqqa ballata giddon simerettizadefeyootettides" **2** Tani ne oothozane ne dafetetha, ne danda7aka erayss. Neni qass iittata yega adhdhanas danda7onttayssa hawarista dishe bena hawarista gizaytaka shaakada istta wordanchata gidoysa ne gakka demmidayssa ta erayss. **3** Neni danda7an minna eqqidayssane ta suntha gishshi saletontta ne waaye beyindayssa ta erayss. **4** Gidikoka ta nena kadhiza issi miishi dess. Hessika beni kase ne siiqoza aggadasa. **5** Neni kase ay mala dhoqason dashe ha7i qass ne waana kundidakone ane yuusha qofane maarotethan simma gela. Ne kase oothiza neni ne oothoza zaara otha. Ne hessa wursa zaara ooothontta ixkiko ta neeko yaana. Neni maarotethan gelontta ixkiko ne xompe iza bolla wothiza balla he izi dizasope ta dentha gidana. **6** Gido attin ta nena galatiza issi miishi dess. Hessika tani ixkiza niqola bagga asa ootho neka ixxadasa. **7** "Ayanay woossa keethatas gido" geetettizayssa haythey diza urey wurikka siyo. Xoonida uray Xoossa ganate giddon diza deyo miththa ayfe maana mala ta oothana. **8** Sarminese woossa keethas kiitanchas hizga xaafa, "Hayssi koyroyne wurisethi gididape kase hayqidadefene ha7i qass paxa dizadefeyootettidazikko. **9** Tani ne waayezane ne manqotetha erayss. Gidikoka neni dureko. Ayhude gidontta dashe bena nuni Ayhudeko giza xala7e maabara gididayti heyti ne sunthu mooroyssa ta erayss. **10** Buro sinthafe ne bolla gakkana metos babbofa. Inte paacetana mala intefe issi issi ura dabulosay qasho keeththa gelithana. Tamu gallas gakkanaas inte waaye beyanashin ne hayqqana gakkanaas ammanetidade gida. Tani ness deyo akilile immana. **11** "Ayanay woossa keethatas gizayssa haythey diza uray siyo! xoonida uray nam7antho hayqon qohettana. **12** Pherigamone woossa keeththa kiitanchas hizga xaafa, "Hayss nam7u baggara qare mashsha oykidadefeyootettidazikko. **13** Neni xala7e aligay dizason dizayssa tani erayss. Gido attin neni ta suntha lo7etha oykadasa. Ne tana ammanizayssa agabeyka. Taas amanetida marika gidida Anttiphasey xala7ey diza inte kataman asa kushen hayqida wodeka ne tana ammano agabeyka. **14** Gidikoka ta nena kadhiza issi miishey ne bolla dess. Hessika Bala7ame timirtte oykida issi issi asati inte giddon dettes. Hessi bala7amey Isiraa7eale asay eeqas yarshettida kathi miidine laymma laymthadi dhuphistana mala Baalaaqezoridadekko. **15** Hessaththoka niqola bagga asata tmirtte oykida asatika inte gidon dettes. **16** Hessa gishshi maarotethan gela, akkaye giiko tani ellesada neeko baada nena ta duunape keziza masha milatiza qaalara olana. **17** Ayanay woossa keethatas gizayssa haythey diza uray siyo! xoonida uras ta qotan diza man7afe immana. Iza bolla oratha sunthi xaafettida bootha shuchuka izas ta immana. Hessika ekkidadefeyo attin hara uray oonka erenna. **18** "Tiyaxirone woossa keeth kiitanchas hizga xaafa "Hayssi tama lacho milatiza ayfeti dizadefene bonqqida taman geli qoxetti kezida xariqimala milatiza tooti dizadefeyo Xoossa naape kiittidazikko. **19** Tani ne oothone ne siiqo, ne

ammanone ne hagazo, ne denda7an minnoyssaaka erayss. Kase oothozape guyeysi adhdhizayssaaka ta erayss. 20 Gido attin ta nena kadhiza miishi dess. Hessika bena "Ta nabekko" giza maccashayo Elizabelo neni besa aggida gishshi iza taas oothizayti laymma laymmatana malane eeqas yarishetida kathi maana mala iza tamarisada balethadus. 21 Iza maarotethan gelana mala ta izis wode immadis shin iza qass ba laymmatethaf simmanas koyabeyku. 22 Hessa gishshi ta izo waaye aliga bolla yeggana. Izira oothida asati ba iitta oothope maarotethan simonnta ixiko izira issife laymmatida wurisota bolla gita meto ta ehana. 23 Tani izi nayta hayqon qaxxayana. woossa keethati wurikka asa qofane asa amo shaaka erizay tana gididayssa erana. Tani intes issas issas izade ootho mala immana. 24 "Tiyaxironen dizaytas intesine hayssa iitta timirtte tamaronttaytas wurisos hessathoka issi issi (xala7es hayssi ciimma xuurako) gtetetizayssa kaallonttayta intena tani hara tooho toossike. 25 Gidikoka ta hee baana gakkanaas intes dizazi wuris minthi oykkite. 26 xoonida urasine ta oothon wuriseth gakkanaas minnizades hanko dereta bolla ta godateth immana. 27 Izi istta birata guuferha haarana. Uriqafe medhettida miisha mala izi bukkidi liiqisana. Hessi he godatethayka tani ta Aawape ekoo godatetha malakko. 28 Ta izas wonnta bolla keziza xoolintta immana. 29 Ayanay woossa keethatas gizayssa haythey dizay wuri siyo.

**3** Saridese woossa keeththa kiitanchas hizga xaafa "Hayssi laapun Xoossa ayanatane laapun xoolinttista oykidadefe yootetidazikko. Ta ne ootho erayss. Neni sunthan paxa daasa shin qass hayqqadasa. 2 Beega! hayqqana matidayssane nees wurishe guuthu attida wolqayo zaara mintha. Tani ta Goda sinthan ne oothoy kumeth gidin beyabeyke. 3 Hessa gishshi neni ay mala timirtte ekkidakone ne siyosayssa yuusha qopane naaga. maarotethanka gela; Neni beegonnta aggiko qass ta kayso mala ne qpotta duxu gaana. Ta ay saaten neeko yanakone ne eraka. 4 Gido attin ba mayo tunsontayti Sardesen guutha asati nenara dettes. Heyti bootha mayo mayanayssi isttas bessiza gishshi istti bootha mayo maydi tanara baana. 5 xoonidadey isttathoka bootha mayo mayana. Izade sunthu tani ta Aawa sinthanine kiitanchata sinthan erisana. Deyon dizayta sunthi xaafettida deyo mazgabape quccike. 6 "Ayanay woossa keethatas gizayssa haythey dizadey siyo. 7 Fildilfiya woossa keeththa kiitanchas hizga xaafa "Hayssi geeshine tumancha gididayssafe Dawite keeththa zulife oykidadefe yootetidazikko. Izi doydizay oonikka gordena. Izi gordidaz oonikka doyena. 8 Tani ne ootho erayssi. Heko oonikka gordanas danda7onnta doya penge ne sinthan woththadis. Ne wolqay guuthu gididayssa ta erayss. Gidikoka ne ta qaala naagadasa. Ta sunthaka ne kadabeyka. 9 Hessa gishshi bess Ayhude gidontta dishe bena Ayhude gizayti heyti xala7e maabarape gididayti wordoti yiidi ne too garisan kundana mala ta oothana. Tani nena siiqdayssa istti erana mala ta oothana. 10 Neni danda7izade gida gaada ta nees yooto qaala ne naagida gishshi taka buro biitta bolla diza asa paacanas kumetha alame bolla yaana. Waayeza galas ta nena naagana. 11 Heko ta eeson yaana. Ne akilile oonikka ekkontta mala ness dizazi lo7etha oyikka. 12 Xoonida ura tani ta Godaa Xoossa keeththan tuussu histana. Izi heepe muleka kezena. Ta

Goda sunthune ta Goda katamaza sunthuka ta iza bolla xaafana. Hana katamaya salope ta Goda achchafe wodhdhana ooratha Yerusalamekko. Taka ta ooratha suntha he izade bolla xaafana. 13 Ayanay woossa keethatas yootizayssa haythey dizadey siyo. 14 Lodoqiya woossa keeththa kiitanchas hizga xaafa "Hayssi (amin7i) gidadefe tumu ammanettida marka gididadefe Xooosa medhetethi wuri izape beettidadefe yootetidazikko. 15 Tani ne ootho erays. Neni mooce woykko micha gidaka. Neni mooce woykko micha gididako lo7okoshin. 16 Mooce woykko micha gidontta ne coo donbole gido gishshi ta nena ta duunape cutta kessana gayss. 17 Ta dureko, taas daro haaroy dees, taas aykoyka paccibeyna" gaasa shin ne qass poynako aykoy bayinda maniqokko, qooqene ne kallo dizade gididayssa erabeykka. 18 Ne dure gidana koyko taape taman paacetida worqa shammana mala neni ne kallotetha yeellatetha kamanas bootha mayo mayana malane xelanaska danda7ana mala ayife dhale shammada ne tiyettana mala ta nena zorayss. 19 Tani ta dosizayta wursa hanqayssine qaxxayayis. Hessa gishshi neni minna, maarotethanka gela. 20 Heko! tani pengon eqqada xeygayss, oonikka ta qaala siydi ba pengeza taas doyo ta izako gelada izadera maana. Izadeyka tanara maana. 21 Tani xoonada ta Aawra iza algan uttidayssatho xoonidadey hessathoka tanara issife ta alga bolla ta uttissana. 22 Ayanay woossa keethatas gizayssa haythey dizay siyo.

**4** Hessa guye tani salon doya diza penge beyadis. Tani koyro siyday dinka giiretha mala giireth hizgides "Haa pude keza, burope hanana miishata ta nena bessana" 2 Ta heraka ayanan liphipi gaada salan diza alga beyadis. He algaza bollaka issadey uttides. 3 He alga bolla uttidayssa medhoy iyasphidene serdinone inqqu milayiza algaza yuuyi adhdhidi margide geetettiza inqqu milatiza zuulay dees. 4 Hessathoka he algaza yuuyi adhdhida nam7u tammame oyddu algati dettes. He algata bolla qass bootha mayo mayidi ba hu7e bolla worqa akilile woththida nam7u tammame oyddu cimati utti dettes. 5 He algafe qass woliqanthine dada giirethi kezess. He alga sinthan poo7iza laapun xompeti dettes. Heytika Xoossa ayana laapunatakko. 6 He alga sihan geesh milxi gida xolliqettiza masttoteda giza abbay dess. Iza gidon alga yushon guye baggara daro ayfera diza oyddu do7ati dettes. 7 Koyro do7azi gaamo milatess. Nam7anthozi qass boora milatess. Heddzanthoza ayfesoy asa ayfeso milatess. oydanthozi qass piradhdhiza golle kafo milatess. 8 He oyddu do7ati issay issay usupun qefera dettes. Qefista yushonine qefeta gidon ayfey kumides. Istti qamane gallasine "Geeshazo! Geeshazo! Geeshazo! wursa danda7iza Godo, kaseka, ha7ika dizayssi, buroka yaanayssi guussafe shempi erettana. 9 He do7ati he alga bolla uttidayssasine medhinape medhina gakkanaas dizayssas gitateth, bonchone galataka shiishiza wode wurison, (aiōn g165) 10 Nam7u tammame oyddu cimati medhinape medhina gakkanaas diza ba alga bolla uttidayssa sinthan gufannidi izas goynettes. Bee akililistaka he alga sinthan woththidi hizgida, (aiōn g165) 11 "Nu Goda Xoosso, Neni wursa medhdhida gishshi, Medhetethi wurikka medhettidayne shempora dizay ne shene gidida gishshi gitatethi, bonchoyne wolqayka ness besses" gida.

**5** He alga bolla uttidayssa oshacha kushen qaa7a garisanine bolla baggara xaafeti uttida laapun matafan gordettida issi xaaxeti uttida maxaafa beyadis. **2** Issi mino kiitancha daysi gita qaalara "Hayssa matamista birshidi ha Xoossa maxaafa doyanas bessiza uray onee?" gi hasa7ishin beyadis. **3** Gido attini salonika gidin woikko biitta bolla woikko biittafe garisa bagganka he Xoossa maxaafa doydi iza gido gelanas xeellanas danda7ida uray oonikka bettibeyna. **4** Taka he Xoossa maxaafa birshidi iza giddo xeellanas bessizadey bettonnta aggida gishshi daro yekadis. **5** Hessa wode chimatape issadey taas "Ne yeekopa! heko Ayhudata bagga gidida Dawite zarkefe dendida gaamoyi iza kase xoonides. Izi he Xoossa maxaafazane laapun matameza doyanas danda7es" gides. **6** Hessafe guye alga bollane oyddu do7ata gidon he cimata gidonka shuketida dorisa milatizayssi eqqidayssa beyadis. He dorisazas laapun kaceyne laapun ayfey dess. He ayfetika kumetha alame kiitettida Xoossa ayana laapunatako. **7** He dorisay yiidine alga bolla uttidayssa, oshacha kushen diza Xoossa maxaafa ekides. **8** He Xoossa maxaafaza ekkida mala oyddu do7atine nam7u tammane oyddu cimati he dorisa sinthan ba liiphon gufannida. Istika issadey ba kushen diitha mala miishi oykidida. Hessaththoka geeshata woossa gidida izan exaney kumida worqa xaaro ba kushen oykki dettes. **9** Ooratha yeth hizgi yexxida "Neni asa duma kochafe, duma duma qaalan hasa7izaytape, duma duma qommofene duma duma derepe Xoossas wozanas ne shuketida gishshi he Xoossa maxaafaza ekkanasine matamistaka doyanas bessizade gidadasa. **10** Ne istta nu Godaa Xoossaas qessistane kawota histadasa. Isttika biitta bolla kawotana. **11** Tani gede zaara xeellishin he alganza, do7atane cimata yuuyi adhdhida daro kiitanchata qaala giireth siyadis. Isttas darotethay daro shiyanine daro miliyonen qoodettes. **12** Istti daro gita qaalan "Ha shuketida dorisay wolqa, dureteth, eratheth, minoteth, gitatheth, bonchone galata ekkanas besses" gida. **13** Salonka biitta bollaka, biittafe garisanka, abba gidon diza medhetetha wurison "Alga bolla uttidayssasine dorisas galatayne dhoqateth, bonchoyne wolqay medhinape medhina gakkanaas izas gido!" gishin ta siyadis. (aiōn g165) **14** Oyddu do7atika "Aamin7i" gida. Cimatika ba liiphon gufannidi izas goynida.

**6** Hessafe guye he dorisay laapun matamistape koyro matameza doyishin ta beyadis. He oyddu do7atape issay dada gugumtha mala qaalara "Ha ya!" gishin siyadis. **2** Qasseka bootha para beyadis. He parazoza bolla ba kushen wondafe oykidadey dess. He izas qass akilleyka imettides. Izika xoonizade gididi xoonope gede xoonos baanas kezides. **3** He dorisay nam7antho matamaza doydala mala nam7antho do7azi "Ha ya!" gishin ta siyadis. **4** Qasseka hara xeeq zo7o paray kazides. He parazoza toggidadey biitta bollafe sarotethi dhayssana malane asay ba. e garisan issay issa wursana mala oothisanas izas Godatethine wogga gita mashshay imettides. **5** Dorisazi heddzantho matameza doyin heddzantho do7azi "Ne haya!" gishin siyadis. Qasse para beyadis. Parazoza bolla uttidadezi ba kushen maka miishi oykides. **6** Oyddu do7ata gidodafe yida milatiza qaala siyadis; he giirethayka "kilos bagga gidizan gistey issas issi gallasa damusakko. Qasse issi kilone bagga gidiza

bangay issi gallasa damusa gido. zaytene woyni mith qohopa" gishin ta siyadis. **7** He dorisay oydantho matameza doyin oydantho do7aza qaalay "Ne ha ya!" gishin siyadis. **8** Qasseka Cololo parazo beyadis. Parazoza togidayssa sunthi hayqo geetetes. Iza qass dufoyal kaalles. Hayqoyne dufoyi biittafe sayso olan, gafun, bochanine bazzo do7an wodhana mala godatethi isttas imettides. (Hadēs g86) **9** Ichachantho matameza izi doyin xoossa qaala gishshine ba markattida markatetha gishshi hayqidayta shempota yarsho yarshizasoza garisan beyadis. **10** Istti qass qaala dhoqu histida "Geeshine tumancha Goda Xooss, Neni biitta bolla diza asa bolla piridontane nu suutha gishshi ne halo kesonttay ayde gakanasee?" giidi woossida. **11** Isttas issas issas bootha mayoy imettides. Isttaka mala buro hayqana. Istta mala oothancha gidida istta lagettine istta ishata qooday kumana gakanas istti guutha wodes shempid takkana mala isttas yootettides. **12** Hessafe guye he dorisay usupuntho matameza doyin tani gede izako xeelladis. Heko biittay wolqama qaath qaxxides. Aawa arishey asi kayos mayiza karetha mayo mala karexides. Aginayka kumethara suutha mala zo7adus. **13** Wolqqa assura carkoy carkidi miththa ayfe qoqofiza mala salope xoolintey qoqofettides. **14** Saloyka waraqata mala xaaxettidi kichides. Zumatine abba gidon diza gadeti wurikka ba dizasope dhay gidida. **15** Biitta bolla diza kawoti, biitta haarizayti, ola halaqati, dureti, wolqamati, ashikaratine Godati wurikka gongolo giddonine zumata garisan zaalata garisan qotettida. **16** Zumatanne zaalataka "Nuna kammitte! alga bolla uttidayssa sinthafe, he dorisaza hanqofe nuna qottite. **17** wolqama hanqo gallasay gakkides. Iza oone danda7anayii?" gida.

**7** Hessafe guye oyddu kiitanchata biitta bolla oyddu baggara eqidayta beyadis. Isttika biitta bolla gidin woikko abba bolla woikko miththa bolla ay carkoyka carkonnta mala oyddu baggara yiza bocha carko wursi oykida. **2** Deyo Xoossa matama oykida hara kiitanchay awa arishey mokiza baggara ha yishiin ta beyadis. Biittane abba qohanas isttas godatethi imettida oyddu kiitachatako ba qaala dhoqu histid, **3** Nuni nu goda oothanchata liipho bolla matame wothana gakanas biitta gidin woikko miththata gidiinka heyntanta bolla qohopite gi wothides. **4** Taka matamay istta bolla wodhidayta qooda siyadis. Isiraa7eele asa kochafe wurisofe matamay istta bolla shocettidayta qooday xeistane oyddu tammane oyddu shiiko. **5** Yuda qommofe matamay istta bolla shocettidayti tammane nam7u shiio, Gaade qommotape matamane nam7u shiio, **6** Asere qommofe tammane nam7u shi, Niffitale qommofe tammane nam7u shi, Minase qommofe tammane nam7u shi, **7** Simona qommofe tammane nam7u shi, Lewe qommofe tammane nam7u shi, Yisakore qommofe tammane nam7u shi, **8** Zabilone qommofe tammane nam7u shi, Yosefo qommofe tammane annu shi, Biniyame qommofe tammane nam7u shi. **9** Hessafe guye ta xeellishin wagay bayinda daro dere beyadis. Heytantika derefe, duma duma qommofe, duma duma zarkefene duma duma qaala hasa7izayt wurisofe shiiqetidataytakko. Heyt wuri bootha mayo mayidi zamba haythe ba kushen oykkid alga sinthanine dorisaza sinthan eqqida. **10** Qaala dhoqu histid "Atotethi alga bolla uttidayssafekko!" gida. **11** Iza kiitanchati

wurikka iza algas, cimatasine oyddu do7ata yuyu adhdhi eqqida algaza sinthan gufanid Xoossas goynida. **12** Hizgida "Amin7i! sabay, gitatethi, eratheth, galatay, bonchoy, wolqayne minotethi nu Godas Xoossas medhinape medhinas gido amin7i" (**aiōn g165**) **13** Cimata giddofo issadey taako simmidi tana "Hayti bootha mayo maydayti oonantee? Isti awape yidaytee?" gides. **14** Taka "Goda, ne erasa" gadis. Izika taas hizgides "Hayti wolqama waayeza kanthid yidaytakko. Istti ne mayoka dorisa suuthan meeci geeshida. **15** Hessa gishshi Xoossa alga sinthan de7idi qamane gallas iza keethnth izaas oothettes. Alga bolla uttidayssika isttas dussasokk. **16** Hayssafe guye istti gaffetana, saamotetena, awa seelayka istta bochchena, hombeyka istta hombena. **17** Algaza gidon diza dorisay istta heemizade gidana. Isttaka gede deyo hatha pulitoy dizaso kaaletana. Xoossi istta ayfepe ayfentha quccana."

**8** Dorisay laapuntho matameza doyin bagga saate gidizayssa mala saloy co7u gides. **2** Xoossa sinthan eqqiza laapun kiitanchata tani beyadis. He asttasika laapun dinkey imettides. **3** Exane izan cu7isiza worqafe oothetidayssa oykida kiitanchay yiidi yarsho iza yarshiza soza achchan eqqides. Alga sinthan diza worqafe oothetida yarsho iza bolla yarshizayssa bolla geeshata woossara issife shiishiza daro exaney izas imettides. **4** He exaneza cuway geeshata woossara he kiitancha kushepe pude Xoossa sinthe kezides. **5** Hessafe guye kiitanchay exane izan cuwasizayssa oykidi yarsho yarshiza sozape tama ekkidi izan kunthidi duge biitta bolla yeggides. Daday, giirethi, wolqanthine biittayka qaaxxides. **6** Laapun zaye oykida laapun kiitanchati ba zaye punanas giigetidda. **7** Koyro kiitanchazi ba zayeza punides. Shachine suuthi walakettida tamay medhetides. Duge biitta bolla yegettides. Biitafe cigoy xuuetgides. Mithafeka cigoyka xuuetgides. Cilila matayka wuri xuuetgides. **8** Nam7antho kiitanchayka ba zayeza punnides. Issi gita zuma milatiza miishi exishe duge abba giddo yegettides. Abbas cigoy suuthu giddies. **9** Abba gidon shempora diza medhetethape cigoy wuri hayqides. Markabistapeka cigoy kumeth dhaydes. **10** Heddzantho kiitanchazi ba zayeza punnides. Xompe mala eexiza issi gita xoolinttey salope duge kundides. Izi kundiday shaafata cigo bollane haatha pulittota cigo bollakko. **11** He xoolintteza sunthay Ereto geetettes. Haathas cigoy camo giddies. He camo haatha geedon daro derey hayqides. **12** Oydantho kiitanchay ba zayeza punnides. Awa arishes cigoy, aginas cigoy, xoolinttistas cigoy shocettides. Hessa gishshi heyntanta po7ope cigoy dhumides. Hessa malanka gallasafe cigoy omaris giddies. Hessaththoka omarissafe cigoy po7oy bayinda dhuma giddies. **13** Ta qass zaara xeellishin issi golle kafoy salo bolla piradhishe gita qaalan "Hanko attida hedzdu kiitanchati ba dinkista giireth sissiza wode biitta bolla diza asas wo! Wo! isttas wo! Wo! gi waassishin siyadis.

**9** Ichachantha kiitanchay ba zayeza punnidees. Ta qass salope kase duge biitta bolla kundida xoolintteza beyadis. He izas qass ciimma olla doyiza qulfeey imettidees. (**Abyssos g12**) **2** Izika he ciimma ollaza doyidees. He ciimma ollafe wolqama tama cuwa mala cuway kezidees. He ollafe kezida cuwaza geedon awa arisheyne saloy dhumida. (**Abyssos g12**) **3** He cuwape biitta

bolla booley kezidees. Biitta bolla diza masmasotas diza wolqa mala wolqay isttas imettidees. **4** Biitta bolla diza maata gidin woykko ay miisheka hara cilila miishe montta mala woykko ay miththaka qohonnta mala isttas yootetidees. Istti qohana bessizay qass liipho bolla Xoossa matamay bayinda asata xalala gidana malakko. **5** He isttaka ichachu agina gakana waaye xalala waayisana attin wodho wodhana mala fiqadey isttas imettibeyna. He booleti asa bolla gaththiza waayezi masimasoy ase dukiko ase seelliza seela malakko. **6** He gallasatan asay hayqana koyana shin hayqo demmetena. Hayqanas amottana shin hayqoy isttafe bistana. **7** Booleti qass olas giigetidda parazota milatettes. Isttas hu7e bolla worqa aklile milatiza mishey dees. Istta ayfesoy asa ayfeso milates. **8** Istta hu7e ithikey macasha hu7e ithike milates. Istta achchey qass gaamo achche milates. **9** Biratape oothetida xurure geetettiza mayo mala tira bolla mayiza mayoy isttas dees. Istta qefey giiriza giirethay olas togettiza daro parane para gaareta giiretha mala giires. **10** Isttas masimaso goyna malayne dukizasoy dees. Isttas goyna gidon ichachu gakanas ase qohiza wolqay dees. **11** Kawoyka isttas dees. He izika ciimma olla kiitanchazakko. Iza sunthayka Ibrawista qaalara "Abadone" geetettes. Qasse Giriko qaalara "Aphilyone" geetettes. (**Abyssos g12**) **12** Koyro waasoy aadhides. Hessafe qass hara nam7u waasoy buro yaana. **13** Usupuntho kiitanchayka ba dinkeza punnides. Heko! Xoossa sinthan diza worqafe oothetida yarsho yarshiza sozan diza kacista giddofo giirethi siyadis. **14** He giirethayka dinke oykida usupuntha kiitanchazatho "Wogga shaafan Efiraxisen qacheti diza oyddu kiitanchata birisha yedda" gides. **15** Hayssa ha saatezasine ha gallasas, ha aginasine ha laythas giigetidda oyddu kiitanchati asa zereythafe cigo bagga wodhana mala birshettida. **16** He paran oothiza asata darothay nam7u xeetu miliyone gididayssa tani siyadis. **17** Parazotone he parazota toggida asata tani ajjutan be7idayti hyssafe kaallizayssa malakko, isttas tira bolla diza xururezi tama bonqo mala zo7okko. Salo mala kareth; galali7o milates. Parazota hu7ey gaamo hu7e milates. Istta duunape tamayne cuway diine geetettiza miishe kezees. **18** Istti ba duunape kessida tamay cuwayne diiney ha hedzdu bochatan asa zereythafe cigoy hayqides. **19** He parazota wolqay isttas duuna giddonine goyna bolla dees. Istta goynay shoosho milates. Shoosha hu7eyka dees. Ase hessan qohettes. **20** Hayta ha bochatan hayqope attida asa zereythati kase ba oothida iitta oothope simmidi maarotethan gelibeyttena. Daydanthas worqapene birape, xariqimalape, shuchafene, miththafe, oothetidda xeelanas woykko haythen siyanas woykko hamuttanas danda7ontta eeqatas goyno aggibeyttena. **21** Hessaththoka shempo wodhope, bitape, laymmafene kaysotethafe simmidi maarotethan gelibeyttena.

**10** Hessafe guye shaara mayida hara mino kiitanchay salope duge wodhizayssa beyadis. Zuulay iza ue7e yuyu adhdhides. Iza ayfesoy awa arishe milates. Iza tootika tama tuusu milatetes. **2** Xaathafe birshettida issi guutha maxaafa dizaro ba kushen oykki uttides. Izi ba oshacha toozan abba, hadirsa toozan qass biitta yedhdhi eqqides. **3** Gaamo xaago mala gita qaalara xaagides. Izi xaagida mala laapun dadati

ba giirethi sisida. 4 Laapun dadati ba giiretha sisida mala ta xaafana gaada qopadis shin "Ha laapun dadati yootoyssa qum7a oykka attin xaafopa!" giza qaala salope siyadis. 5 Hessafe kaallidi abba bollane biitta bolla eqqi dishin ta beyada kiitanchazi ba oshacha kushe pude salo dethidi 6 Medhinape medhinas dizayssan salone salon dizayta qasseka biittane biitta gidon dizayta, abbane abba gidon dizayta medhida Xoossa sunthu xeeygi caaqidi hizgides "Hi7a hayssafe guye izi gam7ena! (aiōn g165) 7 Gido attin laapuntha Kiitanchay ba dinkeza punni sisiza gallasatan izi ba oothachatas, nabetas erida mala Xoossa xuuray polettana." 8 Hessafe guye tani salope siyada qaalay "Abba bollane biitta bolla eqqida Kiitancha Kushen doyeti diza xaatha Maxaafaza baada eka!" giidi qasseka taas yootides. 9 Tani qass Kiitanchazako baada "Hiino qeeri xaathan diza maxaafayo taas imma" gadis. Izika "Hey ekada ma! Iza nena ne ulo gidon cammana shin dunan qasse nena eessa mala mal7ana" gides. 10 Taka he qeeri xaatha maxaafayo Kiitanchaza kushepe ekkada madis. Izaka ta duunan tana eessa mala mal7adus shin ta ma aggin guyepe ta ulo gidon tana cammadusu. 11 Hessafe qasse "Daro дума дума qommo asa gishshine дума дума qaalan hasa7iza asata gishshine kawota gishshi qasseka tinbite ne yootana mala nees besses" geetetid taas yootettides.

**11** Hessafe guye ta izara wadha wadhhdhanas guufe milatiza shombeqoy taas imettides. Taas hizgetides "Neni dendada Xoossa woossa keethazane yarsho yarshiza soza wadha! heen goynizayta tayba. 2 Xoossa woossa keethafe karera coo dizasoza aggaga. Hessi hanko Ayhude gidontta deretas imettidaso gidida gishshi iza wadhopa. Ayhadata gidontta dereti geesha Katamayo oyddu tammane nam7u agina gakanas yedhi haarana. 3 Ta marka nam7ati Kayo mayo mayidi issi shiine nam7u xeistane usupun tammu gallas gakanas tinbite yootana mala ta isttas wolqa immana." 4 Heyti biitta goda sinthan eqqiza nam7u woyna miththanatan istta bolla Xompe wothiza nam7u ballataakko. 5 Oonika istta qohanas koyko istta duunape tamay kezidi istta morikista xuugana. Istta qohana koyzadenti wuri hayqanay hessa malankko. 6 Istti tinbite yootiza he gallasatan iray bukkontta mala salo gordanas maatay isttas dees. Hessaththoka haathata suuthan laamanas Koykoka hara ay aynata bochan biitta shocanas wwoqqay isttas dees. 7 Istti ba markatetha wurithidape guye hirki ciimma ollafe kiziza do7ay isttara olettidi istta Xoonanane wodhana. (Abyssos g12) 8 Istta ahay lemusora Sodomee Gibixe geetettiza gita katamayn coo denban zin7ana. Hina katamaya kase istta Goday izin kaqettidasoyokko. 9 Дума дума qommotine дума дума zariyeti, дума дума qaalan hasa7izaytine dereti hedzdu gallasine bagga gakanas istta aha xeellanane he istta ahay moogetontta mala diggana. 10 Heyti nam7u nabeti kase biitta bolla diza asa waaysida gishshi ha7i qass biitta bolla diza asay ha nabeti hayqida gishshi ufa7ettana. He ufayssas ba7ale oothidi issay issas yes immana. 11 Gido attin hedzdu gallasine baggay adhdhidape guye istta shempe immize peenoy Xoossa achafe yiidi istta ahan gelides. Isttika ba toon eqqida istta beyida asay daro babbides. 12 Hessafe guye he nam7u nabeti "Ha pude

kezite!" giza qaala salope siyida. Istta morketi istta xeellishin istti shaarara pude salo kezida. 13 He saateyinka wolqama biitta qaathi handes. He katamas tammafe issi kushey laalettides. Biitta qaatha gaason laapun shi derey hayqides. hayqontta attida asay qass daro babbidesine Salo Xoossaka bonchides. 14 Aye nena! Giza qaala nam7anthozi adhdhin hedzdzanthoza waasoy eeson gakkana. 15 Laapunto kiitanchayka ba dinkeza punnides. Salon qass "Alame kawotethi nu Godaa Xoossaasine kiristoosas gidides. Izika medhinape medhina gakanas kawotana" giza gita qaalay siyettides. (aiōn g165) 16 Xoossa sinthan ba alga alga bolla uttida nam7u tammane oyddu cimatika liiphon gufannid Xoossas goyinda. 17 Qasseka hizgida "Kaseka, ha7ika dizayssu, Wurisaka danda7iza Goda Xoosso, Neni ne gita Godatetha ne kushen oykida gishshine kawotida gishshi nuni nena galatosu. 18 Haniko derey hanqettides, Kase hayqidayti pirda demmiza wodey gakides, Kase ne oothanchata nabetasine geeshatas ne sunthaka bonchizaytas, guuthatasine gitatas, neni isttas istta waaga immiza wodey ha7i gakides. Biitta dhaysidayta ne dhayssanas wodey gakides" 19 Salon diza Xoossa woossa keethayka doyetides. Iza caaq Taabootazika heen Xoossa woossa keeththa gidon betides. Wolqqanthi, giirethi, biitta qaathine wolqama shachi bukides.

**12** Hessafe guye gita malalisiza malatay bolla salo bolla bettides. Issi Macashiya awa arishe mayada, agina ba toon yedhada tammane nam7u Xoolintista akilile mala ba hu7en wothada bettadusu. 2 Izaka qanthara daysu. Yelo miixay uzo oykin matottetada waassadusu. 3 Hessaththoka hara malatay salo bolla bettides. Izas laapun hu7eyne tammu kaceti diza issi gita dawey bettides. Iza hutista bollaka laapun zawudeti dettes. 4 Izi ba goynara salo xoolintetape cigo gidizayta salope duge biittan yegides. He Macashaya yeelishin iza yeeliza naaza mittanas qopidi dawezi he yelanas matida macashayss sinthan eqqides. 5 Macashayaka kase dereta wursa birata guufera haariza attuma na yeladusu shin naazi qass pude Xoossakone Xoossa algako ektettides. 6 Macashayaka duge bazzo biitta bistadusu. He baada issi shiyyane nam7u xeistane usupun tammu gallas gakanas bonchon oykistanaso Xoossi kase izis giigis wothides. 7 Salo bolla olay dendides. Mikkaleyme iza kiitanchati dawezara olettida. Dawezine iza kiitanchatika zaarid mikalerane iza kiitanchatara olettida. 8 Gido attin dawezine iza kiitanchati xoonettida. Hessafe guye isttas salon daana soy beetibeyna. 9 He gita dawezi duge yegettides. Izika kumetha alameza balithiza daabulosakko woikko Xala7e geeteti xeeyetgetiza beni wode shooshazakko. Izi qass duge biitta bolla yegettides. Iza kiitanchatika izara issife yegettida. 10 Hessafe guye issi gita giirethi salope hizgishin ta siyadis "Heko ase ashoy, wolqayne kawotethika nu Godas gidides. Matayka Kiristoosas gidides. Nu ishata nu Goda sinthan gallasine qama mootiza nu ishata bargaray duge yegettides. 11 Istti dorisaza suuthanine ba yootida markatetha qaalan iza xoonida. Istti ba shempos michetontta dishe bena hayqos aathi immida. 12 Hessa gishshi salotine istta gidon dizayti inte wurikka ufa7etite. Izas guutha wodey attidayssa erida gishshi daabulosay gita hanqora duge inteko wodhdhida gishshi biittasine abbas wo! wo!"

13 Dawezi duge biitta bolla yegetidayssa beyidi attuma na yelida macashayo gooderethides. 14 Macashayaka bees giiget dizaso piradhada duge bazzo baana mala izis gita goolle kafo qefe milatiza nam7u qefeti imettida. Iza heen daweza sinthafe hakada hedzdu laythine bagga gakanas lo7o bonchon naagistadusu. 15 He Macashayo di7oy eki baana mala shoshazi shaafa haatha keena hatha ba duunafe cuttidi izipe guye baggara gusides 16 Gido attin biittaya he Macashayo madadusu. Be duuna doyardane he dawezi cuttidi gussida hathaka xunxxadusu. 17 Dawezi macashay bolla hanqettid hanko attida izi zerethatara olistanas bides. Isttika Xoossa azazota naagizaytane Yesusas ammanetid markatizaytakko.

**13** Dawezika abba achchan ace bolla eqqides. Hessafe guye issi do7ay abbafe kezishin beyadis. Izas tamu Kaceyne Laapun hu7ey dee. Kacista bolla tamu dees. Hu7ista bolla casha sunthati deetes. 2 Ta beyida do7azi maahe milates. Iza toy do7a zardo too milates. Iza duunay qass gaamo duuna milates. Dawezi ba wolqane ba algaza ba godatethaka he do7azas immides. 3 He do7aza hu7istape issa bolla wodhiza madunthi dizayssa ta beyadis shin iza hayqos gathiza madunthazi paxides. Kumetha alamey malaletid he do7aza kaallides. 4 He do7azas godatethi imettida gishshi asay wurikka he dawezas goyindes. "Hayssa do7aza milatizay oonee? Izara olettanas danda7izay oonee?" gishe izas goyindes. 5 Izas qass otoretethine casha qaala hasa7iza duunay imettides. Izi oyduu tammane nam7u agina gakanas godatethan ooothana mala izas imettides. 6 Xoossune Xoossa sunthi izi dizasozane salon dizayta chashe oykides. 7 Izi geeshata olana malane xoonana mala izas godatethi imettides. Duma duma qomotane zarikkista, duma duma qaalan hasa7iza dereta wuriso bolla izas godatethi imettides. 8 Alamey medhetosope ha simmin istta sunthi shuketida dorisaza deyo maxaafan xaafetonnta alame bolla diza asay wurikka he do7azas hokki goynana. 9 Haythey diza uray siyo. 10 "Di7istanas dizadey di7istana. Mashan hayqanas dizady mashan hayqana" hessa gidida gishshi ammanizayta danda7ayne istta ammano koshshizay hanni wodekko. 11 Qasseka hara do7ay biittafe kezishin beyadis. Izas qass dorisa kace mala nam7u kacey dees. Izi dawetho hasa7es. 12 Izi kase koyro do7aza olla gelidi he kaseyssa godatethan oothes. Biittayane biitta bolla dizayti wurikka kase koyro do7azas goyinana mala oothides. He do7azi qass kase iza hayqos gathiza madunthay paxida koyro do7azakko. 13 Hessi nam7antho do7azi qass asa snithan tama salope duge yeggana gakanas gita malatatata oothides. 14 Izi koyro do7aza sinthan malata ooothana mala izas imettida malata geedon biitta bolla diza asa izi balethides. Mashshan madunxxidi paxida do7aza bonchos misile ooothana mala biitta bolla diza asa wursi izi azazana. 15 Nam7antho do7azi koyro do7aza misilezas shempo immana mala izas godatethi imettides. Deyo shempo immanas izas godatethi imettida misilezi hasa7ana malane he izas hoki goynontta ura izi wursika wodhana malakko. 16 Nam7antho do7azi qass guuthata gidin woykko gitata gidin, durista gidin woykko manqqota gidin, godatara gidin, woykko ashikarata gidin, wurikka ba oshacha kushen woykko ba liipho bolla malata wolqara wothisana. 17

Hessa malan he do7aza sunthu erissiza dumma malatay woykko iza sunthi iza bolla xaafetida quxurey bayindadey oonikka giya gelidi shammanassine bayizanas danda7ena. 18 Hessa gishshi asi era gidanay hanninkko. Wozinara diza uray he do7aza quxurezikahayssafe kaalli dizayssakko. Hessika usupun xeistane usupun tammane usupunkko.

**14** Hessafe guye heko he dorisazi Xoyone xuma bolla eqqidayssa ta beyadis. Iza sunthine iza Aawa sunthi istta liipho bolla xaafetidayti xeistane oyduu tammane oyduu shi asati izara issife dettes. 2 Salope wolqama piisa haatha giirethine wolqama dada giireth milatiza giirethika siyadis. Tani siyida giirethay diithi milatiza bagana geetettizayssa shoccodi asay sissiza giiretha mala giirizayssa siyadis. 3 Alga sinthanine oyduu do7ata sinthan cimata sinthan xeistane oyduu tammane oyduu shi asay ooratha yethi yexxides. He yethazaka dera garisafe dooretida xeistane oyduu tammane oyduu shi asape attin haray oonikka iza tamaranas danda7ibeyna. 4 Heyti machchonttayta gidida gishshi istti macara aqqidi tunbeytena. Istti dorisay bizaso iza kaalletes. Istti Xoossasine iza dorisazas asa garisafe xeera kaatha mala shiiqidaytakko. 5 Istti wordo hasa7a erettene. Wothoyka istta bolla baawa. 6 Hessafe guye biitta bolla diza duma duma qaalan hasa7iza duma duma dereta, zarikistas, qommotas, wurisos yootanas medhina mishiiracho qaala oykida hara issi Kiitanchay salon piradhishin beyadis. (aiōnios g166) 7 Izika ba qaala dhoqu histidi "Xoossaa babbiteene iza bonchite. Iza pirida wodey gakides. Salone biitta, abbane haatha, pulitoka medhida Xoossas goynnite" gides. 8 Hara nam7antho kiitanchay qass "Dereza wursu mathothiza, laymma woyne ush ushshida macashiya hinnaka wogga gita Babilona kundadusu! Kundadusu!" gishe koyro kiitanchaza kaallides. 9 Haray hedzdzantho kiitanchay qass gita dhuqa qaalan hizgishe istta kaallides "He do7azasine iza misilezas goynizaytine ba liipho bolla woykko ba kushe bolla wothizayti wurikka, 10 Xoossa hanqo woyne cajeza uyana. Hessika he woyne cajezi harara walaketontta iza hanqo xu7ape duuqettidayssakko. Hessaththoka hanko geesha kiitanchata sinthanine dorisaza sinthan taminine diine taman xuugistana. 11 Istti izan xuugettiza tamape keziza cuwazi medhipe medhinas pude kezishe daana. He do7azasine iza misilezas goynizayti woykko iza suntha malata ba bolla wothidayti wurikka wonttan qaman isttas shempoy deena" (aiōn g165) 12 Xoossa azazo naagizaytapene Yesusa ammanon minnida geeshatape koyettiza danda7ay haninkko. 13 Tani salope hizgiza qaala siyadis "Hayssa guye Goda Yesusayta gididi hayqanayti istti anjietidaytakko!" xiiilo ayanayka "Ee, istti ba daburisafe shempama mala istta oothoy istta kaallana" gees. 14 Hessafe guye ta xeellishin taas bootha shaaray betides. He shaara bolla qass na milatizay uttides. Izi qass ba hu7e bolla worqa akilile wothides. Be kushenka qara baaca oykides. 15 Hara kiitanchay Xoossa keethafe kezidine shaara bolla uttidayssas dhoqa qaalara "Biitta bolla boney gakides! kaththay cakettiza saatey matides" gishe waassides. 16 He shaara bolla uttidayssi baacaza duge biitta bolla yeddides. Biittayka cakettides. 17 Qasse hara kiitanchay bolla salon diza woossa keethafe kezides. He izika qara baaca ba kushen oykides.

18 Tama bolla izas godatethi diza hara kiitanchay yarsho iza bolla shiishiza soza achchafe kezidi he qara baaca oykida kiitanchazas "Mitha ayfe kaxxida gishshi neni ha7i ne qara baacaza yedada woynetha miththa ayfeza wursa cakada biittafe shiisha" giidi gita qaalan wassides. 19 kiitanchazika baacaza duge biitta bolla yedidi biittan diza woynetha miththa ayfeza cakidi wogga Xoossa hanqo woynetha ayfe gumi7izason yegides. 20 Katamape kare baggara diza woynetha miththa ayfe gumi7izason gume7etides. He gumi7iza sozapeka biittafe dhoqateth para bixala gakanasine heddzdu xeetu kilo mitire gidizaso gakanas suuthi goggides.

**15** Tani hara wolqama malata salo bolla beyadis. Xoossa hanqoy isttan polistanas wuriseth gidida laapun bochata oykida laapun kiitanchata beyadis. 2 Hessafe guye tamara walaketida masttote abba milatiza miish beyadis. Hessaththoka he do7azane iza misileza iza suntha quxureza malataza doonidayta beyadis. Xoossi isttas immida diitha mala bagana geetettizayssa oykida masttote milatiza abba achchan eqqida. 3 Xoossa othancha mule yethine dorisaza yeth hizgi yexxida "Wurisa danda7iza Goda Xoosso! ne oothoy gitane malalithizazikko, dere kawozo! ne ogey likenne tumukko. 4 Godo nees babonnta urayne ne sunthu bonchonnta uray oonee? Neni nerka geeshiko, Ne tuma piriday qonccida gishshi dereti wuri yiidi ne sinthan nees goynana" 5 Hessafe guye ta zaara xeellishin kase markatetha dunkane gididayssi Xoossa keeththa keethi salon doyetthides. 6 Laapun bochata oykida laapun kiitanchati Xoossa keethafe kezida. Istti qass geesh gidida xolqettiza bootha mayo mayday. Worqafe oothetida mayo tirabolla aathi mayida. 7 Oydu do7atape issay laapun kiitanchatas medhinape medhinas diza Xoossa hanqoy isttan kumi uttida laapun worqa xu7ata immides. (aiōn g165) 8 Xoossa keethayka Xoossa binchofene iza wolqafe dendidayssan cuway izan kumides. Laapun kiitanchati ba kushen oykida laapun bochati polistana gakanas oonikka he Xoossa gelanas danda7ibeyna.

**16** Hessafe guye laapun kiitanchata "Inte biidi Xoossa hanqo oykida laapun xu7ata duge biitta bolla gusite!" giza gita qaalay Xoossa keethafe kezishin ta siyadis. 2 koyro kiitanchazi biidi xu7aza biitta bolla gusides. Do7aza malatay istta bollane he do7aza misiles goynizayta bolla iittane waayisiza madunthi istta bolla kezides. 3 Nam7antho kiitanchazi qass xu7aza abba bolla gusides. Abayka hayqida asa suutha mala giddies. Abba gidon shempora dizayti wurikka hayqida. 4 Heddzantho kiitanchay ba xu7aza shaapata bollane pulito haathata bolla gusides. He istiika suuthu gidida. 5 Haatha bolla izas godatethi diza kiitanchazi hizgishin ta siyadis "Kaseka Ha7ika diza geesha godo neni hessaththo piridida gishshi neni tumanchakko. 6 Asay kase ammanizaytane nabeta suuthu gusida gishshi ne istta suuthu ushshadasa. Hessika isttas besses" 7 Yarsho yarshiza sozape qass "Ee wursa danda7iza Goda Xoosso! ne piridati wurikka tumane likkekko" giza qaala siyadis. 8 Oydantho kiitanchazi ba xu7aza awa arshe bolla gusides. Awa arsheyka asa ba seelan xuugana mala awa arshes wolqay imettides. 9 Asayka wolqama seelan xuugethides. He bochata bolla sheney izas diza Xoossa sunthu asay caydes attin maarotethan gelibeynane

izaka bonchibeyna. 10 Ichachantha kiitanchay ba xu7a do7aza alga bolla gusides. He do7aza Kawotethi qass dhumides. Asay qass waayezape dendidayssan berka ba inxxaris gariccides. 11 Istti qass he maduntha sakope dendidayssan Salo Xoossa qangida attin maarotethan gelibeytena 12 usupuntha kiitanchay qass ba xu7aza wagga Efiraxise shaafan gusides. Awa arshey mokiza baggafe yaana kawotas oge giigisana mala shaafazi melides. 13 He daweza duunapene he do7aza duunape, wordo nabeza duunape oqaris milatiza heddzdu tuna ayanathi kezishin ta beyadis. 14 Heyti qass malatata oothiza daydantha ayanatakkko. Heyti ayanati wuris danda7iza Goda gita gallas hanana olas asa shiishanas alame Kawoti dizaso wuriso baana. 15 Heko tani kayso mala qoponnta gacka wodhana. Izi kallottin asay iza kallotethi beyonnta mala beeggidine ba mayo naagiza uray galatettidadekko. 16 Ayanatika kawota Ibirawe asa qaalara, Armmagedone geetettiza so shiishida. 17 Laapuntho kiitanchazi ba xu7aza bolla carko bolla gusides. Xoossa keeththa gidon diza algazape "Polettides" giza wolqama qaalay kezides. 18 wolqanthine dada giirethine gugunthi, gita biitta qaathay hanides. Asi biitta bolla medhettosope hanna gakkans hessa malay biitta bolla hani7erena. 19 Wogga Katamaya heddzdu keza shaakista wodhdhadusu. Hanko dereta katamati laaletida Xoossi wogga Katamayo Baabilono zaari qopides. Mino hanqo xu7an kumidi attida woynetha ush ushsha uyana mala oothides. 20 Abba gidon diza dereti wurikka baqatida, zumatika betibeytena. 21 Issi issi shachay oydu tammane ichachu kilo gidiza shachi salope duge asa bolla wodhides. Bochazi daro iitta gidida gishshi asay he shacha bocha geedon Xoossu caydes.

**17** Laapun xu7ata ba kushen oykida Laapun kiitanchatape issay haa taako yiid taas hizgides "Ha ya, daro haathata bolla uttida he iitta laymma maccashay bolla gakkiza pirda ta nena bessana" gides. 2 Biitta bolla diza kawoti wurka izira laymmatida. Biitta bolla diza asayka izi laymmatetha woynetha cajen mathottides. 3 Hessape guye kiitanchazi tana ayanan duge bazzo biitta efides. Iza asatethazi kumethi casha sunthan xaafetida laapun hu7etine tamu kaceti diza issi zo7o do7aza bolla uttida issi macashayo beyadis. 4 He macashaya geela7o mala mayone zo7o mayo mayadus. Worqan, boncho shuchanine inqo geetettiza ali7o miishi mayada polayasu. Izi ba kushen qass iitta shuuniza miishene ba tuna laymmatethazi izan kumida worqa xu7a oyka uttadus. 5 Izi liipho bolla "xuura, laymmatizaytasine biitta bolla tuna oothizaytas aayo wogga Babilono" geetettiza sunthi xaafeti utthides. 6 Hinna he maccashaya geeshata suuthanine Yesusa sunthan hayqida asa suuthan mathotidarano tani beyadis. Ta izo beyada daro malalistadis. 7 Gido attin kiitanchazi qass tana hizgides "Ne aazas malalistazii? Ha maccashaya xuura yoone iza istta bolla uttida laapun hu7istane tamu kaceti izas diza do7aza xuura ta nees qonccisana. 8 Ne be7ida do7azi kaseka dizayssako shin ha7i dena. Izi guyepe ciimma olla giddofe kezananane gede dhayo so baana alamey medhettosope istta sunthi deyo maxaafan xaafetonnta biitta bolla diza asay he do7azi kaseka dizayssa ha7i qass donttayssa guyepe yaanayssa gididayssa beydi malalettana. (Abyssos g12) 9 Yuushi qopiza era uray koyetizay



haninko. Laapun hu7eti he macashaya ista bolla uttida laapun zumataakko. **10** Hessaththoka laapun kawotakko shin; Isttafe ichachati kundida. Issay ha7i dees. Hankoys qass buro yibeyna. Izi yiid guutha wode takanas besses. **11** Usupuntho kawozi kase dizade shin ha7i qass bayinda do7akko. Izi laapunatape issakko. Izika gede dayo so baana. **12** "Ne beyida tammu kaceti buro kawotontta tammu kawotakko. Gidikoka istti he do7azara issife issi saates do7azara kawotanas kawotetha wolqa demmana. **13** He tammu Kawotas issi qofay deyana. Istti ba wolqane ba godateth he do7azas aathi immana. **14** IstTI dorsaza bolla ola denthana shin dorsazi godatas Godane kawotas kawo gidida gishshi izi istta xoonana. Izara dizayti xeeyegetidayta, dooretidaytane ammanetidaytakko" **15** He kiitanchazika taas hizgides "Ha laymma maccashaya ista bolla uttidi shin neni beyida haathati, dereti, asati, duma duma qomoti qasseka duma duma qaalana hasa7izaytakko. **16** He do7azine ne beyida tammu kaceti he laymma maccashayo ixettes. Istti izo dhayo so gathana, kallo mela ashshana, istti izi asho maanane izo tamanka xuuggana. **17** Be qofa polanas hayssatho oothana mala hessa he qofa istta wozinan wothiday Xoossuko. Hessa gishshi Xoossa qaalay polettana gakanas istti qofan issino gidana. Be kawotetha godatethaka he do7azas aathi immana. **18** Ne beyida maccashaya biitta kawotape bollara kawotana diza wogga gita katamayokko"

**18** Hessafe guye godateth izas diza hara kiitanchay salope duge wodhdhishin beyadis. Iza boncho po7ope dendidayssan biittayka po7ides. **2** Izi qass dhoqa qaalana hizgi woossides "Gita Babilooneya kundadus! Kundadus! Kundadus! daydanthu duussa so gidadus! tuna ayanatas aqoso gidadus! haariza iitta kapotas shempo so gidadus. **3** Dere asa ubbaa mathoziza ba laymmatetha woynne cajeza ushshadus. Biitta bolla diza kawoti izira Laymmatida. Biitta bolla diza zal7anchati izis diza ishalo duussafe dendidayssan daro durretida" **4** Qasseka hara qaalay salope hizigi shin siyadis "Ta dereto inte izira izi nagaran zupettonntta malane izo gakkiza bochan inte izira gishshietti ekkontta mala izipe shaaketi kezite. **5** Izi nagaray dooretidi pude salo gakkides. Xoossika izi mooroza akekides. **6** Iza immidari gina izis kushe zaarite; iza ootho gishshishi izis nam7u kushe ciggite; izis nam7u kushe iziysafe aathi walakite; **7** Iza bees, ba bonchosine bees giigana mala immoyssa gina waayene muzoteth izis immite; iza ba wozinara (Tani kawo machi mala uttadis attin ami7i mala gidike. Tana muzoteth muleka gakena" ga ceeqistataysu. **8** Hessa gishshi izi bolla bochay wurka issi gallas gakanana. Hayqoy, muuzotethine gafay izo gakanana; Iza taman xuugistana; Izi bolla pirdiza Goday Xoossi izi minokko. **9** Izira laymmatishe ishalo duusu deyida ha biitta kawoti iza xuuetishin cuwatiza cuwa beyid izi gishshi waassid yeekana. **10** Izi waayezas babida gishshi hahon eqqidi "Hane gita katamaye! hane mino katamaye Babiloone! ne pirday mexi issi saate giddon yida gishshi nees wa! Wa!" gaana. **11** Hayssafe guye istta markaben caanetidaz shammiza uray bayinda gishshi biitta bolla dizazal7anchati izis yeekanane kayotana. **12** Istta markaben caanetiday worqa, bira, al7o shuchu inqqu, lee7e mayo, galal7o mala mayo, haare geetettiza mayo, zo7o mayone lo7o sawo sawiza wurso miith, dangarsa

zaale, al7o miithafe, xarqimalape biratapene wiliwojofe oothetida miishi wurka **13** Qerefa, sawo, sawiza miith, karbe, exane, woynne caje, woyra zayte, dhiile, giste, miizi, dorsata, parata, para gaareta, aylistane hara asataakko. **14** Zal7anchati "Hane neni amottida lo7o miishati wurka neepe haaki bi gidida. Ne haaroyka ne geexeyka wurka dhayides. Hayssape guye neni heytantta muleka zaara demmaka" gaana **15** Heytantta wurs shami shamidi durretida. Zal7anchati izi bolla gakkida waayezas babidi hahon eqqana, yeekishene muuzetishe **16** Kase lee7e mayone galal7o mayo qasseka zo7o mayo mayzaris, worqanine boncho shuchan, inquna phollida gita katamays woy! wo! **17** Hessa mala haaroy issi saate garisan dhayides" gaana. Markabe azazizayti wuri markaben bizayti wuri markaben giddon oothizayti wurikka abba giddon zal7anchati wurka haahon eqqana. **18** Iza xuuetishin cuwaza cuwa beyid "Hanno ha gita katamayo milatiza katamay haray awan dandee? gishe waassida. **19** Be hu7en gudula qolidi yekkishene muuzotishe hizgi waassida "Abba bolla markabey dizayti wurka izi miishen durretidayti, hinna gita katamaya issi saate garsan mulera dhayida gishshi izis wo! wo! **20** Salozo izi geedon ne ufa7ista; Xoossi inte gishshi izi bolla pirdida gishshi inte geeshati, hawaretine nabetika ufa7ettite. **21** Hessafe guye issi mino kiitanchay wolqama woxa shuchu milatiza issi shuchu denthidi hizgishe duge abba giddo yeggides "Gita katamaya Baabilona hessathoka wolqara sugettada kundana. Hayssafe guye muleka beettuku. **22** Diith miza bagana geetettizayssa shoccizaytine yethi yexxizayta yetha susul7o susul7iza asayne dinke punnizayta giirethi nam7antho nenan siyettana. Ay aynateka kushe hiilateth oothiza era asi hayssafe guye nenan bettina. Woxa giirethi hayssafe guye nenan siyettana. **23** Tama po7oy hayssafe guye nenan po7ana. Addane macca mishira qaalay hayssape guye nenan siyettana. Ne zal7anchati kase alamen erettidaytakko. Neni qass asa ubbaa muurunon balethadasa. **24** "Izi giddon nabeta suuthi, geeshata suuthine biitta bolla asa kushen hayqiddayta wursota suuthi beettides"

**19** Hessafe guye daro asa qaalaa giireth milatiza gita qaalaa giireth salope siyadis. Xosu Hale luuya! Atotethi bonchay wolqayka nu Godaskko. **2** Iza pirday tumane addakko; Iza biitta ba laymmatethan tunisida wogga gita gita laymmayo izi ba pirdan qaxayides. Izo qaxayidl ba oothanchata suutha halo kessides." **3** Qasseka "Hale luuya; Izipe keziza cuway medhinape medhina gakanas pude kezishe deyana" gishe woossida. (aiön g165) **4** Nam77u tammane oyddu cimatine oyddu do7ati alga bolla uttida Xoossas ba liipho bolla kundidi "Amin7i; Hale luuya!" gishe izas goyinda. **5** Hessafe guye "Izas yayiza iza oothanchati wurka guuthatine gitati nu Goda galatite" giza qaalay algape kezides. **6** Daro asa qaalaa giireth milatizay, shoore haath giireth milatiza giirethi, wolqama dada giireth milatiza giirethi hizgishin siyadis "Hale luuya wursi danda7iza Goday Kawotes! **7** Dorsaza sarge gallasi gakkida gishshine iza mishiraya giigista uttida gishshi haa yite; ane ufa7etos; ane ufayssan iza bonchos. **8** Iza xolqettiza geesha lo7o mayo mayana mala izis imettides. He lee7e mayozi geeshata xiilothetha oothoko." **9** Hessafe kiitanchazi tana "Gede dorsaza sarges xeygetidayti anjjetidaytakko gaada xaafa" gides.

Kaalēthidika "Hayssi tumu Xoossa qaalakko" gides. **10** Taka he kiitanchazas goynanas iza too bolla ta liiphon gufanadis shin izi tana "aaga! hessaththo oothofa! taka nēnara Yesus Kirstoosa markateth oykida Ishatara issife oothizadeko; Neni Xoossas goynna! Yesusa markay tinbite ayanakko" gides. **11** Hessafe guye saloy doyettidayssa beyadis. Qasseka bootha parazoka beyadis. He parazoka toggidayssi ammanetidādene tumancha geetetzadekko. Izi qass tuman pirdesine olettes. **12** Iza ayfeti tama laco milatettes. Iza hu7e bolla daro zawudeti dettes. Izape attin hara uray oonka erontta sunth iza bolla xaafeti uttides. **13** Izi qass sunthon madhettida mayo mayides. Iza sunthay qass "Xoossa qaala" geatetes. **14** Bootha parazota toggidi boothune geesh gidida lo7o mayo mayida salo olanchati iza kaallida. **15** Hinko dere asa izara qanxiza qara mashshay iza duunape kezees. Izi istta birata guufera haarana. Izi wursika danda7iza Xoossa mino hanqo qonccisiza woynē caje yedhdhizason istta yedhdhana. **16** Iza mayo bollane iza wodira bolla "Izi kawotas Kawo, godatas Godakko" giza sunthi xaafeti uttides. **17** Hessafe guye qass awa arshe bolla eqqida issi kiitancha beyadis. Izi qass salo bolla piradhiza Kapotas hizgishe gita qaalan woossides "wooga Xoossa diggisa maanas haa yite! haa shiiqite! **18** Kawota asho, olanchata azazizayta asho, gooba olanchata asho, parazota ashone para toggizayta asho, godata ashone isttas ashikarata asho, guutha naytane cima asata asho gidida asa wurso asho haa yiidi mite!" **19** Hessaththoka do7azine biitta Kawoti istta ola asayka bootha Parazota toggidayssarane iza ola asara olettanas shiiqidayta beyadis. **20** Gido attin he do7azi oykettides. Kase izara daro malata oothida wordo nabeyka izara oykettides. Izi qass he do7aza malatay istta bolla dizaytane he do7aza misilezas goynidaytane gita malatata oothi oothidi istta balethishe gami7ides. Heyti nam7ati diine geetettiza taman exiza tama abban hayqqontta paxa dishe yegettida. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **21** Hanko attidayti qass bootha para toggidayssa duunape mashshan hayqida Kafotika wuri istta ashoza mi kallida.

**20** Hessafe guye ciima olaza doyiza qulpene gita sansalata ba kushen oykida kiitanchay salope duge wodhdhishin beyadis. (Abyssos g12) **2** he daweza oykid shi laytha qachchides. Hessi dawezi dabalosa woykko xala7e geetettiza kase beni shooshazakko. **3** Shii layth gakkanaas izi dere asa balethontta mala he kiitanchazi daweza duge ciima ollan yegides. Iza bolla gordidi matama wothides. Izi hessafe guutha wodes birshistanas besses. (Abyssos g12) **4** Hessafe guye tani algata beyadis. He algata bolla pirda pirdanas godateth isttas imettidayti uttidayta beyadis. Qasseka Yesusa gishshi istti markattida gishshine Xoossa qaala gishshi istta qoodhey qanxettida asata shempoka beyadis. Heytanti do7azasine iza misilezas goynibeyttena. Iza malataka ba liipho bolla gidin ba kushe bolla wothonttaytakko. Istti hayqope dendida Kiristoosara issife shi layth kawotida. **5** Hanko attida hayqethati qass he shi laythay polettana gakanas hayqope dendibeyttena. Hessika hayqope koyro denthikko. **6** Koyro denthan dizayti heyti galatetidaytane geeshatakko. Nam7antho hayqos istta bolla wolqay baawa. Istti Xoossa qeesatane Kiristoosa qeesata gidana. Istti Kiristoosara shi laytha kawotana. **7** He shi laythay polettida mala xala7ey ba qachettida sope birshettana. **8** Alame bolla diza heytika googene

magoge geetettizayta balethanasine istta olas ekki baanas kezana; heyntanta qooday abba achchan diza ace malakko. **9** Istti kumetha biitta bolla laaletidi geeshati dizasoyo dosettida katamayo gidothida shin salope wodhdhida tamay istta dippi histti xuugides. **10** Kase istta balethida dabalosay he do7azine wordo nabēzi dizaso diinen exxiza tama abbagiddon yegettida. Istti heen qamane galas medhinape medhiana gakanas xuugistana. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **11** Hessafe guye issi gita bootha algane he alga bolla uttidayssa, biittayne saloy iza sinthafe baqatida shin istti biidi gelanasoy beettibeyna. **12** He algaza sinthan hayqida cimatane naatethata beyadis. Maxaafatika doyetida hara deyo maxaafayka doyetides. Hayqidaytika maxaafatan kasee xaafeti diza ba ootho ootho mala pirda ekkida. **13** Abbayka ba garisan diza hayqethata immides. Hayqoyne duufoy qass ba giddon diza kase hayqidayta immida. Issi issi uray ba ootho ootho mala pirda ekkides. (Hadēs g86) **14** ayqoyne duufoy tama abba giddo yegettida. Hessika he tama abba nam7antho hayqokko. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **15** Iza sunthi deyo maxaafan xaafetonttadey wurikka tama abban yegetides (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Hessafe guye tani ooratha salone ooratha biitta beyadis. Kase saloyne kase biittay aadhi bida. Hayssafe guye abayka deena. **2** Geesha katamiya ooratha Yerusalemey ba azinas giigetida mishira mala lo7a gigettada Salo Xoossa achchefe wodhdhishin tani beyadis. **3** Algazape hizgiza gita qaalay kezishin tani siyadis "Heko Xoossa aqosoy asara dees. Izi isttara deyana. Isttika iza dereta gidana. Xoossi izi isttara gidana. Izi istta Xoossu gidana. **4** Izi istta ayfepe ayfunthu wursi quccana. Kase wogay aadhida gishshi hayqoy woykko muuzotethi woykko yeehoy woykko waayey hayssafe guye deena." **5** He alga bolla uttidayssika "Heko tani wursaka oorathi kessana!" gides. Qasseka tana "Hayssi qaalazi ammanettida tani gidida gishshi ne hayssa xaafa!" gides. **6** Hessafe guye taasi hizgides "Polettides! alfyane omegay, koyrone wursethi tanakko, saamottida uras tani deyo pulito haathe qanxisonnta ta izas coo mela immana. **7** Xoonida uray hayssa laatana. Taka izades Goda gidana. Izika taasi na gidana. **8** Gido attin hanko baboti, isttas ammanoy bayindayti, tunati, asa shempo wodhizayti, Laymmatizayti, betizayti, eeqas goynizayti, wordotizayti, heyta wursota qaaday diinen exxiza tama abba giddon gidana. Hessika nam7antho hayqokko." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Wursethan laapun bochatī isttan kumida laapun xuwata oykida laapun kiitanchatape issay taako yiidi tana "Ha ya, ta nena dorsaza machcheyo mishirayo bessana" gides. **10** Izi tana ayanan issi gita dhoqa zuma bolla kessidi geesha katamaya ooratha Yerusalemey Xoossa achafe salope wodhdhizaro besides. **11** Izaka Xoossa bonchon po7isayssu. Izi po7oza lo7etethay qass keehi bonchetiza shuchcha malane birile mala geeshine lyassiphida geetettiza inqpo malakko. **12** Izis tammane nam7u pengetara diza gita aduussa ginbe lashay dees. He tammane nam7u pengetan tammane nam7u Kiitanchati eqqidi naagetes. He pengeta bolla tammane nam7u Isiraa7eele kochata sunthi xaafeti uttides. **13** Arishey mokiiza baggara heedzduzū pengey dees. Pude baggara heedzduzū

pengey dees. Duge baggara hedzdu pengey dees. Arishey wulliza baggara hedzdu pengay dees. 14 He Katamay ginbe lashazas tammame nam7u waana magalati dettes. He magalata bolla tammame nam7u he dorsaza hawarista sunthi xaafeti dees. 15 Hessa taas yootida Kiitanchazas he katamayone izi pengeta qasseka he ginbe lashaza izara wadhdhiza worqa zangey dees. 16 He katamay adusatethine aahotethi oyddu baggaraka issi ginakko. He kiitanchayka katamayo ba izara wadhdhiza wadha zangezara wadhdhin adusatethay nam7u shiiyane oyddu xeetu kilo mitire mala giddies. Izi dhoqatethine aahotethika izi adusatetha gina giddies. 17 Kiitanchazi ginbeza wodhdhides. He kiitanchazi izara wadhdhiza miishazi erettida wadha miishazi laapun tammame nam7u mitire mala giddies. 18 He ginbezi ginbetiday lyasiphide geetettiza shuchankko. He katamayaka masttote mala geeya uttida geesha worqafe oothistadus. 19 He katamayssa garsa magala shuchchay duma duma al7o shuchchan lo7i giigides. Koyro magalezi lyasiphide, nam7anthozi Sinpere, heedzdzanthozi Kelqedone, oydanthozi margide, 20 Ichachanthoy sardonkise, usupunthoy sardiyone, laapunthoy kirstolobe, ospunthoy birile, udupunthoy wurawure, tammanthoy kirispheerise, tammame issinthoy yakintte, tammame nam7unthoy ametisxinose geetettiza shuchchatapekko. 21 He tammame nam7u pengetika tammame nam7u inqotakko. Pengeti wurka issay issay issi inqofe oothetida he katamay giddo ogey masttote mala haa zaari bessiza muuruta worqafe oothetides. 22 Wursi danda7iza Godaa Xoossayne dorsazi izis kase `gidida gishshi he katamay giddon hara Xoossa keethe beya beyike. 23 Xoossa bonchoy izis po7iza gishshine dorsazi izi po7o gidida gishshi he katamays awa arishey woikko aginay po7isanas koshshenna. 24 Dereti izi po7ozan simeristana. Biitta kawoti wurka ba boncho izis ehana. 25 He Katamayn qamay bayinda gishshi izi pengeti ay wodeka gordettetena. 26 Hara kawota gitatethine bonchoy izis yaana. 27 Harassiza miishey muleka gede izin galena. Tunateth oothizaytine wordo hasa7izayti muleka hee iziko galena. He iziko gelanayti istta sunthi kase he dorsaza deyo maxaafan xaafetidayta xalalakko.

**22** (note: chapter missing)



*Geesha katamiya ooratha Yerusalamey ba azinas giigetida mishira mala lo7a giigettata Salo  
Xoossa achchefe wodhdhishin tani beyadis. Algazape hizgiza gita qalay kezishin tani siyadis  
“Heko Xoossa aqosoy asara dees. Izi isttara deyana. Isttika iza dereta gidana.  
Xoossi izi isttara gidana. Izi istta Xoossu gidana.*

Revelation 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Gamotso at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Gamotso at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **aidios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

*Meaning:*

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

*Meaning:*

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

*Meaning:*

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

*Hebrew:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

*Meaning:*

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Gamotso---Gamo/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Gamotso---Gamo/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## **Abysso**

Luqaassa 8:31  
Roome 10:7  
Revelation 9:1  
Revelation 9:2  
Revelation 9:11  
Revelation 11:7  
Revelation 17:8  
Revelation 20:1  
Revelation 20:3

## **aidios**

Roome 1:20  
Ayhude 1:6

## **aiōn**

Maatosa 12:32  
Maatosa 13:22  
Maatosa 13:39  
Maatosa 13:40  
Maatosa 13:49  
Maatosa 21:19  
Maatosa 24:3  
Maatosa 28:20  
Marqqossa 3:29  
Marqqossa 4:19  
Marqqossa 10:30  
Marqqossa 11:14  
Luqaassa 1:33  
Luqaassa 1:55  
Luqaassa 1:70  
Luqaassa 16:8  
Luqaassa 18:30  
Luqaassa 20:34  
Luqaassa 20:35  
Yanisa Mishiracho 4:14  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:51  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:58  
Yanisa Mishiracho 8:35  
Yanisa Mishiracho 8:51  
Yanisa Mishiracho 8:52  
Yanisa Mishiracho 9:32  
Yanisa Mishiracho 10:28  
Yanisa Mishiracho 11:26  
Yanisa Mishiracho 12:34  
Yanisa Mishiracho 13:8  
Yanisa Mishiracho 14:16

Kitetidayta Ootho 3:21  
Kitetidayta Ootho 15:18  
Roome 1:25  
Roome 9:5  
Roome 11:36  
Roome 12:2  
Roome 16:27  
1 Qoronttosa 1:20  
1 Qoronttosa 2:6  
1 Qoronttosa 2:7  
1 Qoronttosa 2:8  
1 Qoronttosa 3:18  
1 Qoronttosa 8:13  
1 Qoronttosa 10:11  
2 Qoronttosa 4:4  
2 Qoronttosa 9:9  
2 Qoronttosa 11:31  
Gelatiyan 1:4  
Gelatiyan 1:5  
Efesoone 1:21  
Efesoone 2:2  
Efesoone 2:7  
Efesoone 3:9  
Efesoone 3:11  
Efesoone 3:21  
Efesoone 6:12  
Piliphisiyosa 4:20  
Qolasiyasen 1:26  
1 Ximttoossa 1:17  
1 Ximttoossa 6:17  
2 Ximttoossa 4:10  
2 Ximttoossa 4:18  
Titosas 2:12  
Ibirawe 1:2  
Ibirawe 1:8  
Ibirawe 5:6  
Ibirawe 6:5  
Ibirawe 6:20  
Ibirawe 7:17  
Ibirawe 7:21  
Ibirawe 7:24  
Ibirawe 7:28  
Ibirawe 9:26  
Ibirawe 11:3  
Ibirawe 13:8  
Ibirawe 13:21  
1 Phixxirosa 1:23

1 Phixxirosa 1:25  
1 Phixxirosa 4:11  
1 Phixxirosa 5:11  
2 Phixxirosa 3:18  
1 Yanisa 2:17  
2 Yanisa 1:2  
Ayhude 1:13  
Ayhude 1:25  
Revelation 1:6  
Revelation 1:18  
Revelation 4:9  
Revelation 4:10  
Revelation 5:13  
Revelation 7:12  
Revelation 10:6  
Revelation 11:15  
Revelation 14:11  
Revelation 15:7  
Revelation 19:3  
Revelation 20:10  
Revelation 22:5

## **aiōnios**

Maatosa 18:8  
Maatosa 19:16  
Maatosa 19:29  
Maatosa 25:41  
Maatosa 25:46  
Marqqossa 3:29  
Marqqossa 10:17  
Marqqossa 10:30  
Luqaassa 10:25  
Luqaassa 16:9  
Luqaassa 18:18  
Luqaassa 18:30  
Yanisa Mishiracho 3:15  
Yanisa Mishiracho 3:16  
Yanisa Mishiracho 3:36  
Yanisa Mishiracho 4:14  
Yanisa Mishiracho 4:36  
Yanisa Mishiracho 5:24  
Yanisa Mishiracho 5:39  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:27  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:40  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:47  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:54  
Yanisa Mishiracho 6:68



Yanisa Mishiracho 10:28  
Yanisa Mishiracho 12:25  
Yanisa Mishiracho 12:50  
Yanisa Mishiracho 17:2  
Yanisa Mishiracho 17:3  
Kitetidayta Ootho 13:46  
Kitetidayta Ootho 13:48  
Roome 2:7  
Roome 5:21  
Roome 6:22  
Roome 6:23  
Roome 16:25  
Roome 16:26  
2 Qorontosa 4:17  
2 Qorontosa 4:18  
2 Qorontosa 5:1  
Gelatiyan 6:8  
2 Teslonqqe 1:9  
2 Teslonqqe 2:16  
1 Ximttoossa 1:16  
1 Ximttoossa 6:12  
1 Ximttoossa 6:16  
2 Ximttoossa 1:9  
2 Ximttoossa 2:10  
Titosas 1:2  
Titosas 3:7  
Pillimona 1:15  
Ibirawe 5:9  
Ibirawe 6:2  
Ibirawe 9:12  
Ibirawe 9:14  
Ibirawe 9:15  
Ibirawe 13:20  
1 Phixxirosa 5:10  
2 Phixxirosa 1:11  
1 Yanisa 1:2  
1 Yanisa 2:25  
1 Yanisa 3:15  
1 Yanisa 5:11  
1 Yanisa 5:13  
1 Yanisa 5:20  
Ayhude 1:7  
Ayhude 1:21  
Revelation 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Roome 11:32

## **Geenna**

Maatosa 5:22  
Maatosa 5:29  
Maatosa 5:30  
Maatosa 10:28  
Maatosa 18:9  
Maatosa 23:15  
Maatosa 23:33  
Marqqossa 9:43

Marqqossa 9:45  
Marqqossa 9:47  
Luqaassa 12:5  
Yaqobeppe 3:6

## **Hadēs**

Maatosa 11:23  
Maatosa 16:18  
Luqaassa 10:15  
Luqaassa 16:23  
Kitetidayta Ootho 2:27  
Kitetidayta Ootho 2:31  
1 Qorontosa 15:55  
Revelation 1:18  
Revelation 6:8  
Revelation 20:13  
Revelation 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Revelation 19:20  
Revelation 20:10  
Revelation 20:14  
Revelation 20:15  
Revelation 21:8

## **Sheol**

Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 Phixxirosa 2:4

## **Questioned**

2 Phixxirosa 2:17



*Abiramey bees laata biitta ekkanas xeyigettida wode ammanon azazetides. Awa bizakone eronnta aggikoka ero gi bides. - Ibirawe 11:8*

# Israel's Exodus



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



**Jesus' Journeys**

Asa nay gidlikko asas oothansine ba shemppo darota gish athi immans yades atin ase othisanas yibeyna.™ gides. - Matqoossa 10:45



*Yesus Kiristoosa ayllene haware gidanasi xeygettida mishiracho qaala yootanaas kiitettida taape Phawulossape kiitettida kiita. - Roome 1:1*

## Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1614	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1572	Jesuits reach Mexico
1517	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1455	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1323	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1276	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1100	Crusades tarnish the church
1054	The Great Schism
997	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
864	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
716	Boniface reaches Germany
635	Alopen reaches China
569	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
432	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
397	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
341	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
325	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
250	Denis reaches Paris, France
197	Tertullian writes Christian literature
70	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
39	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
33	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

<b>What are we?</b> ▶			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3		Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us						
<b>How are we sinful?</b> ▶			Romans 5:12-19		Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin						
<b>Where are we?</b> ▶			<b>When are we?</b> ▼								
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory		
<b>Who are we?</b> ▶			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.	Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth		
			God	Father	John 10:30	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden	1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3
				Son	God's perfect fellowship		John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	
				Holy Spirit			Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers		
			Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people		Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth				God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City
				Deceased believing			Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise				
				Deceased unbelieving			Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				
			Angels	Holy		Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command					
				Imprisoned		2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10	
				Fugitive		Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels		Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa			
First Beast	1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire						
False Prophet	Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:2 Abys						
Satan											
<b>Why are we?</b> ▶			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7		For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all						

# Destiny

Gamotso at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. Jesus said, "*You did not choose me, but I chose you*," John 15:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.





## **World Nations**

*Hessa gish bidi dere wursos Aawa Na7azane Xillo Ayana suthan xamaqishe tana kalizayta oothite, ta intena azazidaysa wursi nagana mala tamarsitte takka alame wurseth gakanas ta intenara daysi gidees. - Maatosa 28:19-20*